WATERLOW & SONS LIMITED,

LONDON,

ACCOUNT BOOK

MANUFACTURERS

TO HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Brown. E. 450.
Brown. H. 459.
Bartholomew J. 483.
Batwick H. 491.
Bassford. B. 494.
Balfour. H. 495. 516. 552.
Burt W. 510.
Bell, A. 511.
Bugg, A. 512.
Blamire M. A. 517.
Bucknell, A. 521.
Burnicle, J. W. 521.
Brefeld D. C. 523.
Baily W. E. 525.
Beecher W. 525.
Bailey. A. 527.
Bevan R. E. 527.
Brew. H. G. 528.
Buckhurst A. E. 532. 533.
Barrett G. 539.
Beeley H. 540.
Brown J. B. 540.
Barton E. M. 542
Blackmore. G. 543.
Bird W. 546.
Birtwistle J. A. 547.
Bale C. J. 547.
Boyle E. M. 547.
Bick, E. 551.
Bateman A. W. 553.
Broughton C. 555.
Bradshaw, M. A. 553.
Burgess, Miss. 591.
Beattie, R. 592.
Brewer, M. 592.
Bailey V. J. 593.
Bourguelot, Prof. 590.
Blexill E. 595.
Barlow L. 595.
Burnett G. H. 596.
Boulton, A. 594.

B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

Castle E.E. 502.
Cook G. 505.
Creen G.E. 507.
Carr, W. 521
Cre C. 521.
Connell J.W. 541
Clemitshaw A.E.L. 541.
Charles J. 542.
Cole C.H. 542
Curtis M.E. 542
Chettle Mrs 544
Cole R. 545
Charlton J. 545
Cook E.M. 550.
Cooper A. 551.
Cotterill W.H. 551.
Cook J. 554
Collin M. 554
Croze V.A. de 557
Crompton W. 592.
Cruse A.E. 593.
Cabow J. 594
Clark A. 594

Dundo Dickson 239
Dickson, Prof. 319
Licken. L. S. 113.
Daglish G. H. 1142.
Dunstan Prof. W. R. 251 315. 349. 381. 484.
Dunnow. C. E. 294 520.
Dowling Miss S. 318.
Dickins F. V. 170.
Drake R. A. 441.
Darwin & Francis 239.
Daves Mrs E. 239
Dove J. J. 485
Dixon W. C. 444.
Dove T. 239
Darlington S. 484.
Dunstan W. 239
Dunne, M. 512.
Davidson J. P. 512
Dix J. 239
Dodd, Rev. 619
Drider M. A. 594
Doughty St J. 512
Dor E. 444
Dunlop J. M. 551
Dunton J. R. 560
Dunnel L. 550
Dean M. L. 523
Doty A. M. 614
Dennett J. 614.

D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V W X Y Z

E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Holmes E.M. Pharm. Soc. 193 640 [illegible] 113, 114, 121, 124, 502, 2[illegible]
Horne F. 33.
Howell J. 52.
Hosie Alex. [illegible]
Higgins A.A. [illegible]
Hooper G.H. 242
Hummel J.J. 244, 304, [illegible]
Hogarth F.O. 252, 298, 328.
Haus Miss A.S. 294
Helm, E. 311.
Hutchinson W. 336.
Homer Rev. Infants School 411.
Heino M.E. [illegible]
Hooker Lt. J.D. 462
Heller W.M. 398
Hack C. 398
Hanna R.W.J. 304.
Houlder Bros. [illegible]
Hankinson H.C. 429.
Hector M. [illegible]
Hudson W.L. 487.
Hall J. 443.
Hippisley K.J. [illegible]
Hussey E.C. [illegible]
Heckt [illegible]
Happle R.B. 507
Hughes A. 512.
Henry M.E. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hilliot [illegible]
Hooker [illegible] 5.
Houstoun J. 527

H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Ide Hebrische, Mep.ᵗ 254. 258. 301. 319.
Ireland, M.C. 418.
Ilsley A.J. 540.
Irving 481.
Isaac, M. 569.

Japan. Home Dep^t 86, 143,
Jergenson Karl 245.
Jamaica Exhibition 1890. [illegible]
Jones W. 444.
Jones G. E. 486
Jones, E. 491
James Miss 505
Jackson D. 510
Jeffery A. 518.
Johnson Dr. J. 513. 521 530. 538 546. 589.
Johnson, J. 517
John Y. P. 526.
Jackson Y. 528
Jones E. N. 534
Jennings A. H. 542.
Jones W. 542
James W. J. 547
Jennings A. M. Mrs 549
Johnson Miss E. C. 550
Jackson W. 564
Johnson, E. W. 564
Jones W. R. 571
Jones J. H. 595.

Kirk Lady 50
King R.
Kerr Angel 17 d. 22
Kellagher Mar. 22
Kirkby to 344-398
Kaye J.E. 422.
Knowles E. 406
Kennedy D. 541.
Knight J. R. 545
Kernick J. T. Surg
Knowles J. 506

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Moore, G. 2-Y.
Maudsley [illegible]
Mueller Dr. Hugo. 4851.
Moseley [illegible]
McLeod [illegible]
Madeley, Ah. 154
Mizen Miss A. 223.
Mc. Donnell Miss [illegible]
Murray M. [illegible]
Mac Lord, Dr. J. 205.
Moore, Prof. [illegible]
Montford, E. [illegible]
Matthews W.R. 365.
Margarita, Sister [illegible]
Mahl, J.M. [illegible]
Moseley W. 422
Murray, J. 420.
Moore, F.W. 448.
Maudsley J. 452
McLean R. [illegible]
Maudsley M. [illegible]
Marsh, J.W. 494.
Mitchell A. 494.
Moore, [illegible]
Mitchell [illegible]
Moorby, U.B. 520.
Minards, W.A. [illegible]
Morrison J. 521.
Martin, J. [illegible] 521
Mackay [illegible]
Mills, J.G. [illegible]
Murray, [illegible]
Mortimer A. [illegible]

Mc. Coy. A. 552.
Matthews, M. 553.
Marsh G. W. 555.
Michell W. H. 593.
Munro J. D. 595.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

New Zealand Geological Survey p. 314
Newman R. 495
Norchmore, J. 414
Newmarch Pr 437.
Nowlegin C. 458
Nixon R. J. 495
Nuttall J. 457
Noble E.B. 491
Notts J. 496
Nichols H. Pr. 497.
Newbrook J. 511
Nicholls J. 512
Nelson Ty. Pr. 525
Norich J. 545.
Newman R. 560
Nuttall W. 565

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Parkinson G. R. 549
Pye J. 553.
Planchon. D. L. 558.
Philadelphia Commercial Museum 562, 589.
Pettier M. 568.
Pajne C. 591.
Peters C. 592.
Peake C. 595.
Peters J. 596

P
O
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Q
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Reichenbach M. 15
Reynardson Rev. J. B. 30.
Royal Geographical Society 32
Ringer Rev. S. 64
Royle J. F. 114.
Ranson R. 182.
Royal College of Surgeons 249 30
Richardson R. 239.
Royal Hort. Soc. 314.
Raven Miss 367
Rees, R. H. 364
Royal Small Arms Factory 376.
Rogers J. G. 399 400
Rawes L. 412
Ricardon J. M. 416.
Rowe J. 419
Roe J. 428
Ruscate E. M. 487
Ratcliffe H. J. 481.
Rawlinson Sir 500
Robinson F. 511
Rawes L. 518
Randell C. L. 518
Randell R. 542
Richardson F. 549.
Rees L. 642
Rees, C. H. 651 659.

R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Underwood, Theodore

T
V
W
X
Y
Z

Vines S. 5[illegible]
Van Teeden Prof. F.W. 292. 302. 333. 358.
Vidler E. H. 318.
Vine G. T. 503.
Vogt F. M. 527.
Vorse E. 545.

V
W
X
Y
Z

Whittaker, R. 498
Willis, F. 479
Walter, W. 500
Ward, J. H. 511
Willmer, W. T. 512
Walsh, M. A. 517
Walker, W. S. 540
Walker, W. H. 538
Woolcott, J. M. 544
Williams, M. 572
Whitehead, A. 561
Woods, R. H. 581
Wren, J. M. 663
Whitehouse, W. T. 592
Wood, A. M. 594
Wescombe, C. 596

W
X
Y
Z

X
Y
Z

Y
Z

1881. (Paper taken to Exp.)

November 28th. W Carruthers Esqre F.R.S.
Botanical Department
Nat. Hist. Museum S. Kensington.

1. Specimens illustrating "Flora Tertiaria Helvetia"
2. Fossil leaves &c. Disco.
3. Petrified woods.
4. Coals British Columbia H.M.S. Plumper
5. Fossils Port Stephen Dr Oldenheimer
6. Coals, James Russell, Mineral Surveyor.
7. Coal Horbane Hill &c.
8. One parcel Miscellaneous.

Enclosed in the above box was a parcel for Geological Dept. containing
1. Egyptian pebbles
2. Boulders from Lebanon
3. Soapstone &c.

All the above were brought from Herb. Kew.

---

" 28th. Dr Gunther F.R.S. (Paper taken to Exp.)
Zoological Dept., British Museum
Great Russell St. W.C.

1. Series of Birds from Bogota, coll Lindie.
2. Specimens of Coral, Pacific.
3. Shells from Abel and Hikkui.
4. Nest of Trapdoor Spider

All the above were brought from Nat. Hist.

---

December 7th. M le Prof Oudemans (Paper taken to Exp.)
Jardin Botanique Amsterdam

1. Cones of Welwitschia mirabilis, male & female
2. Female cones of pine, 3. Two cones Sequoia gigantea

(2)

1881. (Paper taken to Mr Spon)

December 28th Mr C. Moore, Director.

One Case. Bot. Gard. Sydney, N. S. W.

1. Meal of Dioscorea sativa
2. Tillandsia usneoides (dyed)
3. "Rich sea me" Nostoc sp
4. Split shingles of Thuja gigantea
5. Moccassin Root, Cypripedium pubescens.
6. Porphyra vulgaris.
7. Arrowroot of Maranta arundinacea
8. Arachis hypogea
9. Seeds of Brassica campestris E. Indies.
10. Bark of Myroxa stellata.
11. Papaver somniferum seeds.
12. Calabash of Crescentia cujete. S. America
13. Nilofer Nymphaea.
14. Borneo rubber from Willughbeia sp
15. Papaver somniferum, seed, Japan
16. Petals of Anona senegalensis.
17. Brassica campestris seeds
18. " " " Sylhet
19. Wood of Canella alba.
20. Mozambique rubber from Landolphia sp.
21. Meal of Dioscorea alata.
22. " " " aculeata.
23. Wood of Osmelia Gardneri, Ceylon.
24. Caoutchouc, Ficus elastica,
25. Fibre of Agave americana
26. Wood of Pinus contorta
27. Fruits of Gardenia Thunbergii S. Africa.
28. "Dutch Reeds" Equisetum hyemale.
29. Maiden Hair Adiantum pedatum (Shakers Coll)
30. Cardamoms.

30. Papaver somniferum, seed, Bombay.
32. Dyed Plantain fibre.
33. Arrowroot, Maranta arundinacea.
34. "Jaboraudi," leaves of Pilocarpus pennatifolius.
35. Root of Thalictrum foliolosum.
36. Wax from Myrica sp. Guatemala.
37. Seeds of Brassica alba.
38. Fruits of Amomum subulatum.
39. Paper from Banana fibre.
40. Starch prepared from Canna sp.
41. White Arrowroot, Tacca oceanica.
42. Cloth made of Pine Apple fibre, Manilla.
43. Roots of Coptis Teeta.
44. China root, Smilax china.
45. Rutaclethra filamentosa.
46. Wood of Erythroxylon areolatum.
47. " " Bumelia lanuginosa.
48. " " Pinus Elliottii
49. " " " serotina
50. " " " flexilis.
51. " " Abies subalpina.
52. " " Ulmus crassifolia.
53. " " Beech prepared for smoking pipes.
54. " " Myrica californica.
55. " " Ceiftonia ligustrina.
56. Pods of Mucuna pruriens.
57. Seeds of Brassica campestris, Britain.
58. Arrowroot from Bermuda, tubers grown at Hassan.
59. Myrobs. of Terminalia bellerica.
60. Starch from Canna indica.
61. Sliced stems of Akebia quinata.
62. Roots of Coptis Teeta.

63. Root of Podophyllum peltatum
64. Gum of Acacia farnesiana
65 Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina
66. Pods of Poinciana regia
67 Fruits of Hymenaea pubescens.
68. Seeds of Entada scandens
69. Fruits of Nelumbrum Nodiai
70 Case made of fibres of Opuntia Dillenii
71 Male Spadices of Borassus flabelliformis
72 " " " "
73 Pods of Casalpinia pulcherrima.
74 "Dsperick" Delphinium sp.
75. Madagascar Rubber, Landolphia sp.
76. Lucuma salubris var grandiflora
77. Borneo Gutta Percha.
78 Gutta Sundah
79 Quercus sp (East Indies, Coll Griffith.)
80 Fruits of Lecythis, Brazil
81. Jaleburia, Brazil
82. Aspidosperma, "
83. Seeds of Lucuma mammosa
84. Quercus lancifolia, Java
85. Carpa flabra fruits.
86. Fruit of Crescentia, Venezuela,
87. Young Nepenthes sanguinea
88. Fruits of Barringtonia speciosa
89. Acorns of Quercus fenestrata, (Khasia.)
90. Paulownia imperialis fruit
91. Acorns of Quercus dealbata (Khasia)
92. Wood dye Isatis tinctoria
93. Fruit of Myristica castaneafolia (Samoa)
94. Pod of Hymenaea Courbaril (Porto Rico)

95. African Bongu Rubber Landolphia sp
96. Attalea fruit (Brazil)
97. Argania sideroxylon fruits (Marocco)
98. Fruits of Lecythis.
99. Acorns of Quercus infectoria
100. Crude Gutta Percha, (Singapore)
101. Pitchers of Nepenthes sanguinea (Khasia)
102. Pods of Tecoma stans.
103. Flowers of Gnaphalium polycephalum
104. Aconite root
105. Fruit of Aspidosperma excelsum.
106. Seeds of Nigella sativa
107. Fruit of Bignonia echinata.
108. Bark of Cinnicifuga racemosa.
109. Cloth of Aloe fibre Agave cantala
110. Acorns of Quercus thalassica (Hong Kong)
111. Nelloful, Nymphaea lotus.
112. Fruits of Gynocardia odorata (Sikkim)
113. Fruits of Ventura littoralis (Andaman)
114. " " Polyalthia longifolia
115. " " Illicium anisatum
116. " " Gardenia (S. Africa)
117. Sandal puck as is worn near Lucknow
118. Fruits of Carya
119. Selaginella lepidophylla
120. Fruits of Kadsura japonica
121. Substance used in Japan for windows
122. India Rubber Landolphia sp. (W. Africa)
123. Fruit of Hydnocarpus
124. Seeds of Papaver somniferum (Madras)
125. Fruits of Sarcocephalus esculentus
126. Acorns of Quercus rubra, (N. America)
127. Mat of Bambusa arundinacea.

128. India Rubber from Landolphia sp. (Brazil)
129. Abe. Landolphia florida (N. Trop. Africa)
130. Acorns of Quercus annulata (E. Indies)
131. " " " Skinneri (Guatemala)
132. Sliced stems of Tinospora cordifolia.
133. Aconitum Fischeri.
134. Acorns of Quercus Skinneri (Mexico)
135. Pitchers of Nepenthes, sp.
136 Fruit of Jacaranda ellipticà.
137. Musa textilis prepared for paper making.
138. Spadix of Phœnix sylvestris.
139. Basket of cedar bark and grass stems
140 Acorns of Quercus Libani
141 Pods of Aspidosperma (Brazil)
142. Seeds of Thevetia neriifolia (Demerara)
143 Pods of Plumeria phagadenica
144 Mat of Cyperus tegetum.
145 " " Split stems of Arundo
146 " " " " " A. Karka
147 Wood of Phyllanthus emblica
148 " " Bruedelia spinosa
149 " " Gwolea Rottleriformis
150 " " Artocarpus integrifolia
151 " " Casuarina
152 " " Wrightia tinctoria
153 " " Salvadora persica
154 " " Pyrularia Wallichiana 1862
155 " " Berrya ammonilla " " " Ceylon, Inter Exhib
156 " " Grewia tiliæfolia " " "
157 " " Trichadenia zeylanica " " "
158 " " Mappia fœtida " " "
159. " " Xanthoxylon Rhetsa " " "

(80)

47 160. Wood of Elaeocarpus serratus Ceylon Inter Exhib. 1862.
161. " " Hemigyrosa Fructocarpa " " "
162. " " Pholidos acuminatus " " "
163. " " Atalantia Missionis " " "
164. " " Veronia elephantum " " "
165. " " Cassia florida " " "
166 " " Berrya racemosa " " "
167 " " Milnea apiocarpa " " "
168 " " Citrus Nobilis " " "
169 " " Pongamia glabra " " "
170 " " Tamarindus indica " " "
171 " " Vitex altissima, ——
172 " " Cinnamomum iners,
173 " " Strychnos potatorum.
174 " " " nux vomica.
175 " " Myristica Cinerea.
176 " " Pterocladrus rostratus
177 " " Leucadendron argenteum
178 " " Olea laurifolia
179 " " Plectronia Mundtiana
180 " " Narchonanthus camphoratus
181 " " Plectronia Ventosa.
182 Letterwood. in all 1 box,

---

Decr 28th Dr Gunther (Paper taken to Mr Cooper)
57 British Museum
Bloomsbury London

Plant of Myrmecodia armata —
Borneo.

---

(2)

1852 (Paper taken to Mrs Dyer)

Jan. 10th 1852. Prof. Baird
~~67~~ Smithsonian Institution
One Case Washington U. S. America

1. Cones of Pinus Smithiana
2. Pod " Entada scandens
3. Mat " Split flower stems of Phrynium
4 dichotomum, Cardamoms, Siam
5 Bell rope of Musa textilis
6 Meal of Dioscorea sativa
7 Eulophia vera, Salep.
8 Turmeric C. longa
9 Cardamoms, East Indies
10 Meal of Dioscorea alata
11. Orris root
12 Portugal Sarsaparilla
13. Amomum Korarima
14. China root
15. Manilla Hemp.
16. Plantain Rope
17. Male spadix of Borassus flabelliformis
18. Cardamom seed
19. Fibre of Dorycnthus recelsa
20. Meal, Dioscorea aculeata
21 Cardamoms Saharumpore
22 Amomum sp (seeds)
23. Pine apple wool.
24 Brassica campestris seeds
25 " Nigra "
26 Spa split stems Phœnix sylvestris
27 Pods of Poinciana regia
28 Mica stems of Akebia quinata

29/2 Brassica nigra seeds, Bagrout
30 Porphyra vulgaris,
31 Brassica campestris seeds
32 Nilofer, Nymphaea
33 Salsia papyrifera, (paper)
34 Mixed Rape seed.
35 Seeds of Papaver somniferum
36 Paper pulp of Pinus Abies
37 " " " Populus tremula.
38 Lump Benzoin
39 Fruits of Nymphaea pubescens –
40 Sabot of Crodaphne bullata
41 Orchis mascula salep.
42 Paper of Fourcroya gigantea.
43 Sample of Coffee, Hutde
44 Bark of Alyxia stellata
45 Seeds of Achras –
46 Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea
47 Wood of Cedrus atlantica
48 " " Atherosperma moschata
49 " " Taxus baccata.
50 " " Calodendron capense
51 " " Copernicia cerifera
52 Drift wood from the Arctic seas
53 Wood of Acacia arborea
54 " " Citriobatus spinescens
55 " " Acacia mollissima
56 " " Heberdenia excelsa
57 " " Dillenia retusa.
58 Box for holding grapes, made of wood of Populus alba
59. Sal resin.

60 Terminalia bellerica. Myrobs
61 Fruit of Diospyros embryopteris
62 Gum of Conocarpus latifolia
63 Phyllanthus emblica, Nuts,
64 Babool gum
65 Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
66 Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
67 Gum of Odina wodier.
68 Bark of Morinda citrifolia
69 Cochlospermum gossypium gum
70 Pulas flowers Butea frondosa
71 Butea Kino
72 Fibre of Yucca gloriosa
73 Munjeet Rubia munjista
73 Pulya bark,
74 Hibiscus cannabinus fibre
75 Musa paradisiaca fibre
76 fibre of Crotalaria juncea
77 Fibre of Urena lobata.
78 Mochurus Bombax malabaricum
79 Fibre of Boehmeria nivea
80 Hemp Cannabis sativa
81 Pine Apple fibre
82 Cassia auriculata
83 Nardostachys Jatamansi
84 Khus-Khus root.
85 Betel nuts
86 Sanseviera fibre
87 Hibiscus sabdariffa fibre
88 Terminalia chebula, Myrobs.
89 Valeria indica resin.
90 Canarium strictum resin.

~~67~~ 91 A collection of Indian dye stuffs in 120 tin boxes 30 specimens
In all 1 box.

---

Feb. 18th 1882 Prof. Asa Gray (Paper taken to Mr Dyer)
Harvard University
Cambridge, Massachusetts. U.S.A.

~~77~~ One Case

1. Spadix of Borassus flabelliformis.
2. Gum " Ailanthus malabaricus.
3. " " Feronia elephantum
4. " " Terminalia glabra.
5. " " Odina wodier
6. " " Albizzia amara
7. " " Cordiospermum lalifolius.
8. " " Mangifera indica
9. " " Albizzia Lebbek
10. " " Acacia catechu
11 " " " leucophlœa
12 Resin " Vatica indica
13 " Pterocarpus marsupium.
14 Sliced Stems of Akebia quinata
15 Fruits of Anamirta cocculus
16. Roots of Helleborus niger.
17. Orris root.
18. Petals of Anona senegalensis
19. Meal of Dioscorea aculeata.
20. Landolphia florida fruits
21. Porphyra vulgaris
22. Reik-sem-m Nostoc sp.
23. Wood of Millettia caffra
24. Gum of Acacia arabica
25. Hagenia abyssinica.

~~7A~~ 26 Portrait of N B. Ward.
27 " " William Curtis.
28 Mat made of the split stems of Arundo.
29 Indian paddle of Yarrui or Paddlewood
30 Equisetum hyemale.
31 Mat made of the leaves of Bor. flabelliformis.
32 Fruits of Amomum subulatum
33 Bark of Alyxia stellata
34 Resin of Shorea laccifera
35 " " Valeria indica
36 Rope " Manilla Hemp; Musa textilis.
37 Spadix Cocos nucifera
38 Whip handle of Fraxinus excelsior.
39 Mat made of leaves of Phrynium dichotomum
40 Mats " " Manilla Hemp, Musa textilis.
A large collection of seeds in small boxes coll
B. Bromfield.

---

Prof. Liversedge — One Case

Jan 14 1882 — University, Sydney, N.S. Wales

~~8A~~ 1. Oak Veneers 2 specs.
2. Stave of Lancewood. Villenl,
3. Pianoforte key of " ,
4. Fan of the roots of Andropogon muricatus
5. Gum " Butea frondosa
6. Fibre " Ananassa sativa
7. Rope & fibre of Agave vivipara
8. Gum of Moringa pterygosperma
9. Bracket of Hêtre (Beech)
10. Pucers handle of Frêne (ash)
11. Wood of Rhamnus caroliniana
12. " " Prunus Elliottii 3 specs.

13 Wood of Albizzia stipulata
14 " " Pinus flabra
15 " " Engelhardtia spicata
16 " " Nyssa uniflora
17 " " Prunus australis
18 " " Cornus florida 2 spec.
19 " " Morus microphylla.
20. " " Pinus flabra
21. " " " tada 2 specs.
22. " " Carya aquatica.
23. " " " sulcata
24. " " Planera aquatica
25. " " Cupressus Macnabiana.
26 " " Quercus lyrata
27 " " Tsuga Mertensiana.
28 Block of a wheel, made of Elm
29 Assegai wood.
30 Beans of Soja hispida
31 Meal " Dioscorea triloba
32 Gum " Acacia Catechu
33 Model " a Pine Apple
34 Meal " Dioscorea alata
35 Jaborandi Pilocarpus pennatifolius
36 Meal of Musa Paradisiaca
37 Roll of Brazilian Sarsaparilla, as imported.
38 Leaves " Borassus flabelliformis
39 " " Phœnix sylvestris
40 Mat of leaves of " "
41 Wood " Pinus resinosa
42 Oak, Canada
43 Wood " the pencil cedar
44 " " Thuja sp.

~~84~~ 45 Wood of Teucrium macrostachyum
46 " " Celastrus paniculata
47 Bark " Zanthoxylum Clava Herculis
48 Wood " Ceanothus thyrsiflorus
49 Resin " Canarium strictum
50 Gum " Mangifera indica
51 " " Odina wodier
52 " " Grio dendron anfractuosum
53 " " Melia azedarach
54 Resin " Pterocarpus marsupium
55 Gum " Albizzia odoratissima
56 " " Macaranga tomentosa
57 " " Acacia arabica
58 " " Feronia elephantum
59 " " Albizzia Lebbek
60 " " Anacardium occidentale
61 " " Azadirachta indica
62 " " Conocarpus latifolia
63 " " Aegle marmelos
64 " " Agave americana
65 Resin of Vateria indica
66 Gelidium cerneum, Japan
67 Fibre of Bromelia for Hammocks, B. Guiana
68 Cardamoms, Amomum subulatum
69 Folding Fan made of leaves of Bor. flabelliformis
70 Starch from a species of Canna, St. Kitts.
71 Fibre of Nidularium Karatas
72 Arrowroot from Nassau Tubers
73 Meal of Dioscorea sativa
74 Dyed Tillandsia usneoides
75 Seeds of Bixa orellana.
76 Portugal Sarsaparilla.

77 Jamaica Sarsaparilla
78 Ceylon Moss, Plocaria candida
79 Paper made of Plantain fibre Gold paper
80 Wood of Pinus umbellata
81 Bark " Diospyros virginiana
82 Fibre " Bromelia Karatas 2 specs
83 Meal " Musa Paradisiaca
84 China Root Jamaica
85 Tow of Plantain fibre
86 Squirts (Woodents) of Agave americana
87 Rope of Plantain fibre 2 specs
88 Fibre " Agave americana
89 Ceylon Cardamoms
90 Starch from Maranta arundinacea
91 Kich-kich (Nostoc) sp.
92 Porphyra bulgaris, Tokio
93 Paper made from Manilla rope
94 Cardamoms, Peradenia
95 Fibre of Bromelia Penguin
96 Shoes " dyed Aloe fibre cloth
97 Sieve " split stems of Maranta sp.
98 Hammock made of Bromelia fibre
99 Wood of Begelonia arborescens

(Papers taken to Mr Dyer)

---

Dr Schomburgk. (Papers taken to Mr Dyer)
Adelaide

January 26th

1. Bikh Poison
2. Pistacia vera nuts
3. Sumac Powdered leaves of Rhus Coriaria and R. coriaria

Schomburgk. cont.d

4. Aeschynomene aspera wood
5. Pterocarpus odoratus pod
6. Divi Divi, pods
7. Lawsonia inermis, Henna,
8. Rubia cordifolia, Indian Madder
9. Nardostachys jatamansi "
10. Chinese joss sticks of sandal wood
11. Mallotus Philippinensis, Kamala,
12. Cassava Biscuit.
13. Saffron, Crocus sativus
14. Starch Tacca pinnatifida.
15. Meal Colocasia esculenta.
16. Portrait of Rev.d M. J. Berkeley.
17. " " Allan Cunningham
18. " " Willdenow.
19. " " J. B. Boussingault.
20. " " Prof. Asa Gray
21. " " Dr. Wallich.

1 box.

---

Feb. 6th 1882

Herr. Prof.r Eichler (Upsala) "Me"
Königl. Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75 a. Berlin. W.

1 Amomum Danielli, fruit, Mauritius.
2 Portion of trunk of Alsophila australis
3 " Helonia
4 do. Lomaria magellanica
5 " " Sibba 2 specs
6 " Brainea insignis
7 Branch of Prunus pyrenaica, Lap. (A. Bochstalle)
8. Fruits of Amomum Granum-paradisi, W. Africa,
9. Flower of Amomum Danielli Fernando Po. A. Danielli

A. Eichler cont^d. 1882

10. Fruits & foliage of Randolphia florida
11. Spadix of Tabernaemontana mauritiiformis Trinidad

---

February 1st 1882 A. Clarke Esq^re (Copy taken to Mr Dyer)
The Museum
Saffron Walden, Essex

11A. One package containing diagram of Rafflesia Arnoldi.

---

" 1st 1882 Mrs Brightwen, The Grove
Great Staunmore

12A. Small mount — Bag made of leaves of Gerbera (Oreoseris) lanuginosa. (Copy taken to Mr Dyer)

---

" 2nd 1882 Prof Oliver (Copy taken to Mr Dyer)
c/o J. C. Bowen Esq^re, University College
Gower Street.

13A. 2 sections stems of ~~the~~ Dasylirion
1 Rootstock Testudinaria.

---

Feb. 4. 1882 Prof C. S. Sargent, Arboretum
Harvard University, Boston
Massachusetts. U.S.A.

14A. Boxes made of the following woods; from Pungi

1 Fraxinus excelsior
2 Euonymus Hamiltonianus
3. Pyrus aria
4. Prunus padus
5. Prunus avium
6 Cedrus Deodara
7. Abies Webbiana
8 Pyrus aucuparia
9. Pyrus Pashia
10 Crataegus oxyacantha
11 Prunus cerasus
12 Prunus Grardeana
13 Pyrus communis
14 Juglans regia
15 Acer pictum
16 Pyrus malus

Prof. Sargent cont^d. 1882. (Paper taken by Mr. Dyer)

17. Cotoneaster bacillaris. 21. Prunus armeniaca
18. Ulmus Wallichiana. 22. Betula Bhojpatra
19. Alnus nitida. 23. Indigofera
20 Juniperus excelsa. 24 Juniperus recurva.
25 Branch of Punis persicaica Lap. P. Brutia Tew from the original tree described as P. Brutia in the Naples Bot. Gard. Sir J. Hooker 1881.

---

Feb 6th 1882. Dr Oscar Drude (Paper taken by Mr. Dyer)
Prof of Botany, Dresden, Saxony
1. Spadix of Sabal mauritiformis
2. Portions of plants of Hyospathe pubigera & Bactris Trinidad.
(1 package)

---

February 17th. à Monsieur (Paper by Mr. Dyer)
le Prof. J. E. Planchon.
Montpellier France.
Box containing fruit bunches of Elis Schumperiana? Fernando Po., Niger Exped. Coll. Mr Barter.

---

Feb. 20th. Herr. Prof. H. G. Reichenbach
Botanischer Garten (Paper taken by Mr. D.)
Hamburg
Twenty-five bottles containing orchids in spirit

---

February 22nd 1882. Prof Warming (Copy taken by Mr. Dyer)
University Copenhagen
Box containing specimen of Hydrostachys
Madagascar.

---

March 8th 1882.

Duplicate New Zealand Woods for Prof Sargent in 9 packages addressed as follows: Prof C. S. Sargent
Arboretum Harvard University
Boston, Massachusetts U.S.A.

The specimens are all marked in red the figures being enclosed by a circle thus ①

1. White Tea tree Leptospermum.
2. Dacrydium cupressinum.
3. Do. Do.
4. Podocarpus dacrydioides.
5. P. spicata.
6. Fuchsia excorticata
7. Totara Not Podocarpus Totara.
8. Podocarpus Totara.
9. Do. Do.
10. Olea Cunninghamii
11. Elaeocarpus dentatus
12. Kauri Dammara australis, Large plank
This is marked at each end with number covered with tin plate

---

T. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society

March 8th 1882

1 bottle oil of Glycine Soja
Several samples of Phaseolus, pea Meal and Potato Arrowroot.

---

Papers taken to Mr Dyer

Mar 24 82 Prof. Dr Eug. Warming &c &c
Kosmoraengets Havedvej 19. 0
Copenhagen, Denmark.

1. Podostemon ceratophyllum, Rafinesquia G. Buchan
2. Podostemon sp. khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
3 Podostemon & Hydrobryum & Dicr Sir J. D. H.
and a parcel of dried plants from Herbarium
in all one box.

---

June 6th 82. Dr Bidie (Specimens handed to Mr Dyer June 6th)
Cinchona Barks
1. Common Carthagena
2. Loxa Bark, Bogota
3. Very old S. American Calisaya.
4. Cinchona succirubra Jamaica
5. " officinalis "
6 Very rich cultivated C. Calisaya from Bolivia
probably red Morada.

---

June 15th 1882 Prof C. S. Sargent Papers taken to Mr Dyer
Arboretum, Harvard University
Boston, Mass. U. S. America.

2 boxes containing woods of

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Grevillea robusta | 11. Geijera multiflora |
| 2. Celtis sp. | 12. Eucalyptus sp |
| 3. Hindersia oxleyana | 13. do do. |
| 4. Rottlera tinctoria | 14. do paniculatus |
| 5. Alphitonia excelsa | 15. Melaleuca incanata. |
| 6. Hindsia australis | 16. Petalostigma quadrilocularis |
| 7. Buckhouria citriodora | 17. Rhus australasica. |
| 8. Guenia vinosa | 18. Harpulia pendula. |
| 9. Callitris sp. | 19. Casuarina sp. |
| 10. Eucalyptus sp. | 20 Aralia elegans. |

Prof Sargent cont.d

Woodof

21. Bursaria venenosa
22. Persalisia sp.
23. Cryptocarya glaucescens
24. Cupania Wendlandiana
25. Citrus australis
26. Cupania australis
27. Melaleuca nodosa
28. Banksia compar.
29. Maba glauciata
30. Eremophila Mitchelli
31. Hotelea longifolia
32. Hundersia australis
33. Cassarina sp
34. Melicytus ramiflorus
35. Persoonia Sora.
36. Sophora tetraptera
37. Elaeocarpus sp.
38. Cargillia australis.
39. Acacia aulacocarpa.
40. Weinmannia racemosa.
41. Cedrela australis.
42. Podocarpus Todara.
43. Matau, &
44. Prosperos foliolosa & Indica.
45. Elaeocarpus dentatus
46. Melicytus ramiflorus
47. Weinmannia racemosa.

48. Branch of Cupressus sempervirens, Cyprus
49. Pinus Laricio, var orientalis
50. " " P. Halepensis
51 " " Juniperus Oxycedrus
52 " " J. foliidissima
53 " " J. phoenicea

A parcel of dried plants from the Herbarium addressed to Dr Farlow, Bussey Institution Boston

June 15th 1881 F. Schomburgk.
Bot. Gard. Adelaide S. Australia

1. box containing the following museum specimens

1. Raw Cotton (white) E. Indies
2. New Orleans moss, Tillandsia usneoides
3. Cone of Abies amabilis
4. Gum, Trachylobium Hornemannianum
5. Pod of Cochlospermum tinctorium, W. Trop. Africa
6. Fruits of Piper nigrum, Assam
7. Raw Cotton (brown) E. Indies.
8. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Cent. Prov. India
9. Cones of Pinus flexilis
10. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Afghan Expedition
11. " " Phaseolus aconitifolius Punjab
12. Gum " Bassia latifolia, S. Arcot.
13. Pods " Cacroma lagopus
14. Roots " Rubia tinctorum
15. Drupes " Pandanus candelabra
16. Kousso Hagenia abyssinica.
17. Honey Pekoe buds, Silkoorie, E. India
18. Cones of Pinus contorta
19. Elytropappus Rhinocerotis
20. Fruits of Diospyros senegalensis.
21. Seeds " Labbab Mysore
22. Fruits Withania coagulans, Bombay
23. Cones Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
24. Seeds " Pachyrhizus angulatus, Japan
25. Silk Cotton Eriodendron anfractuosum, India.
26. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, Mangalore
27. Paper pulp of Andropogon contortus
28. Mochous, Bombay, E. Indies.

29. Lentil Meal, Lens esculenta.
30 Seed of Sesamum indicum, Madras
31. " " " Assam
32. Fruits. Zanthoxylum piperitum,
33. Seeds. Phaseolus Mungo. Bengal.
34. Arrowroot prepared from the Potato
35. Beans Vicia, Japan
36. Orris root Iris, S. Europe.
37. Fruits of Piper nigrum Travancore
38 " Carya olivæformis N America.
39 Cones. Pinus Lambertiana N W America
40. Seeds " Araucaria Bidwillii
41 " " Cajanus indicus, Madras
42 Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium. E. Indies.
43 Flour " Convolvulus Batatas, Jamaica
44. Seeds " Bassia longifolia
45 " " Dolichos biflorus. Nagpore.
46. Fruit. Khaya senegalensis. Niger Exped.
47. — Lemitopsis asteriscoides
48. Fibre " Agave americana Zagma
49. Para Rubber Hevea brasiliensis
50. Manjiel Rubia Munjista
51. Tinnevelly Senna Cassia elongata.
52. Fruits of Diospyros embryopteris.
53 Seeds " Mimusops Elengi, Jamaica.
54 Flowers " " E. Indies.
55 Fruits " Trachylobium Hornemannianum
56. Seeds " Afzelia africana Niger Exped.
57. Unadon Polyporus fomentarius
58 Seeds of Glycine soja, Hochwang.
59 Paper " Agave americana
60 Seeds " Bassia latifolia Bogulpore

61. Cones of Abies Webbiana, - India
62. Wood & Root of Bamboo
63. Needle Beans, Cyamopsis psoraloides
64. Fruits of Piper nigrum, Madras
65. Seeds " Strychnos nux vomica, Madras
66. Valonia Cups, Quercus Ægilops
67. Willow-Herb, Epilobium angustifolium
68. Root bark, Cinchona officinalis, Ceylon
69. Pods of Tecoma stans, Grenada
70. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo, Sindh
71. Lentils, Bengal
72. Seeds of Caloden drron capense
73. Fibre " Agave americana, Mauritius
74. Alexandrian Senna, Cassia acutifolia
75. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo, Berar
76. Fruits & Seeds of Strychnos, Jamaica
77. Cayenne Chillies
78. Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea, Madras
79. Urena lobata
80. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum - India
81. Gum " Pterocarpus marsupium
82. Bark, Cinchona succirubra, Ceylon
83. Baobab digitata, Africa
84. Thapsia garganica, Cyrene
85. Fruits of Toluifera balsamum, Brazil
86. Seeds " Hydnocarpus venenata
87. Cones, Pinus Cattellii
88. Bark " Alpinia galanga
89. Broken pods of Poinciana regia
90. Seeds of Lathyrus, Sindh
91. Gum " Acacia leucophlæa
92. Roots, Urena lobata

93. Hemp, Cannabis sativa
94. Bark of Quillaia saponaria
95. Viburnum cotinifolium
96. Jatropha Curcas seeds.
97. Gum of Acacia arabica
98. Pods " Clitoria ternatea
99. Cloth " Raphia Ruffia fibre
100. Cones " Abies Menziesii
101. " " A. nigra.
102. " " Cedrus atlantica
103. Seeds " Caesia occidentalis
104. Cone " Pinus albicaulis
105. Pterospermum indicum
106. Fine sample of Myrrh
107. Ergotized ears of Panicum miliaceum.
108. Meal of Batatas edulis, Japan.
109. Bark of Rauwolfia caffra.
110. Photo. " Ficus elastica, Peradeniya.
111. Fruits " Pterostyrax hispida.
112. " " Schweinfurthia pleucosperma
113. " " Combretum microphyllum
114. " " Hymenocardia sp.
115. " " Buddleia curviflora
116. " " Diciphania Ernstii
117. " " Pterocarpus sp.
118. " " Sterculia apetala
119. Pods " Balsamocarpum laurifolium
120. Pod " Unonychium lanceolatum
121. Fruit " Hernandia ellipsoidea.
122. " " Hippomane mancinella
123. " " Cryptocarya Rumes
124. Tapioca of Manihot utilissima

125. Fruit of Cordia abyssinica
126. " " Olacaceæ
127. Aloe wood, Burseraceæ
128. Bark of Mangachium sp.
129. Meal of Manihot utilissima.
130. Chiococcus tomentosa fruit
131. Fruit of Lepiladenia lanceifolia.
132. " " Hyphæne guineensis.
133. " " Xanthoxylum caribæum
134. " " Clerodendron Thomsonæ
135. " " Tapaecium albiflora
136. Bark of Casparia ponecta
137. Wood of Albizzia procera, Ind. For. Dept.
138. " " Terminalia tomentosa " " "
139. " " Betula acuminata, " " "
140. " " Shorea robusta " " "
141 " " Acer Campbellii " " "
142 " " Adina cordifolia " " "
143 " " Juglans regia " " "
144 " " Pterocarpus marsupium " "
145 " " Dipterocarpus alatus " "
146 " " Michelia champaca " " "
147 " " Eugenia jambolana " " "
148 " " Gmelina arborea " " "
149 " " Cedrela Toona " " "
150 " " Bauhinia purpurea " " "
151 Double Cocoanut
152 Portraits of Clusius, Fuchs, Humboldt, Decaisne, Lambert, Jacob C. & P. von Martius, E. G. de Busbeck & B. von Houtte, Sir W. Hooker and some miscellaneous photos.

June 15th 1882 Prof Liversedge.
University Sydney New South Wales.

1 box containing museum duplicates.

1. Seeds of Vigna Catiang Japan.
2. Cones " Pinus Cattelli
3. Orris root Iris florentina
4. Seeds of Vigna catiang Japan
5. Flowers " Mimusops Elengi
6. Seeds " Bassia longifolia
7. Peas, Pisum, Japan
8. Seeds of Bassia latifolia
9. Cones " Pinus Wallichiana
10. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
11. Soy Beans yellow from Japan.
12. " green " "
13. Seeds of Pisum sativum, Calcutta.
14. " " Phaseolus Mungo, India.
15. " " " " Japan
16. Fruits " Tolnifera balsamum
17. Senna Cassia lanceata
18. Gum of Bassia latifolia
19. Fruits " Piper nigrum
20. Seeds " Glycine soja Neuchwang
21. Fruits " Piper nigrum Travancore
22. Flowery Pekoe Silkworm & India
23. Gum of Acacia arabica
24. Silk Cotton Bombax malabaricum
25. Seeds of Sesamum indicum (yellow)
26. " " Dolichos Lablab Madras
27. Osmitopsis asteriscoides
28. Paper pulp of Andropogon contortus

29 Seeds of Phaseolus aconitifolius, Patiala
30. Fibre " Sonneratia gigantea, Mauritius
31. Seed stems of Akebia quinata, N. China
32. Seeds of Sesamum indicum (brown)
33. Raw Cotton (white) S. India
34. " " (brown) "
35. Elytropappus - Rhinocerotis
36. Straw plants from Tuscany
37. Double Cocoanut.
38. Wood of Pterospermum spinosum Ind. For. Dept.
39. " " Quercus annulata, " "
40. " " Cedrela Toona " "
41 " " Lagerstroemia parviflora, " "
42 " " Betula acuminata " "
43 " " Cassia fistula " " "
44 " " Premna longifolia " " "
45 " " Albizzia stipulata " " "
46 " " Artocarpus integrifolia " " "
47 " " Engelhardtia spicata " " "
48 " " Bauhinia Vahlii " " "
49 " " Bahmeria nivea " " "
50 " " Bilschmeidia Roxburgiana " " "
51 " " Dalbergia stipulata " " "
52 " " Chromoxylon Dumphylliaefolia " " "
53 " " Acacia ferruginea " " "
54 " " Butea frondosa " " "
55 " " Albizzia Lebbiana " " "
56 " " Pterospermum acerifolium " " "
57 " " Eugenia Jambolana " " "
58 " " Pinus attenuata " " "
59 " " Unogrisons " " "
60 " " Quercus pachyphylla " " "

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Word of | Bauhinia variegata | Md. for | Sept |
| 62 | " | Acacia catechu | " | " |
| 63 | " | Dillenia indica | " | " |
| 64 | " | Calosanthes indica | " | " |
| 65 | " | Ehretia Wallichiana | | |
| 66 | " | Cordia Myxa | | |
| 67 | " | Alphegyne parvifolia | | |
| 68 | " | Lyoxylum procerum | " | " |
| 69 | | Friobotrya elliptica | | |
| 70 | " | Michelia excelsa | " | " |
| 71 | " | M. champaca | " | " |
| 72 | | Careya arborea | " | " |
| 73 | " | Quercus lamellosa | " | " |
| 74 | " | Callicarpa arborea | " | " |
| 75 | | Terminalia myricarpa | | |
| 76 | " | Tectona grandis | | |
| 77 | " | Bucklandia populifolia | | |
| 78 | | Juglans regia | | |
| 79 | " | Quercus dilatata | | |
| 80 | " | Ilex insignis | " | |
| 81 | | Albizzia odoratissima | | |
| 82 | | Pterocarpus marsupium | | |
| 83 | " | Acacia arabica | " | " |
| 84 | " | Phyllanthus emblica | " | " |
| 85 | | Gmelina arborea | | |
| 86 | " | Castanopsis tefescens | " | " |
| 87 | " | Shorea robusta | | |
| 88 | " | Strobilanthes cheloneides | | |
| 89 | " | Sterculia villosa | " | " |
| 90 | " | Betula Bhojpatra | " | " |
| 91 | " | Acer Campbellii | " | " |
| 92 | " | Chickrassia tabularis | | |

93. Wood of Daphne Cannabina pulcherrimum Red for Dr. K.
94. " " Cerasus emarginata "
95. " " Prunus Padus " " "
96. " " Terminalia chebula " " "
97. " " Teucrium macrostachyum " " "
98. " " Odina wodier. " "
99. " " Bauhinia purpurea " "
100. " " Machilus odoratissima "
101. " " Balanites ? " "
102. " " Pterocarpus alatus " "
103. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria " "
104. Specimen of "Pacha" wood.

---

July 24th 1882 Herr Prof. Dr. Eichler (Paper taken to Mr Dyer)
Königl Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75a Berlin. W."

1. Balanophora globosa.
2. B. elongata.
3. B. involucrata.
4. B. dioica.
5. Rhopalocnemis phalloides 3 specimens
6. Rafflesia Patma Bl
7. Dyera costulata fruits
8. Stem of Rhus verniciferus gashed to cause flow of juice.

---

August 2nd 1882 Revd J.B. Richardson
Carlby, Little Bytham

One box containing the following museum specimens
1. Paper of Daphne papyracea
2. Coir fibre
3. Pods & seeds of Moringa pterygosperma.
4. Model of a fruit.

5. Valonia acorn cups
6 Pods of Mucuna gigantea
7. Baobab fruit
8 Seeds of Hodgsonia heterocliita
9. " Adenanthera pavonina
10. Cones . Dammara orientalis
11. Cones . Cedrus atlantica
12. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum.
13. Seeds of Cochroma lagopus
14 Bark . Doryphora sassafras
15. Benguela from Africa
16. Stick Lac, Seins
17. Fruits Eucalyptus lencoxylon
18. Fan made of a palm leaf
19. Kauri gum
20 Colchicum autumnale.
21 Pods of Canavalia ensiformis
22 China grass
23. Pods of Cassia fistula
24. Nuts Attalea funifera
25. Coffee berries.
26. Pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
27. Cladonia rangiferina
28. Carludovica palmata.
29. Leonotis leonurus
30. Fruits of Nipa fruticans
31. " " Hyphaene
32 " . Rhododendron ferrugineum
33 Pods of Pomerania regia
34. Models of various fruits
35. Pitchers of Nepenthes Rafflesiana
36. Fruit of Bombax.
37. Cavanillesia platanifolia.

38. East India Copal from Africa
39. Seeds Sapotacea
40. " Phormium tenax
41. Vegetable Ivory nuts Phytelephas macrocarpa
42. Dammar
43. Lisbon Copal, Africa.
44. Bauhinia pods
45. Terminalia bellerica Myrobalans
46. Fruit Hyphæne Thebaica
47. Plait of Lodoicea seychellarum
48. Anadow, Polyporus igniarius
49. Akeme Africa
50. Fruits of Trichilobium Hornemannianum
51. Seeds Sapindus saponaria.
52. Pod Entada scandens.
53. Portion of Spadix Phœnix sylvestris
54. Cotton Pods Tahiti
55. Betel Nuts Areca catechu
56. Fruit of Swietenia Mahogani
57. Liberian coffee
58. Fruit Cerbera Odollam
59. Germinating seeds Borrassus flabelliformis
60. Double Coconut

---

August 15th 1882. Paper taken to H. & Dyer.

The Secretary
Royal Geographical Society
1 Savile Row, Burlington Gardens.

43 Maps
33 Photos } From Herb.

---

August 15th 1882

Dr Gunther F.R.S.
Zoological Department
British Museum London W.C.

One small parcel Zoophytes coll. Dr Bruce from Herbarium.

---

August 18th 1882. Paper taken to Mr Dyer

à Monsieur
le Prof. W. F. R. Suringar
Jardin des Plantes
Leyden, Holland.

One box containing 1st specimens of Laines. 1 Welwitschia mirabilis, and two bundles of dried plants.

---

September 1st 1882. Prof C. S. Sargent c/o Mr L. Morlock Esqre Carrion Place Liverpool.
Arboretum, Harvard University.
Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

One box containing 55 specimens of woods principally American. Paper taken to Mr Dyer.

---

October 5th 1882 J. Horne Esqre
Botanic Garden Mauritius

One box containing the following Museum specimens.

1. Roots of Urechia hispidissima
2. Kalonji cups.
3. Lycopodium polycaule.
4. Osmitopsis asteriscoides.
5. Benzoin Styrax Benzoin.
6. Dyak jacket Bornéo.
7. Bark of Canella alba.

1852

7. Horne cont.
8. Horne gum.
9. Safflower
10. Fruit of Powica Roxburghii
11. Fruit of Piper longum.
12. Asparagus sarmentosus
13. Amadou, Polyporus igniarius
14. Guaiacum sanctum (white)
15. Plocaria pacilia contorvides
16. Gum of Xanthorrhoea hastilis
17. Cones of Larix griffithii
18. Buckwheat
19. Chaw stick powder
20. Fruit of Pouria Hartmanniana
21. Gum of Boswellia thurifera.
22. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
23. Tinticho macerratum.
24. Raw Cotton (India)
25. Resin of Pinus australis
26. Solstropapus Khurcrotti
27. Seeds of Glycine soja.
28. Madder. (grace)
29. Gum Gamboge.
30. Brush made of flower spikes of Sorghum vulgare
31. Macerated stem of Asparagus
32. Seeds of Phaseolus aconitifolius.
33. Hop gum. Momordica cocciniæ.
34. Tri sticks of India
35. Seeds of Perum satiorum.
36. Catechu, Acacia catechu.
37. Fruit of Carpesium Mitchellii.
38. Bucha leaves. Barosma. Hep.

1882.

39. Selaginella pulescens.
40. Plocaria candida.
41. Stick Lac.
42. Paraguay Tea. Ilex Paraguayensis.
43. Seeds of Vigna catiang
44. " " Phaseolus Mungo
45. Frankincense, Pinus australis
46. Cardamoms
47. Manufactured products of heat Italian pasta
48 Seeds of Strychnos Nux vomica
49. Fruits of Arjunia.
50 Raw cotton grown 1/8. Indian
51. Seeds of Cassinus indicus.
52 " " Glycine Soja.
53 " " Vigna catiang.
54 Fruits " Bulbrosperminum Parkii.
55. Tannic Acid.
56. Fruits of Solanum melanum.
57. Seeds of Dolichos Lablab.
58. Fruits " Arjunia tiderozylon.
59 Flowers " Cassia auriculata.
60 Wood " Lagerfera indana.
61 Seeds " Bassia latifolia.
62 Gum " Acacia arabica.
63 Fruitheads of var. of Sorghum saccharatum.
64. Wood of Albizzia stipulata. Kd. For. Dept.
65. " " Michelia Champaca " " "
66. " " Eugenia Jambolana " " "
67. " " Shorea robusta " " "
68. " " Dipterocarpus alatus " " "
69 " " Pterocarpus marsupium " " "
70 " " Stephegyne parvifolia " " "

J. Horne Contd. 1882

71. Wood of Bauhinia purpurea. Rd. For. Dept.
72. " " Albizzia procera. " "
73. " " Cedrela Toona. " "
74. " " Acer Campbellii. " "
75. " " Acacia arabica. " "
76. " " Terminalia tomentosa " "
77. " " Gmelina arborea. " "
78. " " Callicarpa arborea. " "
79. " " Carapa arborea. " "
80. " " Adina cordifolia. " "
81. " " Michelia excelsa. " "
82. " " Dillenia pentagyna. " "
83. " " Juglans regia. " "
84. " " Dalbergia Sissoo. " "
85. " " Artocarpus Lakoocha. " "
86. " " Betula Bhojpatra. " "
87. " " Dalbergia latifolia. " "

---

24th October 1882 Herrn Prof. Flückiger
Pharmaceutische Institut.
Strassburg, Germany
One set of opium smoking apparatus from Hong Kong and portion of a similar set from Shanghae. Contained in one box. (Per take to Mr Dyer)

---

3rd Nov. 1882. E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society,
17 Bloomsbury Square
One box containing 58 specimens of drugs from Tamsui N. Formosa. (Per take to Mr Dyer)

---

1883.

Jan. 4th W. Carruthers Esq. F.R.S.
Botanical Dept
Nat. Hist. Mus. S. Kensington

1 box containing the following
1 Nutmegs from Ternate in shell
2 Cloves do do
3 Piper aduncum Queensland, (in spirit)
4 Lepidium Queensland do.
5 Wood of Phyllica arborea.

Presented to Mr. T.

---

Jan. 24th 1883 Dr. Light
Mineralogical Dept.
British Museum S. Kensington S.W.

3 specimens from Natal one from Cape Colony
received from Col. Bowker on 24th 1883.

Presented to Mr. Dyer

---

February 5th 1883 J. N. Silverberg
Sun Court, Cornhill E.C.

Two samples of India Rubber, received from Mr. Herman
Jerrytown.

Presented to Mr. Dyer

---

February 10th 1883 The Rev. Arthur Lucas
Monument Place, Blackburn.

One box and one package containing the following
1. Stem of the Alin Palmyra 2. Adami Cocoanut Shells
3. Middle of Carpetbaggers 4. Stem of Caladium Macrocarpum
5. Leaf of Bamia Malvaceae 6. Leaf of Bermuda Palm Sabal sp.
7. Section of Palm wood 8. Lonchus longifolius on Elaeis guineensis
from Saharanpore.

Presented to Mr. Dyer

---

Feb. 12th 1883. 1883

F. Q. Brown Esq.

South Kensington.

3. Stems of Cratochozanni Macleanii.
1. Stem of Macrozamia Denisii.
2. Stems of Fuchsia fulgens.
Fruiting spadix of Rabenia near R. Pertusa
Plant of Dischidia Raddeniana
Loranthus longifolius on Ficus sp.
" " " " F. conosa
" " " Chretia laevis
" " " Garuga pinnata.
Balai de Sorciers

Sketched by S. Kensington Oun

Herr Prof. Dr. Eichler (Director to H.M. Bot.)

February 22nd 1883 Königl. Botanischer Garten

Potsdamer Strasse. 75a Berlin W.

Case box containing the following

1. Sen of return leaves
2. Male spadix of Zamia schiedeanum
3. Lycaeni Respublicis
4. Cones of Abies nannica
5. " " A. concolor.
6. " " A. grandis
7. " Pinus teocrani
8. " " Abies grandis
9. " A. amabilis
10. Cactus ader
11. Loranthus longiflorus on Sarcinea humosa.
12. " " " Acer ostrupum.
13. " " " Acacia pubescens.
14. " " " A. sumatrana
15. " " " Macrantia Ramontchi
16. " " " Tectona Hamiltonii.

1883

17. Coronilla bonplandia on Hintiera littoralis.
18 " " Neftia tomentosa.
19 " " " Grewia asiatica.

---

February 22nd Prof. Edouard Bureau
Laboratoire de Botanique
Jardin des Plantes, Paris

1 box containing the following.

1 Lign of Gnetum scandens
2. Coronilla bonplandia on Zeno indica
3 " " Amoora Rohituka
4 " " Lectona grandis
5 " " Albizzia Lebbek.
6 " " Cassia nigricans.
7 " " C. fistulosa.
8 " " C. florescata
9 " " Grewia Lastica
10 " " Pterospermum acerifolium
12 Lg allen Rosulensis
13 Small box of Algae from Bermuda.

Ger taken to Mr Ryer

---

Feb. 21st 1883. Bernal from Kew
per Prof. Church.

Duplicate fruits of Durania ex Pedron Malacca.
Neither 15 3 No.

---

March 5 1883 Prof. Church
Bernal from Kew

Fruits of several species.

---

March 1st 1883 Prof. Asa Gray Cambr. Bot. Gard. Cambridge Mass.
Junior Lect. Coll. Mr Holmes
box contains wide [illegible]

March 8th 1883. 1883.
Prof Flower F.R.S.
Royal College of Surgeons
Lincolns Inn Fields.
1 box containing Timor Land Shells

---

March 12th 83. R. W. Mackenzie Esq.
Dep. of Ethnography
British Museum W.C.
2 boxes of ethnographical specimens from Timor Land

---

March 13th 1883. Mr Gunther F.R.S. Dep. of Zoology
British Museum W.C.
2 boxes containing Miscellaneous ~~ethnographical~~ zoological specimens from Timor Land

---

March 3rd 883. Alexander Comrie Esq.
4 Chancery Lane W.C.
1 box & 1 package containing Miscellaneous ethnographical specimens from Timor Land

---

March 27th 883 Mr. Walton
Quarantine station E.C.R.
1 box Mute Swan (in spirits) received Jan 29th 882

---

April 11. 1883 Alexander Comrie Esq.
4 Chancery Lane
1 box containing Miscellaneous specimens from Timor Land.

---

April 27th 1883. R. W. Holmes Esq. Pharmaceutical Soc.
1 package containing 24 specimens of drugs procured from Sierra Leone also 1 bottle of oil of Cinn. Tamala.

---

April 27th 1883.

Thomas Twining Esqre
Perryn House, Twickenham.

1 Small parcel containing
1. Paraguay Tea: Ilex paraguayensis
2. Ceanothus americanus
3. Gaultheria procumbens
4 Helichrysum serpyllifolium
5. Angræcum fragrans
6. Eupatorium Ayapana
7. Acorns of Quercus Ilex.
8. Seeds of Astragalus bæticus
9. Fruits of Paullinia sorbilis

---

c/o Sir Saul Samuel K C M G
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street
S W

J H Maiden Esqre
Curator & Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney N. S Wales

Box taken to

Nov 2 1883

One box containing
1. Pods of Dioclea reflexa
2. Pod of Pentaclethra macrophylla
3. Pods of Guilandina Bonduc
4. " " Mucuna urens
5. " " Acacia
6. " " [illegible]
7. " " Abrus precatorius & stems of do.
8. " " Canavalia ensiformis.
9. Pod " Moringa pterygospermum.
10. " " Spathodea Campanulata.
11. Fruits " Pentadesma butyracea.
12. " Psychotis involucrata.
13 Tray made of [illegible], Ceylon

Sydney Continued
14 Fruit of Ispinosperma excelsa
15 Male spadix of Lodoicia seychellarum.
16 Fruits of Arachis hypogea
17 Gambier. Uncaria Gambier
18. Bark of Strychnos Ithertonei.
19. Fruits of Xylopia Aethiopica
20. " " Cardpa guineensis.
21. Cotton plant. W. Indies.
22. Raw-cotton W Indies (White.)
23. do. ——— do. (Brown)
24. Elytropappus Rhinocerotis.
25. Osmitopsis asteriscoides.
26. Granulated Buckwheat.
27. Coffee berries Venezuela
28. Buckwheat meal
29. Stems
30. St Vincent & Jamaica Arrowroots.
31. Maize Demerara
32. Bark of Exostemma caribaeum
33 Gum Thus Pinus australis
34. Liatris odoratissima
35. Fruiting spikes of var. of Sorghum vulgare
36. Balata Mimusops globosa.
37. Paraguay tea
38. Fruiting spikes of Pennisetum spicata
39. Pachyma cocos
40. Bark of Secathis sp.
41 Tea rose in Trombay.
42. Gum of Acacia arabica
43. Moonga silk
44 Tussah silk from Ganjam & Cuttack
45. Seeds of Ricinus communis.

46 Tobacco, Jamaica.
47. Wood of Clethra arborea
48 Bark of Cinnamomum Tamala
49. " " C. Cassia
50 Calyces of Cordia abyssica.
51. Bark of Boswellia
52. Fire sticks East Indies
53 Memecylon tinctoria
54 Seeds of Cassia Tora
55 Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica
56. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
57. Stick Lac
58. Sweet Cassava starch.
59. Soft black Dammar
60. Gum of Edna bodier
61. Imadon, Polyporus,
62. Leaves of Acacia Catechu
63. Inner bark of Ochroma lagopus
64. Dammar, Eastern Archipelago.
65 Plocaria candida
66 Fruits of Nelumbium speciosum
67. Hairs from the stipes of Cibotium.
68. Roots of Cordia myxa
68a. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Ceylon.
69. Plocaria gracilis, coniferoides.
70. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Japan.
71. Wood of Terminalia chebula?
72. Leaves of Anogeissus latifolia
73. Pepper, Piper nigrum
74. Buchanadia Barsana spp.
75 Bark of Betula Bhojpatra.
76 Dammar, Shorea robusta

Sydney continued
71. Tapa cloth Sandwich Isl. 2 specs.
72 Fruits of Hyphaene coriacea
79 Seeds of Sapindus saponaria
80 Zanzibar copal.
81. Triaxici
82 Seeds of Plantago Isphaghula
83. Bark of Symplocos racemosa
84. Brushes, Whetstone &c as used in the preparation of Japanese Lacquer Tokio.
85. Woods of Podocarpus longifolius.
86 Wood " Morinda lucida.
87. Bekwi Sandi of the wood of Cabal umbraculifera
88 Wood of do do
89 Fancy basket made of split canes do do.
90 Fancy basket made of do do.
91. Mat do do
92 Rope do do
93. Pods of Pogicianus regia.
94. Bark of Strychnos Nux vomica
95. Wood of Cedrela Toona h. Indica
96 Fibre of Musa paradisiaca
97. Double Cocoanut.
98 Cuscuta Trifolia or Clover
99. Fruit of Asperospera excelsa
100. Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia
101 Rods of Cinnamomum Cassia
102 Rods of Cassia acutifolia
103. 3 Mats made of leaves of Cabal ep, Bermuda Palmetto Palm
104. 3 Fans do do.
105. 1 Reticule do do.
106. 1 Work basket do do.
107 1 Watch pocket do do.

108. Model of fruit of Luffa acutangula
109. Seeds of Panicum miliare
110. Seeds " Lagenaria vulgaris
111. Sound " do. do.
112. Stem & root of Rubia Cordifolia
113. Wood of Lagerstroemia macrocarpa
114. Bark " Cinnamomum Cassia
115. Fruits of Illicium anisatum
116. Galls on Rhus semialata
117. Fibre of Musa Sapientum var. Sinensis
118. Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea
119. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus
120. Fibre of Cannabis sativa
121. Himalayan Hemp
122. Tow of Corchorus Capsularis Tow
123. Fibre of Musa americana
124. Betel Nuts Areca catechu
125. Khas fibre Behmeria nivea
126. Khas Tow " "
127. Khas (Bleached) " "
128. Fibre of Urtica heterophylla
129. Babool gum Acacia arabica
130. Wood of Shorea Wallichiana Bed. For. Dept.
131. " Diplocarpus indicus do.
132. " Adina cordifolia do.
133. " Terminalia tomentosa do.
134. " Sigma Kamboolana do.
135. " Shorea robusta do.
136. " Cedrela Toona do.
137. " Bauhinia purpurea do.
138. " Acer Campbellii do.
139. " Pinus Gerardiana do.

Indian continued.

143 Wood of Baischmidia Roxburghiana Nees Dist.
144. " " Gourgo Symplocus do.
142 " " Viburnum coriaceum do.
143. " " Heptaklewrum flatum do.
144. " Prunus Puddum do.
145 " " Amelanchier arborea do.
146 " " Albizzia procera do.
147. Munjeet Rubia Munjista East Indies
148. Hemp plant.
149. Phyllanthus nuts.
150. Fibre of Behmeria puya.
151. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium.
152. Nardostachys Jatamansi.
153. Bark of Mutiara saccidora
154. Crotalaria tenuifolia
55. Pulas flowers Butea frondosa
56. Resin of Shorea robusta.
154. Black Salep substitute
55. Inner bark of the Shaw-Tree Streulia sp
150. Jab fruit Zizyphus embrosiana
160. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
161. Wild Rhea fibre
162 Fibre of Trema orientalis
163. Marking Nuts Semecarpus anacardium.
164 Fibre of Pandanus odoratissimus
65 " " Raiea sativa
166. " " Calotropis gigantea.
167 Flowers of Grewia tomentosa
168. Myrabolans terminalia Ferrea
169 Butea Resin from Butea frondosa
170 Cardamoms Kettaria Cardamomum
171 Gum of Conocarpus latifolia

142. Fibre of Sida rhomboidea.
143. Bark of Morinda citrifolia.
144. Raw gum copal.
145. Fibre of Boehmeria sp.
146. Fibre of Reegwoot Dracaena
147. " " Hibiscus Sabariffa.
148. Gum " Odina Wodier.
149. Fibre " Sansevieria zeylanica
80. Myrabolans Terminalia chebula
81. Resin Canarium strictum
182. Mochras Bombax malabaricum.
183. Rhus Rhus roots.
184. Bark of Cassia auriculata
185. Gum fibre Crotalaria juncea

Rhind

One box containing
2 drawings one foreign of flower & fruit by
Mrs C. A. Morris also drawing of Victoria regia

---

Jan. 28-5.883. Dr Drude, Prof. of Botany
Dresden Saxony.

1 box containing
1. Stem of Bactris trichostachya
2. Sheath of Acrocomia lasiobactha
3. Sheath & portion of leaf of Bactris sp
4. Portion stem of Bactris major
5. Sheath & leaf of Astrocaryum gynacanthum
6. Bactris trichocaulon portion of stem.
7. Chamaerops excorticata fruit
8. Fruit of Arecastrum Botawa.
9. " " Bactris major.
10 " " Mauritia flexuosa.

Dr Duncan continued.
11. Fruits of Astrocaryum ? A Tucuma
12. " Acuaro
13. " Maripa saccharo
14. Seeds of Oncosperma fasciculata
15. Portion of leaf of Oncosperma filamentosum
16. Leaves of Calamus - probably C. australis
17. Leaves of Livistonia Cadamadana
18. Portion of stem of Mauritia flexuosa
19. " " " " Cabbage palm.

---

20th June 1883. Prof. Schorlemmer F.R.S.
Owens College
Manchester.

2 Specimens of Khat Tea Catha edulis

---

June 25th 1883. Dr Hugo Mueller
13 Park Square East Regents Park.

Nipai Camphor. Blumea balsamifera
Wax from fruit of Rhus vernicifera

---

July 4th 1883. Dr Hugo Mueller
13 Park Square East. N.W.

Kelyo from Lonchocarpus cyanescens.

---

July 4th 1883. Dr Gunther F.R.S.
Zoological Dept. Nat. Hist. Museum
S. Kensington.

2 spec. of sponges W. Africa Coll. Capt. Moloney.

---

July 12th 1883.

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharm. Soc. Museum.

1. Roots of Chondrodon Nightii Natal.
2. Fruits of Fraxa Urbanensis, De Not.
3. Chantonp-chroo (Red Medicine) Lapor. Capt. Molony

---

July 3rd John Plant Esqre
Curator, Royal Museum.
Pel Park Saldord.

2 Packages containing Natal Sideboard and a few specimens of Tasmanian woods. Inter Exhib. 1862.

---

July 18th John Plant Esqre
Curator, Royal Museum
Pel Park Saldord.

5 packages containing the following woods
1. Eucalyptus sp. (1 species) Victoria, Inter Exhib. 1862
2. Banksia sp. do do
3. Acacia Melanoxylon (2 species) do do
4. Leptospermum lanigerum, Tasmania do do
5. Acacia decurrens do do
6. Bedfordia salicina do do
7. Eurybia argophylla (1 species) do do
8. Casuarina quadrivalvis (2 species) do do
9. Acacia Melanoxylon (4 species) do do

---

July 20th Mesrs Burgess Burbidge Cynar & Hart.
Nos Coleman St. London.

Roots of "Bitter root" or Red Medicine Coll. Capt Molony, Gold Coast

---

July 24th 1883

C. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharm. Soc. London.

1 box containing oil of Perilla ocimoides &
Bitter root or Red Medicine from Pole Coast

---

July 26th 883. Prof. C. S. Sargent
c/o H. L. Sherlock Esq, 19 Cunning Place Liverpool } Arboretum Harvard University.
Boston Mass, U. S. A.

— Packages containing the following woods.

1. Eucalyptus macrocyclon, Victoria Inter Exhib. 1862
2. Acacia melanoxylon, " " "
3. A. mollissima, " " "
4. Eucalyptus Woollsii, " " "
5. Casuarina quadrivalvis, " " "
6. Atherosperma moschata, " " "
7. Pittosporum undulatum " " "
8. Eucalyptus globulus (3 specs) Tasmania " "
9. Eucalyptus globulus (2 specs) " " "
10. Leptospermum lanigerum " " "
11. Beddomei saligna, " " "
12. Notelea ligustrina, " " "
13. Pittosporum bicolor, " " "
14. Leptospermum sp, " " "
15. Acacia melanoxylon, (2 specs) " " "
16. Eucalyptus rigens " " "
17. Acacia decurrens, " " "
18. Incoterus glandulosa " " "
19. Casuarina stricta, (2 specs) " " "
20. Fagus Cunninghamii, " " "
21. Podocarpus Franklinii, " " "
22. Atherosperma moschatum, N. S. Wales " "
23. Lophostemon australis " " "

25 Callitris or Frenella sp. N. S. Wales. Inter Exhib 1862.
25 Banksia sp. N.S.Wales Philadelphia Exhib 1876.
26 Flindersia brayleyana N. S. Wales Philadelphia Exhib 1876.
27. Grevillea robusta " " "
28. Casuarina tenuissima " " "
29. Morus Australis " " "
30. Eucalyptus sp. (2 specs) " " "
31. Acacia sp. " " "

---

August 1st 1883. Dr Hugo Mueller.
13 Park Square East.
Regents Park.

A second specimen of wax from Rhus vernicifera
in response to application.

---

August 8th Dr Vines F.L.S.
Christ College Cambridge.

1 box containing
2 cones (male & female) of Ceratozamia mexicana
1 cone of Encephalartos Hildebrandtii
portion of female cone of Cycas revoluta.

---

" 9th Prof. le Professeur Fliche
Ecole forestière, Nancy, France.

One box containing the following
1 cone of Macrozamia sp.
2 cones of Cycas Beddomei
2 cones " Encph. Hildebrandtii & seeds
1 " " Stangeria paradoxa seeds
1 " " Macrozamia Miquelii
2 " " Encph. cycadifolius
1 cone " Macrozamia Macdonnelli
1 cone " Encephalartos Altensteinii

---

Sept. 6th 1883.

Mr. J. Howell
180 Old Street, London, E.C.

6 sticks seed for seeds collected in the time of Mr. R. Morris. 2 Common Fuze, 2 Blue Peter 2 Carbineep

---

" 6th

Mr. G. M. Holmes
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

52 specimens of drugs received from Mr. A. Mueller, viz. Erika.

---

* August 27th 1883.

J. H. Maiden, Esq.
Curator & Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney, New South Wales.

1 box containing the following specimens.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Nord. | Ficus aurea | 7. | Nord. | Bursera gummifera | 33. | Nord. Castanea dentata |
| 2. | " | Fagus ferruginea | 8. | " | Fraxinus americana | 34. | " Cratægus crusgalli |
| 3. | " | Picea canadensis | 9. | " | Quercus tinctoria | 35. | " Carya porcina |
| 4. | " | Pinus heterophylla | 20. | " | Carya amara | 36. | " Morus rubra |
| 5. | " | Pinus australis | 21. | " | Fraxinus viridis | 37. | " Pinus virginiana |
| 6. | " | P. tæda | 22. | " | Nyssa tinctoria | 38. | " Liriodendron tulipifera |
| 7. | " | Salix nigra | 23. | " | Quercus edulis | 39. | " Tilia americana |
| 8. | " | Carpinus americana | 24. | " | Cordia alliodora | 40. | " Swietenia candolleana |
| 9. | " | Carya tomentosa | 25. | " | Quercus nigra | 41. | " Acer dasycarpum |
| 10. | " | Torreya taxifolia | 26. | " | Quercus catesbæi | 42. | " Juglans nigra |
| 11. | " | Ulmus fulva | 27. | " | Q. virens | 43. | " Minusops sieberi |
| 12. | " | Pinus serotina | 28. | " | Q. alba | 44. | " Capparis jamaicensis |
| 13. | " | P. mitis | 29. | " | Celtis occidentalis | 45. | " Pisonia obtusata |
| 14. | " | P. inops | 30. | " | Ilex monticola | 46. | " Jacquinia armillaris |
| 15. | " | Quercus Phellos | 31. | " | Sabal palmetto | 47. | " Olmenia americana |
| 16. | " | Q. lyrata | 32. | " | Liquidambar styraciflua | 48. | " Ilex opaca |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49. | Vine of Andromeda ferruginea | 83 | Vine of Rondeletia carribaeana | 110 | Walkers stick or Coco de Mer | | |
| 50. | Ilex aquatica. | 84. | Ilex vomitoria occidentalis | 111 | " " Bois dur. | | |
| 51. | I. capitata. | 85. | Ilex vomitoria var. pygmaea | | (Pictonia bibracteata) | | |
| 52 | Pinus inops var clausa | 86 | Acer rubrum. | 118. | Bear cake. Arachis hypogea | | |
| 53. | Quercus illicifolia | 87 | Prunus ilicifolia | | | | |
| 54. | Ilex opaca | 88. | Arbutus Texana. | | | | |
| 55. | Conocarpus erecta. | 89. | Pinus Arizonica. | | | | |
| 56. | Crataegus arborescens. | 90. | Canella alba. | | | | |
| 57. | Magnolia Fraseri. | 91. | Eugenia buxifolia. | | | | |
| 58. | Guaiacum sanctum. | 92. | Pinus Coulteri. | | | | |
| 59. | Coccoloba floridana | 93 | Liquidambar styraciflua | | | | |
| 60. | Quercus tetraptera | 94. | Quercus nigra. | | | | |
| 61. | Chionanthus pinnatus | 95 | Eugenia [illegible] | | | | |
| 62. | Suriana maritima | 96. | Bourreria havanensis. | | | | |
| 63. | Pinus [illegible] | 97 | Ilex [illegible] | | | | |
| 65. | Magnolia grandiflora | 98 | Bursonima lucida. | | | | |
| 66. | Forestiera acuminata | 99 | Ilex [illegible] | | | | |
| 67. | Cliftonia ligustrina. | 100. | Myrica [illegible] | | | | |
| 68. | Prunus umbellata. | 101. | Cornus florida. | | | | |
| 69. | Pinus [illegible] | 102 | [illegible] | | | | |
| 70. | Acacia [illegible] | 103. | Ilex americana. | | | | |
| 71 | Magnolia glauca | 104 | [illegible] | | | | |
| 72 | Fraxinus platycarpa | 105 | [illegible] | | | | |
| 73. | Chionanthus [illegible] | 106 | [illegible] | | | | |
| 74. | Piscidia erythrina. | 107. | Gleditsia triacanthos | | | | |
| 75. | Canella alba. | 108 | Galls, Rhus semialata. | | | | |
| 76. | Coccoloba uvifera | 109 | Rhus [illegible] | | | | |
| 77. | Cornus florida | 110 | Pinus [illegible] | | | | |
| 78. | Diospyros virginiana | 111 | Rhus do do. | | | | |
| 79. | Oxydendron arboreum | 112 | Rhus glabra | | | | |
| 80. | Q. [illegible] | 113 | [illegible] | | | | |
| 81. | Rhamnus [illegible] | 114 | [illegible] | | | | |
| 82. | Ilex [illegible] | 115 | [illegible] | | | | |

September 4th 1883.

Miss Barkly

1 Pinia Gardens, S. Kensington.

1 parcel containing 1 bird skeleton 1 box and 1 specimen made of the skull leaves of coco de Mer which came with specimens for Museum (see Donation Book No. 2. 883)

---

October 11th

Dr Günther F.R.S.

Natural History Museum

South Kensington.

One box containing the following

54 parcels containing birds.

6 " " coral & fossils

2 " " eggs.

3 " " small animals

1 " " shells

1 " " teeth

2 " " skin

rec. October 8th 883. (see Mr Kirk)

---

October 20th

Lady Kirk

Wanderer Tenants.

1 box containing

Rhinoceros horn and a small box containing skeleton rec. from Mr Kirk with the above Oct. 8th 883.

---

Nov. 1st 883

A. H. Lane Esq.

Dept. Ichthyology British Museum

S.K.

mail bag taken from the Jamaica

Coll. Sir J. Kirk.

---

November 9th 1883

Mr Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society
Bloomsbury Sq. W.C.

Bull Frogs Glands
Fruit of Strychnos spinosa
Bark of Cinchona succirubra
Cutch bark
Cotton seed oil U.S.A.

---

November 13th George Cadell Esq.
Great Northern Depository
Edinburgh

The following rare specimens of woods

1. Slab Bole of Blue gum (Eucalyptus globulus) Tasmania
2. Rough block of do. do do.
3. Block of Fraxinus pennsylvanica 16 ft 10 × 1 ft 3 do
4. Transverse section of Stem of Quercus Prinus, do. 7 ft 5 in Diameter marked "Quercus" 2 ft × 1 ft 1" "
5. Plank of Stringy Bark marked J.B. 9 ft 8" × 8" × 5" "
6. Plank of Eucalyptus globulus or "Stringy Bark" " 23 ft 3" × 10½" × 3½" "
7. Half of lower part of trunk of Acacia melanoxylon, 5 ft long × 2 ft × 1 ft 2" "
8. Plank of Eucalyptus globulus 10 ft 2" × 2 ft 9½ × 2½" "
9 & 10. Transverse section of Quercus alba Canada, in two pieces whole diam. 3 ft 9"
11 Transverse section of Abies Douglasii, British Columbia 6 ft 3" diam.

1883

November 13th — W. Sowerby Esqre
Royal Botanic Society Regents Park
Cotton plant from North America

---

November 15th — John Plant Esqre
Curator Royal Museum
Peel Park Salford

The following specimens contained in a backeyer
1. Series of Pictures frames of the undermentioned woods
Dacrydium Franklinii Fagus Cunninghamii Eucalyptus globulus
Acacia melanoxylon. Root of Fagus Cunninghamii Acacia dealbata
Bedfordia salicina.
2. Panel of Fagus Cunninghamii.
3. Plank of Fagus Cunninghamii
4. Plank of Pittosporum undulatum.
5 " Eucalyptus gigantea.
6. 2 pieces of Eucalyptus globulus.
8. Plank of Atherosperm moschatum.
All the above are Tasmanian woods
9. Chair made of Tamarind wood (Tamarindus indica)
Ceylon Mr. Gabriel MPS

---

November 15th — George Cadell Esqre
Great Northern Depository
Edinburgh
4 Packages containing the following specimens of woods: 1. Panel of Fagus Cunninghamii Tasmania.
2. " Eucarnia Madrierii "
3. " " Dacrydium Franklinii "
4. " " Acacia melanoxylon "
5 " " A. melanoxylon & Eucalyptus gigantea
6. Wood of Leptospermum laevigatum Tasmania
7. " " Myrtus apiculata (3 pieces) "
8. " " Eucalyptus gigantea.

Cadell cont.

9. Wood of Bedfordia salicina Tasmania
10. " " Casuarina quadrivalvis "
11. " " Acacia dealbata "
12. " " Notelaea ligustrina "
13. " " Acacia melanoxylon "
14. " " Eucalyptus delegatensis N.S.Wales
15. " " Cedrela australis (2 pieces) "
16. " " Melaleuca squarrosa, Victoria
17. " " Acacia melanoxylon, in two pieces "
18. " " Acacia mollissima "
19. Stick made of Blackwood (A. melanoxylon) Tasmania

---

November 15th M. C. Smithers Esq.
Curator Botanic Garden.
Melbourne Victoria.

One box containing the following
specimens which made of Wundo Phormium
2. Fruit of Sterculia fœtida.
3. Fruit of Ceiba mexicana.
4. Stick made of fibre of Sterculia villosa.
5. Fibre of Sterculia villosa.
6. Specimen of Embroidered cotton wearing.
7. Yarn of Sterculia urens.
8. Rope of do do
9. Cord of S. Bailyana
10. Wood of Acronia sp.
11. Fruit & seeds of Carapa guianensis.
12. Resin of Eriodendron anfractuosum.
13. Fruit of Bombax malabaricum.
14. Fruit of Eriodendron anfractuosum
15. Fibre of Ceiba pentandra
16. Cotton fruit of silk cotton tree Eriodendron anfractuosum.

1883

19. C. [illegible]
20. Root of Brookimum [illegible]
21. Gum ([illegible]) of Rejia Marmelos
20. Bark of Adansonia digitata.
21. Root of [illegible]
22. " " Bonoze [illegible]
23. " " Chickrassia tabularis
24. " " Swinida [illegible]
25 Olibanum Boswellia Carteri.
26. Model of Fruit of Intcarpus [illegible]
27. Fruit of Anona reticulata
28. " " A. squamosa
29. Gum of Morinda citrifolia
30. Bark of Cinchona [illegible] Jamaica
31. " " " " "
32. " " C. Calisaya, S. America
33. " " C. succirubra, Jamaica
34 & 35. " " C. succirubra India.
36. Fibre of Broussonetia treated with oil of Fruit [illegible]
37. Skin root of [illegible] [illegible]
38. Seeds of Luffa acutangula
39 Portions of plant of Gelsemium
40. Roots of Rubia Munjista
41. Fruits of Phyllanthus emblica
42. Gum of Cordiospermum [illegible]
43. Fibre of Sterculia urens
44. Fruits of [illegible] [illegible]
45. Resin of Shorea robusta
46. Seeds of [illegible] nux-vomica
47. Stem Butea frondosa.
48. Gum of Conocarpus latifolia
49. Nardostachys Jatamansi
50. Pulas flowers Butea frondosa.

1883

V. R. Medicinal Soils.

51. Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
52. Fruit of Calotropis gigantea
53. " " Crotalaria tenuifolia.
54. " " Boehmeria puya
55. " Leparandra saccata
56. " " Urena lobata.
57. " " Sida rhomboidea.
58. " " Hibiscus cardiophylla.
59. " " Agave americana.
60. " " Hibiscus cannabinus.
61. " " Malva paradisaea.
62. " " Adansonia digitata
63. " " Brossimin sp.
64. " " Boehmeria nivea.
65. " " Carnota urens.
66. " " Attalea funifera.
67. Black Salts substitute
68. Marking nut Semecarpus anacardium
69. Fruit of Terminalia tomentosa
70. Bark of Cassia auriculata
71. " Morinda citrifolia
72. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum.
73. Fruit of Terminalia tomentosa
74. Flax Linum usitatissimum
75. Resin of Canarium strictum
76. Flowers of Adina cordifolia
77. Betel Nut Areca Catechu.
78. Gum of Odina wodier
79. Khus Khus root Andropogon Muricatus
80. Mucheru, Bombax malabaricum
81. Khea root Boehmeria nivea.
82. Fruit of Terminalia Catappa Linn.

N. R. Guilfoyle Esq. — cont.

83. Candles of wax from Rhus vernicifera
84. Fruits of — do — do.
85. Two skeins wax from do do. from Mazar & Rangoon
86. Pods of Lonchocarpus cruentus
87. Fruit of Acacia africana
88. Rope made of Carex sp.
89. Fruit of Strychnos spinosa
90. Matting of Phœnix silvicola
91. Rope of do. do.
92. Oil cake of Camellia oleifera, China
93. Wax of Camellia sp
94. Seeds of Fernandoseia buttaphylla
95. Branch of Cupressus funebris
96. Leaves of Acacia Mabiana
97. Fruits of Picea Orientalis
98. Cones of Pinus pinea
99. " " P. pinea
100. Seeds " Libocedrus chilensis
101. Hair-like covering Phœnix dactylifera
102. Wood of Trochodendron aralioides
103. Cones " Pinus sinensis
104. Cups moss Roccella fuciformis
105. Cones of Biota orientalis
106. " " Pinus cembra Switzerland
107. " " Abies Engelmanni
108. " " Pinus albicaulis
109. " " Abies Coulteri
110. " " Pinus excelsa
111. " " Cedrus Deodara
112. Bark leaves Broussonetia sp
113. Paper from Datura fastuosa
114. Cones of Pinus Wallichiana

117. [illegible] sp. [illegible]
115. Cones of Pinus Sabiniana.
116. " " Cedrus Libani.
117. " " Pinus ponderosa
118. " " P. monophylla
119. " " P. patula
120. " " Cedrus atlantica
121. " " P. contorta.
122. " " [illegible] [illegible].
123. " " Cupressus macrocarpa.
124. Fruit of [illegible] [illegible].
125. Leaf [illegible] Grammar.
126. Branch with [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible].
127. Leaves of [illegible] [illegible].
128. Cones of Pinus [illegible] Vancouver [illegible]
129. " " P. [illegible].
130. " " Abies Menziesii.
131. " " Pinus monticola.
132. " " P. [illegible].
133. " " P. [illegible].
134. " " P. [illegible]
135. " " P. [illegible].
136. Stems of [illegible] Dulcamara
137. Plant of [illegible] [illegible].
138. Leaves of [illegible] sp. used in Burma or [illegible]
139. Bark of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
140. Cone of Pinus [illegible]
141. Root of [illegible] [illegible].
142. " " A. [illegible]
143. Fruit " Rhamnus [illegible]
144. Flower " [illegible] [illegible]
145. Leaf " [illegible] [illegible]
146. Kernel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1883

W. R. Guilsyle, Sept. cont.

147. Fruit of Aberia Kaffra.
148. Calmian Rock Tower (Massachusetts & Vermont)
149. Cones of Pinus cubensis.
150. Pio [illegible] Bauhinia [illegible] Salamore
151. Model of Chinese Coffin & Tile [illegible]
The following [illegible] Mr. Morrell

152. Magnolia cordata.
153. Rhamnus carolniana
154. Carya alba.
155. C. sulcata.
156. Quercus falcata.
157. Q. heterophylla
158. Q. rubra.
159. Q. [illegible]
160. Q. hypoleuca
161. Q. alba.
162. Lebastiana lucida.
163. Celtis mississippensis.
164. C. occidentalis.
165. Ilex opaca.
166. Juglans cinerea.
167. J. rupestris.
168. Rhizophora caribaea
169. R. Clava-herculis.
170. Pinus strobus.
171. P. serotina
172. P. contorta.
173. P. rigida.
174. Prunus serotina.
175. Acer rubrum
176. A. saccharum
177. A. [illegible]

178. Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens.
179. Ilex [illegible]
180. Fraxinus americana.
181. F. viridis.
182. Sabinia Sabinaria.
183. Ranera sonatica.
184. Canella alba.
185. Ilex [illegible]
186. Ilex [illegible]
187. Washingtonia filifera.
188-189. Liquidambar Styraciflua & bark of same.
190. Gleditsia triacanthos.
191. Magnolia grandiflora.
192. [illegible] crocea.
193. Sassafras officinalis.
194. Cotinus virginica.
195. Ulmus americana.
196. Juniperus virginiana.
197. Castanea vulgaris.
198. Gordonia lasianthus.
199. Ornus florida.
200. Carya ovata.
201. Bourreria havanensis.
202. Cordia [illegible]
203. Pinus [illegible]

204. Osmanthus americanus.
205. Andromeda [illegible]
206. Rhus [illegible]
207. Bumelia [illegible].
208. Ehretia [illegible]
209. Nyssa [illegible]
210. Carya aquatica

1883.

W. R. Guilfoyle Esq. cont.

21. Nut-pecan hybrid in Chus Lemiliata.
22. Fruit of Ficaria verrucaria
23. Manroi bark Manihot utilissima
24. Paper showing the arrangement of cones of Pinus strobus in the Arnold Arboretum
25. Field Garden Crops in U. S. Series of Bruce, Vol. I. by J. F. Duthie & J. B. Fuller
26. 5 Photographic views in Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
27. Photo of Lonicera sechellarum.

---

Nov. 24th

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arboretum Harvard University
Boston Mass. U. S. A.

Mr. J. Veitch Esq.
Canning Place
Liverpool

The following were received in 4 packages

1. Eratopetalum ceratum Nov. Exhib. No. 2 cat. No. — S.
2. Kennedyia prostrata Nov. Exhib. No. " " CLXX V
3. Rottlera discolor " " " " LXXXII. N
4. Grevillea robusta " " " L. N
5. Casuarina quadrivalvis " " " " LXXI. N
6. Eucryphia Moorei " " " 195 S
7. Tristania australis, var " " " LXI. N
8. Oritis excelsa " " " " CLXI. N
9. Acacia decurrens var. Nov. Exhib 1862 " 96. S
10. Eucalyptus binalari " " 31. S
11 & 12. Banksia serrata, (2 specs.) " " " " 45. S.
13. Eriostemon myoporum " " " " 141. S.
14. Acacia mitchelli " " " " 151 S
15. Casuarina sp " " " 105. S
16. Grevillea sp. " " " " 57. S
17. Eucalyptus sp. " " " 5. S
18. " " " " 21. S
19. Pinus deodara Nov. Exhib. No. " " LXXV. N

Key. Sarsi cats

20 Farinta dendrocaudron
21. Acacia dealbata
22 Frenela verrucosa, var lævis
22 a Rendalarquin sp. Phil. Exhib. 1876. Cat. No. XX/XN

Tasmania

23. Eucalyptus globulus
24 & 25 Acacia melanoxylon (2 specs.)

Queensland

26 Araucaria Cunninghamii No 2
27 Acmena floribunda, " 28
28 Cupania Serrata. " 2

Trinidad

29. Hymenæa Courbaril " 21
30. Cassia trinitatis, " 22
31. Citronum colinum " 23
32. Swartzia candicans " 24

British Guiana

33 Transverse section of Hymenæa Courbaril

34 Spec. in alc

---

Governor 2nd Lord Carrington
Chief Forestry Department
Edinburgh

Specimens of the colonial woods

1 Sarindacca Phil. Exhib. 1876 Cat. No XXII N
2 Eucalyptus sp Brit. Exhib. 1862 " " 158
3 " " " " 223

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Eucalyptus sp | Inter Exhib. 1862 Cal No. | 47 S |
| 5. | Dorophora sp | " " " " | 33 S |
| 6 & 7 | Eucalyptus sp (2 specs) | " " " | 11 S. |
| 8. | Ficus sp | Inter. " " | 147. S |
| 9 | Bradlia sp | " " " | 174 S |
| 10. | Angophora sp | " " " " | 50. S |
| 11. | Carpinia sp | " " " " | 135 S |
| 12. | Lapindus sp | " " " " | 124. S. |
| 13. | Acacia sp | " " " " | 53. S. |
| 14. | Tristania sp | " " " " | 5[illegible] S. |
| 15 | Eucalyptus sp | " " " " | 46. S. |
| 16. | Acacia sp. | " " " " | 8[illegible] S. |
| 17. | Eucalyptus | " " " " | 4 S. |
| 18. | Leptospermum sp. | " " " " | 65. S |
| 19 | Eucalyptus sp. | " " " " | [illegible]8 S |
| 20 | Olea sp | " " " " | 171. S |
| 21. | Eucalyptus sp | " " " " | 33 S |
| 22. | " " | " " " " | 49 S |
| 23. | Casuarina sp. | " " " " | 103 S |
| 24 | Acacia sp. | " " " " | 82 S |
| 25. | Eucalyptus sp. | " " " " | 34. S |
| 26. | " " | " " " " | 10 S |
| 27. | Acacia sp. | " " " " | 90. S |
| 28. | Notelaea sp | " " " " | 153. S. |
| 29 | Acacia sp | " " " " | 97. S |
| 30 | Cupressus sp. | " " " " | 117. S. |
| 31 | Bilopsis sp | " " " " | 175. S. |
| 32 | Eucalyptus sp. | " " " " | 39. S. |
| 33. | Pinus sp | " " " " | 164. S. |
| 34. | Callitris or Frenela sp. | " " " " | 99 S. |
| 35. | Eucalyptus sp Mel. Exhib | " " " " | 42. S. |
| 36 | Cupressus sp | " " " " | 119 S. |
| 37. | Angophora sp | " " " " | 52. S. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 38. | Eucalyptus sp. | Inter.-Exhib. 1862 | Cat. No. 7.8 |
| 39. | Flindersia sp. | Prel. Exhib. 1876 | " " III. N. |
| 40. | Eugenia sp. | " " " | " " CLXVIII. N. |
| 41. | Elaeocarpus sp. | " " " | " " CLCVII N. |
| 42. | Eugenia sp. | " " " | " " CLXXVII. N. |
| 43. | Tetrantherа sp. | " " " | " CCXVIII. N. |
| 44. | Atlantia sp. | " " " | " XLI. N. |
| 45. | Eugenia sp. | " " " | " CCXII. N. |
| 46. | " " | " " " | " CCXX. N. |
| 47 & 48 | Cryptocarya sp. | Prices " | " III. N |
| 49. | Laurinea | Exhib | " CCXX. N |
| 50. | Eucalyptus sp. | " " | " LIX. N. |
| 51 | Rutaceae. | " " | " CXC. N |
| 52. | Vitex. | " " | " LXVIII. N. |
| 53. | Memecylon sp. | " " | " CCXXV. N |
| 54. | Flindersia sp. | " " | " XIII. N. |
| 55. | Syncarpon sp. | " " | " CC. N. |
| 56. | Ratonia sp. | " " | " CLXXXI. N |
| 57. | Meliaceae | " " | " CLXXI N |
| 58 | Urtica photiniophylla. | " " | " CVII. N |
| 59 | Commersonia sp. | " " | " XXXIV. N |
| 60. | Panax sp. | " " | " XIV. N |
| 61. | Cryptocarya sp. | " " | " IV. N |
| 62. | Eugenia sp. | " " | " CLXIV. N |
| 63. | Sterculiaceae | " " | " XLIV. N |
| 64. | Cryptocarya sp. | " " | " X. N. |
| 65. | "The Back" | " " | " CCIII. N. |
| 66 | Neltris sp. | " " | " VII. N. |
| 67. | Cochostemon sp. | " " | " CIX. N. |
| 68. | Calliistemon sp. | " " | " CX. N. |
| 69 | Sapindaceae | " " | " CCXI. N |
| 70 | Eucalyptus sp. | " " | " LXXVII. N |
| 71 | Pseudoalangium sp. | " " | " XXXX. N. |

72 Nemera sp Phil Exhib. 1876 Cat No XVII. N.
73. Flindersia sp " " " " CLXVIII. N.
74. Anacardiacea " " " " " CXCIX. N.
75. Eucalyptus sp " " " " " CII. N
76. Hartiffea sp XVIII. N.
77. Fuchsia sp
78 Cinna de Cuba Trinidad 862
79 Meliaceae " "
80 Cat. roskeimum australe Queensland.
81 + 82. Eucalyptus sp (2 pieces) " "
83. Gmelina sp " "
84 Eucalyptus globulus (for dab) Tasmania
85. Stem of Acacia australis Australia.
86 Bulbonia imperialis Hort. Kew.
in all 15 packages

---

26 Nov. 83 Prof. Sydney Ringer
15 Cavendish Place
Cavendish Square. W.

Dried plants of Leonotis Leonurus

---

29th Nov. 1883 Carl Cordua
Handelsmuseum, Hamburg.

Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina
" " Hibiscus esculentus
Fruits " Xanthoxylum piperitum.
Seeds " Caesalpinia Bonduc
Bark " Fraxinus Canadensis

---

24th Dec. 1883 Mr C. L. Gilpin
Raleigh Street, Nottingham

A small box contained in a case of Hort
Flowering Rec. from Rev. R. Baron, Madagascar
21st Dec. 83. & forwarded to the Hort

Decr 27th 1883

Miss L. Broadhead
36 Craven Terrace, Leeds.

One small parcel contained in a box of Herb. specimens recd from the Revd R. Baron Madagascar. 21/12/83

---

The Misses Clark
Mrs Rountree, Lilton Villas
near Woodhouse Moor, Leeds.

One small parcel contained in a box of Herb. specimens recd from Revd R. Baron Madagascar 21/12/83

---

Jan. 14th 1884. Prof. Baird (1884)
(Ex. H. Mosley 28 Queen Street Strand)
Smithsonian Institution
Washington, U.S. America

1 box contains the following specimens.

1 Fruit of Patoni Seminata
2 Balanophora elongata
3 Fruit of Bertholletia excelsa
4 Seeds of Lodoicea sechellarum
5 Fan mane of spathe of Areca Palm
6 Castor oil seed
7 Pod of Entada scandens
8 Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
9 Stick Lac
10 Mucuna urens (pods)
11 Fruit Barringtonia speciosa
12 Paraguay tea (Ilex Paraguariensis)
13 Starch from the Greenheart (Nectandra Rodiaei)
14 Fruits of Elaeis Guineensis
15 Block of Dichopsis gutta

1884

16. Double Cocoa nut
17. 4 samples of Brown Mustard seed
18. 2 specs. of Brown capsicums Sukkipore & Chittagong
19. Wood of Jeneri bindu
20. Manioc Bean (Manihot utilissima.
21. Renewed bark of Cinchona officinalis.
22. Bark of C. officinalis.
23. Renewed bark of C. succirubra.
24. Moxed " " C. succirubra.
} Not sent
25. Fruits of "Kapok" Eriodendron anfractuosum
26. 2 specs. of "Kapok" silk cotton of anfractuosum
} Sent
27. Wood of iron fire cut in the form of a book
28. Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia
29. Pikea of Bruceantha ovalifolia
30. Wood of Clethra arborea
31. Bark of Cinnamomum Pedunculatum.
32. Seeds of Balsamodendron Tuna
33. Castor oil cake. Eriodendron anfractuosum
34. Sifh Lankah Tobacco Coconada
35. Tobacco Malwa
36. Fruits of Litsaea Sebifera
37. Linseed (White) Cawnpore
38. Fruits of Xanthoxylon Rhetsa
39. Leaves of Wightia tectoria.
40. Thick of Arundo Phragmites.
41. Cotton Yarn Central Africa.
42. Finder Rose
43. Cotton Cloth
44. Cotton Rope Sudan
45. Fruits of Nelumbium speciosum
46. Pitcher of Nepenthes Rafflesii
47. Specimen of English Rhubarb
48. Bennet Seeds (Hyoscyamus niger var. [illegible])

1884

49. Models of fruit of Anona squamosa
50 Bark of C. cucciubra, ~~Batia~~ Ceylon
51 Bauhinia pseudo-bauhinia root of Pedda Kumudes
52 Bark of C. cucciubra, poison in Ceylon
53. Fruits of Strophanthus Kombe
54 Fibre of Barringtonia sp
55 Shola Root (Trichosanthes cucumerina)
56 Bark of Lindera Reticulata root of Cham
57 Wood of Ficus Cunninghamii in the form of a block
58 Fruits of Cordiaea corracea
59 Seeds of Lepidium sativum
60 Kauri Gum Dammara australis
61 Sweet Cassava Starch
62 Black Pepper Indian
63 Damar, Shorea robusta
64 Gum of Xanthorrhoea
65 Germinating seeds of Bonavia diabolicum
66 Nucleus Bonaire salicaceae
67 Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
68 Tapa Cloth Sandwich Islands
69 Fruits of Aleurites triloba
70 Rice Unhusked
71 Chuni fibre Salmon River
72 Roots of Aconitum heterophyllum
73 Bicolin Gum Gardenia sp
74 Pith of Morinda citrifolia
75 Bark of Betula Bhoipatra
76 Pocarin Malic Anemone
77 Pods of Mimosa sp
78 Bark of Strychnos Wightiana
79 Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris
80 Stems & roots of Rubus ellipticus
81 Leaves of Cinnamomum Cassia Lukp. S. China
82 " " Fai " " "

83 Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia Nees, S. China
84. Cassia Buds C. Cassia Lockhard
85. Flore of Pavonia floribunda Mauritius
86 Root of Dioscorea alata
87. Nuts of Caesalpinia bicornis
88. Candles of Rhus verniciflua (Wax?)
89. Fruits of R. verniciflua
90 Wax from fruits of R. verniciflua Nidgee
91. Pear fruit of Pilinia crebra
92. Walkin' stick of Bro de Piedra Nibraelinto
93 Walkin' stick of Bro de Mar (Sonneratia acidula)
94 Arrowroot from tuber of Maranta arundinacea
95 Stalinella leptophylla
96. Leaves of Panax ? used in Burma for cigars
97. Shoe of Cane of Chamerops excelsa
98 " " Stems " Alpinia sp.
99. " " Pandanus shoes with sheath of Alpinia sp.
100. Shoes " Culms of Cyperus tegetiformis
101 Pattens of inferior wood
102. Box of medicinal flowers of Rice Paper.
103. Native Pen Firmiana?
104. Outer mat of culms of Cyperus tegetiformis
105. Bamboo sandals shoes for marsh work
106. Hat of Pandanus of form of Fruiten
107. Mat of Chamerops humilis Cimora.
108. Fan made of leaves of Pandanus Cavinalis
109. Brush made " coir fibre
110. Pattern of hat " Palm
111. Back " Dioscorea tiliacea
112. Pickered Rice paper
113. Crude Camphor
114. Pith of Aralia sakeraeana
115. Mat of Lepironia mucronata.

116. Raw Coat of Chamerops excelsa
117. Cancer wood
118. 2 Mount'g. leaves of the Kan Pu (Kaua Kanna)
119. Bean Cake of Arecanut
120. Betel-Nut cask-made of Bamboo.
121. Pods of Gleichenia reflexa.
122. Fruits. Pittosporum undulatum
123. ditto. Arecanut
124. Wood of Eucalyptus obliqua, Australia
125. " " E. tereticornis
126. " " E. corymbosa.
127. " E. botrata.
128. " E. Siberiana.
129. " " E. capitoides.
130. " E. pilularis.
131. " E. melliodora.
132. " " E. globulus.
133. " E. amygdalina.
134. " " E. macrorrhyncha.
135. " E. stuartiana.
136. " E. polyanthema.
137. " " E. viminalis.

---

Jamaica, 1883. Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arboretum, Harvard University
Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

(c/o A. L. Shiress Esq.
~~Interior Dept.~~ Jamaica
Cannon Place
Liverpool.)

2 Cases containing the following woods.

1. Wood of Ocotea laurina, N.S. Wales Feb. 1862. 114. S.
2. " " Pittosporum ferrugineum. N.S.W. " 1876. 162 S.
3. " " Rhodamnia argentea. " " " 204. S.
4. " " Melaleuca Sambucina N.S.W. " 1876. 204 N.
5. ? " Symplocos sp. N.S.W. " 1862. 150. S.
6. " " Echinocarpus australis, N.S.W. " 1876 [illegible] N.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Wood | Eucalyptus dealbata | N.S.Wales | 1862. 38. S. |
| 8. | " | Morus Brunoniana | " | " 38. N. |
| 9 | " | Leucopogon [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| 10. | " | Kittara tinctoria | " | " 52. N. |
| 11. | " | Stenocarpus Cunninghamii | " | 1846. 146. N |
| 12 | " | Phebalium elatum | " | " 11. N. |
| 13. | " | Myoporum tripinatum | " | 1846. 106. N. |
| 14 | " | Ehretia acuminata | " | 1862. 142. S. |
| 15. | " | Flindersia Bennettii | " | 1862. 1. N. |
| 16. | " | Inga lanceolata | " | 110. S. |
| 17 | " | Melaleuca ericifolia | " | 152. S. |
| 18 | " | Cryptocarya obovata | " | 1846. 65. N. |
| 19 | " | Myrtus Pulatoma | " | " 69. N. |
| 20 | " | Xanthoxylon Brachyacanthum | " | 1850. N. |
| 21. | " | Dysoxylon Fraserianum | " | 206. N |
| 22 | " | Celtis opaca | " | " 93. N. |
| 23 | " | Helicia glabriflora | N.S.Wales | 1862. 154. N |
| 24 | " | Clusia alba | Trinidad | " 1862. 174. |
| 25. | " | Schmidelia bijuga | N.S.W. | 1846. 57. N. |
| 26. | " | Carissa ovata | N.S.W. | " 53. N. |
| 27 | " | Streblorhiza serrata | " | " 213. N. |
| 28. | " | Elaeocarpus cyaneus | | 1862. 148. S. |
| 29. | " | Grasminia ovata | | 1846. [illegible] |
| 30 | " | Pithecolobium pruinosum | " | 1846. 214. N. |
| 31 | " | Bursaria sp. | " | " 212. N. |
| 32 | " | B. capitata | " | 1844. N. |
| 33. | " | Acacia dealata | | 1862 141. S |
| 34. | " | Myrtus acmenoides | " | " 144. N |
| 35 | " | Eucalyptus sp. | | 1846 87. N. |
| 36 | " | Chionodoxa australis | Queensland | 1862. 38. |
| 37 | " | Bursaria incana | N.S.Wales | " 80 S |
| 38 | " | Acacia sp near Cunninghamii | " | 1846. 145. N |
| 39. | " | Cupania anacardioides | " | 1862 55. N |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40. | Wood | Fuirretia cunnonii N.S. Wales | Gold. | 86. | 42. N. |
| 41. | " | Acronychia Hillii, N.S.W. | Gold | 86. | 46. N. |
| 42. | " | Flindersia Bennettiana | " | " | 188. N. |
| 43. | " | Bumelia sp. Trinidad | " | 1862. | 239. |
| 44 | " | Acacia myrtifolia N.S. Wales | " | 86. | 85 ~~94~~ N |
| 45 | " | Backhousia arborea | " | " | 96. N |
| 46. | " | Acacia Cunninghamii | " | " | 66. N |
| 47. | " | Monotoca acuminata | " | 1862 | 168. S. |
| 48. | " | Acacia adenophora | " | " | 94 S |
| 49. | " | Pultenea cunninghamii | " | " | 113. S. |
| 50. | " | Schinidelia pruiformis | " | 1866. | 54. N. |
| 51. | " | Pultanthus Ferdinandi | " | " | 223. N. |
| 52. | " | Citrea decalbata | " | " | 160. N. |
| 53. | " | Fustania conferta | " | " | 219. N. |
| 54. | " | Sterculia acerifolia | " | 1862. | 121. S. |
| 55. | " | Acmena Resinosa | " | " | 112. N. |
| 56. | " | Eucalyptus sp. | " | " | 29. S |
| 57. | " | Acacia decurrens | " | " | 95. S |
| 58. | " | Macadamia ternifolia | " | 1866. | 34 N. on wood |
| 59. | " | Erodia erythrococca | " | " | 195. N |
| 60 | " | Tabernamontana sp. | " | 1862. | 104. N |
| 61. | " | Daphnandra micrantha | " | 1866. | 169. N |
| 62 | " | Melicope australasica | " | " | 222. N |
| 63. | " | Alkanna Hillii | " | " | 148. N |
| 64. | " | Croton phebalodes | " | " | 57. N |
| 65. | " | Myrtus acmenoides | " | " | 49. N |
| 66. | " | Grevillea sericea | " | " | 208. N |
| 67 | " | Cassinia sp. | " | 1862 | 93. S |
| 68 | " | Acacia saligna | " | 1866. | 224. N |
| 69 | " | Schinidelia anodonta | " | " | 12. N |
| 70. | " | Frenela verrucosa | " | " | 8. N |
| 71 | " | Capparis nobilis | " | " | 145. N |
| 72 | " | Elaeodendron australe | " | " | 157. N |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | Nova Zy | Brosimum cornidolia | U.S. Nat. Herb. Exhib. 1876. | 38. N. |
| 44 | " " | Ficus Muntia | " " " | 145. S. |
| 45 | " " | Artica Ehrenbergiana | " " " | 104. N. |
| 46 | " " | Cryptocarya Laurocerasus | " " 1862 | 115. S. |
| 47 | " " | Aphananthe Philippinensis | " " 1876. | 184. N. |
| 48 | " " | Scolopia Brownii | " " " | 176. N. |
| 49 | " " | Pistacia Mexicana | " " 1862 | 55. S. |
| 50 | " " | Dendrocarpus Malibolus | " " 1876. | 165. N. |
| 81 | " " | Brisiota sp. | " " " | 212. N. |
| 82 | " " | Hirtella sp. Trinidad | " " 1862 | — |
| 83 | " " | Combretum attenuatum | " " " | 188 |
| 84 | " " | Melastoma | " " | 182 |
| 85 | " " | Bauhinia macrandra Trinidad | " | 236 |
| 86 | " " | Myrsine laeta | " " | 250 |
| 87 | " " | Mimusops sucrosa | " " | 266 |
| 88 | " " | Dichopsis Fitherella | " " | 264 |
| 89 | " " | Laurus Cyperi | " " | 263 |
| 90 | " " | Catha Mexicana Queensland | " | 46. |
| 91 | " " | Acacia leprosa Victoria | " | — |

---

12th January. Dr. Kuntze

Herbarium, Cambridge.

A series of Chinese fruits in bottles rec^d from Mr. Lowe Singapore 3rd inst.

---

28th January. S. M. Holmes Esq^re

Pharm. Society. 17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

6 specimens of unnamed Indian drugs from Kew Amsterdam Exhib. of 1883.

---

2nd February. Prof. Wrightson, College of Agriculture

Downton near Salisbury

About 1 pack of Wheat Straw rec^d 3/6

76.

1884

May 7th Messrs Charles & Co
High Holborn, London.

Small parcel containing
1. Seeds of Euchno. [illegible] [illegible]
2. Fruits Pottinia cardamomum.
3. Seeds Acacia catechu.
4. Fruits. Dioscorea [illegible]

---

May 27th Mr H. Tuckwell
14 St Giles, Oxford

Necklace of the following
Ocimum sanctum [illegible] 2
O. basilicum " 1
O. gratissimum " 1
Justicia adhatoda " 2
Butea frondosa " 1
Aegle Marmelos " 1
Vitex diffusa
Murraea " 1
Nelumbium speciosum, seeds 1
Linum usitatissimum, stems 1
Elaeocarpus sanitrum 1

---

June 5th W. Carruthers Esq
Botanical Dept S. Kensington Museum
Sugar cane (Saccharum officinarum) from Jamaica (Hooker specimen)

---

" 5th F. Coles Esq
Bethnal Green Museum
Fruits of Anona reticulata, Zizyphus jujuba, Adansonia digitata, Durio Zibethinus & cake made of the fibrous portion of the bulb of Lilium cordifolium & sweetmeat prepared from the same.

---

1884.

June 13th Prof. Moseley,
14 St Giles Oxford.

Bowl (Food) or Kava bowl of oval shape from Guadalcanar Solomon Islands. Coll. Moseley.

---

June 17th P. R. Mac Nab
Royal College of Science
Dublin

The following specimens
1. Balanophora dioica, Australia.
2. B. dioica.
3. B. involucrata
4. Cynomorium coccineum, Malta.
5. Helosis mexicana, New Granada
6. Helosis guianensis, Rio de Janeiro.
7. Lophophytum Bahia.
8. L. Weddellii, New Granada.
9. Rhizocrania [illegible]
10. Rhizocrania Jamaicensis, Jamaica.
11. Balanophora [illegible] Ceylon.
12. Sarcophyte sanguinea,
13. Cynomorium [illegible]
14. C. Coelestinum
15. Balanophora [illegible]
16. B. [illegible]
17. Langsdorffia hypogea, Trinidad

---

June 20th [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] from [illegible]
[illegible] from [illegible]

---

July 30th — M. M. Robert Cashary
Royal Bot. Garden, Konigsberg.

[illegible] Rieseberg [illegible] [illegible]

1. Litsea tenuiflora, S. E. Asia.
2. Gyrodaphne bullata, S. Africa.
3. [illegible] chamaedrum
4. Rotinadaphne elegans [illegible]
5. Nectandra sulcata, Brazil.
6. Nectandra Willdenoviana, Florida
7. Cryptocarya Wightiana, India
8. Cinnamomum Camphora, Mauritius.
9. Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana, Burma
10. Cinnamomum Tamala, India.
11. Laurus officinalis, Europe.
12. Cinnamomum Iners, Mauritius.
13. Aydendron cannella,
— Laurus indica, India.

---

August 15th — Mr. E. A. Greene
Dunster Lodge, Minehead, Somerset

Specimens of wood damaged and [illegible] to the attack of insects. Cut section is from one of the uprights of a summer house in the garden and the wood is a cross beam of the same house the summer is a tree of Bois noir (Albizzia Lebbek) The latter a branch of Amine (Eugenia malaccensis) The wood was received as it now is about a month after it was cut up. (Rec'd from Mr. E. East Mauritius, Aug 5 [illegible])

---

October 22nd — Herr Prof. Dr. Eichler
Königl. Botanischer Garten
Notdamerstrasse No 4. Berlin N.

Two [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible].

---

1884.

November 8th — Prof. Dickson, M.D. F.L.S.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh.

Parcel containing 4 spp. of Fungi from Demerara, also some dried plants from Herbarium.

---

November 9th — Prof. Hoek, Groningen (for Professor Essler, absent abroad)
Imperial University — Groningen.

November 9th — F. C. Bower, Esqre
Specimens of skin spp. of Fungi from Demerara.

---

November 19th — E. M. Holmes, Esqre
The following specimens,
1. Resin of Pinus Laricio, Poiret.
2. Seeds from Helianthemum Tuberaria, Willd.
3. Gum of Acacia Senegalensis, Willd.
4. Handle of Cornus alba & fruit Vitis bijugata,
5. Resin of Cedrus Libani, var. brevifolia, Loiseul.

---

December 3rd — E. M. Holmes, Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society.

Box containing the following specimens.
1. Bitter aloes from Socotra (for report)
2. Portion of stem of Camellia alba.
3. Starch from Dioscorea dipsacus.
4. Bark of Simaruba officinalis
5. Root of Cissampelos Pareira.
6. Portions of stem of Strychnos Nux vomica
7. Bark of Picrasma excelsa
8. Peruvian bark of Pinus Palcharensis
9. Lonicera seeds (Lonicera Caprifolium)

78.

1884.

July 30th Mr. Robert Cashary
Royal Bot. Garden, Konigsberg.

Seeds by Riverside Express [illegible]

1. Litsea sebifera, S.E. Asia.
2. Cinnamomum Culilawan, Java.
3. Lauro-Cerasus officinalis, Asia.
4. Rhinocarpus excelsus, Java.
5. Kirchibus [illegible] Hong-Kong.

[illegible] Ceylon, India.
11. Sassafras officinale, S. America.
12. Cinnamomum Cassia, Mauritius.
13. Aydendron cannella,
14. Persea indica, Madeira.

---

August 1st Mr. E. A. Ginnera
Dunster Lodge, Kingsgate, Margate.

Specimens of leaves damaged and [illegible] to the attacks of insects. Cut out section is from one of the uprights of a summer house in the garden and the wood is a cross beam of the same house. The owner is a tree of Bois noir (Melanoxylon Sebek). The latter a branch of Jambosa (Eugenia malaccensis). The wood was removed as it now is about a month after it was put up. (Recd from Dr Sadt Mauritius, Feb 5 1884)

---

October 22nd Herr Prof Dr Eichler
Konigl Botanischer Garten
Potsdamer Strasse 75A. Berlin W.

Box containing one leaf of Encephalartos longifolia.

1884.

December 8th — Prof. Dickson M.D. F.L.S.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh.

Parcel containing 4 spp. of fungi from Demerara also some dried plants from Herbarium

---

December 9th — Prof. Asa Gray (To Dr Bastedo, not stamped)
Harvard University, Cambridge.
Mass. U.S. America.

Box containing specimens of 4 spp. of fungi from Lincoln and a packet of dried plants from Herbarium.

---

December 17th — E. M. Holmes Esq.

The following specimens,

1. Resin of Pinus laricio austriaca.
2. Nodule from Polyporus sinicus, China
3. Gum of Acacia senegalensis, Africa,
4. Kandah or locust seeds & pods, Vicia bijuga,
5. Resin of Cedrus Libani, var. brevifolia, Cyprus.

---

December 3rd — E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society.

Box containing the following specimens.

1. Bitter aloes from Jamaica (for report)
2. Portion of stem of Canella alba.
3. Starch from Maranta arundinacea.
4. Bark of Cinnamodendron corticosum
5. Root of Cissampelos Pareira,
6. Portions of stem of Strophanthus hispidus
7. Bark of Picrodendron antidysenteric
8. Powdered bark of Pinus halepensis
9. Locust seeds (Gleditschia triacanthos)

1884

December 3rd J. M. Holmes Esqre continued

10. Snake Nuts (Ophiocaryon paracoum)
11. Cantaballi fruits
12. Cola Nuts (red) Jamba
13. " " (white)
14. Nallaru oil (Elæis guineensis)
15. Llama fruits
16. Kola Kernels (Cola guineensis) Cola acuminata
17. Gum Opal (St Vincent
18. Fruits of Vatairea guianensis.
19. Andiroba (Andiroba) Jamba
20. Cowardenaro fruits
21. Omac (Hura crepitans) Cayenne
22. Black country soap made from the Ambacoombah Nut. Jamba
23. Nuts (Euphorbiaceæ) Cayenne
24. Mucuna seed.
25. Hawshee fruits (Cloanea)
26. Cedar oil (Cedrus Deodara) India
27. Fruit of Phoenicophorium Sechellarum
28. " Lodoicea Seychellarum
29. Gum of Sneera tree (Shorea robusta)
30. Nigerian Tea (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
31. Stems of Lindera geniculata Japan.

---

December 12th 1884 Mr Holmes

Pharmaceutical Fruits

Specimen of gum of Hymenæa courbaril
Bark of Ripena (Cratophorus) Lucii. Peak.

---

1811

Decr 17th

Delivered to Mr Paton
Secretary to W. & Evelyn Esq.
Wootton House, Dorking.

Two panes of glass bearing autograph of John Evelyn the author of "Sylva" which panes had been in Museum for many years.

January 12th 1885

W. Colborne Esqre

Materia Medica Museum

The Owens College, Manchester.

The box containing the following specimens.

1. False Pareira Brava (Cissampelos Pareira) root
2. Lime Rind (Immature orange berries)
3. Nilo-flowers (Butea frondosa)
4. Resin of Dipterocarpus odorata,
5. Seeds of Bucannia tripinnata
6. Cascarilla bark (Croton Eluteria)
7. Fruits of Foeniculum vulgare
8. Tea flowers (Cedrela Toona,)
9. Resin of Shorea robusta,
10. Cupreo bark (Remijia sp.)
11. Raw cotton (white & Indian)
12. Bark of Canella alba,
13. Roots of Asparagus racemosus
14. Tobacco, Jamaica
15. Seeds of Athamanta cretensis
16. Gum Cazoolla (Asparagus sp.)
17. Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris,
18. Galls on Rhus semialata
19. Velvet-Tamarinds (Dialium guineense)
20. Gum of Azadirachta indica
21. Seeds of Ricinus communis.
22. Roots of Cyperus hexandra
23. Resin of Vateria indica
24. Entropakpus Rhinocerotis
25. Fruits of Buccania cocciniea
26. Wood of Liquidambar styraciflua
27. Bark of do. do.
28. Wood of Populus balsamifera

29. Kokum Butter (Garcinia indica, Chois)
30. Flowers of Malva sylvestris.
31. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum.
32. Spurious tea of commerce (Camellia arborea)
33. Resin of Vatica indica
34. " " Pinus Laricio, Poir. - cyprus.
35. " " Cedrus Libani var. brevifolia. cyprus.
36. Fruits " Oranges, B. Sweana.
37. Sumac, (Rhus coriaria, Cyprus.
38. Seeds of Strychnos colubrina B. Sweana.
39. Powdered bark of Pinus halepensis.
40. Kilin Kernels (Elais guineensis) West Coast.
41. Starch from Trichosanthes anguina.
42. Resin of Dipterocarpus heptaphyllus.
43. Fruits of Anda Gomesii
44. Seeds " Cassia Fora.
45. Fruits " Tamarindus indica L.
46. Seeds " Hydnocarpus Wightiana L. Skeenia Clair & Sara.
47. Roots " Calotropis Gigantea
48. Parmelia sp.
49. Salep, Orchis sp.
50. Cinnamodendron Zeylanicum.
51. Fruits of Barringtonia acutangula.
52. Roots " Aristolochia rotunda.
53. Tobacco, Madras
54. Fruits of Zanthoxylon piperita.
55. Seeds " Carthamus tinctorius
56. Fruits of Ficus carica.
57. Flowers " Nuctanthes arbor-tristis
58. Flowers " Tagetes erecta
59. Roots " Cleome Rutidosperma
60. Roots " Cleome strictum
61. Roots " Rhamnus procerofitanus.

1883.

62. Roots of Amarantus spinosus
63. " " Khatamy (Krameria triandra)
64. " " Ipomœa Turpethum
65. Seeds " Carum Ajowan
66. Fruits " Helicteres Isora
67. Plants " Coleus cormiculata
68. Roots " Valeriana Hardwickii
69. Fruits " Althæa rosea.
70. Camphor from Dryobalanops.
71. Fruits of Celastrus paniculata
72. Seeds " Abrus precatorius.
73. Flowers " Punica granatum.
74. Roots " Curcuma sp
75. Pods " Acacia arabica
76. White Linseed Linum usitatissimum
77. Plants of Fumaria parviflora
78. Root " Rheum emodi
79. Fruits " Luffa cylindrica
80. Mangifera indica
81. Young fruits of Wrightia tinctoria
82. Portion of plant of Pterocarpus santalinus
83. Resin " Shorea Talanica
84. Seeds " Sapindus trifoliatus.
85. Resin " Vateria indica.
86. " " Hopea odorata.
87. Resin " Larch filled together by water
88. Bark " Cinnamomum obtusifolium.
89. " " Shorea robusta.
100. Seeds " Bilbchmidia Tauro.
101. Baobab fruit Adansonia digitata
102. Oil of Diptrocarpus turbinatus
103. " " tuberculatus
104. Fruits " Melia dubia.

1885

Donor 2nd Hubert Williamson Esq.
Founders Prod. Boys School
Woking, Surr. A.

One box of specimens, viz.

1. Munjeet, Rubia Munjista,
2. Flax, Linum usitatissimum L.
3. Myrobalans, Terminalia bellerica, Roxb.
4. " " Chebula, Retz
5. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica,
6. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum,
7. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi, DC.
8. Black Pepper, Piper nigrum, L.
9. Cinnamon bark (Cinnamomum zeylanicum DC
10. Ground nut, Arachis hypogaea, L.
11. Maize, Zea Mays, L.
12. Castor oil seeds, Ricinus communis, L.
13. Baobab fruit, Adansonia digitata, L.
14. Rice, Oryza sativa,
15. Seeds of Strychnos trichotomus L.
16. Chinese grass (Boehmeria nivea, Hook & A
17. Cocoa fruit Theobroma cacao L
18. Cola nuts Cola acuminata R.Br
19. Tapa cloth Broussonetia papyrifera, Vent
20. Dammar Eastern Archipelago
21. Pitcher of Nepenthes ampullacea, Jack
22. Hymenaea Courbaril, Balsam

---

E. Coll. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society, Bloomsbury Sq.

The following specimens.

1. Dried specimen of Lycoctum lucidum
2. Stem of Fraxinus chinensis with wax in situ.
3. Candles of animal tallow, vegetable & insect wax.

from Tung Ching Hsien, China:

---

February 23rd 1885. 1885.

To Sanitary Bureau
Home Department
Tokio Japan.

per Club Steamer Bonner
to Yokohama Mail Office
£6

Extra No. F.

One box containing the following specimens.

1. Fibre of Boehmeria tomentosa.
2. " " B. racemosa.
3. Fruits. Ficus indica.
4. Fibre. Urena crinata.
5. Fruits. Dialium guineense.
6. Seeds. Vigna Catiang
7. Sumac (Rhus coriaria) Linn.
8. Thé de Bei Dajh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos L.)
9. Black Pepper (Piper nigrum L.)
10. Resin from Pinus Laricio, Poir. Linn
11. Seeds of Brassica juncea.
12. Resin. Pinus Thunbergiana.
13. Fibre. Debregesia longifolia
14. " Ulmus pakientum.
15. Plant. Fibizondetta (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos L.)
16. Incense pin, Pinus heptaphylla.
17. Buckwax Symphonia globulifera.
18. Coral. Stemonaea curtisii.
19. Chestnuts (Castanea vesca-sativa dorum.)
20. Mung Bean (Phaseolus Angulatus)
21. Fibre from Crotalaria tenuifolia
22. " " Urena lobata.
23. " " Boehmeria Nivea.
24. " " Hibiscus heterophyllus.
25. " " Agave americana.
26. " " Boehmeria nivea
27. " " Hibiscus cabdariffa
28. " " H. cannabinus.

29. Fibre of Shea rhomboidea
30. " " tribulus terrestris
31. Khus khus roots (Andropogon muricatus)
32. Munjeet (Rubia cordifolia)
33. Flax Linum usitatissimum
34. Butea Gum Butea frondosa
35. Areca nuts (Areca Catechu)
36. Dried flowers Bedrela Toona
37. Bark of Antiaris saccidora
38. Pulas flowers Butea frondosa
39. Marking nuts Semecarpus Anacardium
40. Spikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi
41. Katira gum Cochlospermum gossypium
42. Seeds of Strychnos Nux vomica
43. Black Salep substitute
44. Gum of Odina Wodier
45. Myrobolans Terminalia Chebula
46. " " " belerica
47. Cardamoms, Elettaria cardamomum
48. Flowers of Woodfordia floribunda
49. Resin of Shorea robusta
50. Gum " Boswellia Serrata
51. Gab fruit, Diospyros Embryopteris
52. Bark of Bauhinia auriculata
53. Mocharas Bombax malabaricum
54. Emblic Myrobolans Phyllanthus Emblica
55. Resin of Canarium strictum
56. Bark " Morinda citrifolia
57. Double cocoanut Lodoicea seychellarum
58. Roots of Aconitum Napellus
59. " " A. ferox
60. " " A. heterophyllum
61. Star Anise Illicium anisatum

62 Pauri bravo, Chondrodendron tomentosum, R & P.
63 Seeds of Hydnocardia odorata.
64 Sumatra Camphor oil, Dryobalanops Camphora
65 Silk cotton, Eriodendron anfractuosum
66. Pernambuco Caboreudi, Piocarpus pennatifolius
67. Bitter wood, Picraena excelsa.
68. Myrrh, Balsamodendron Myrrha,
69. Palm Sugar, Acer saccharinum
70. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea L
71. Bark of Quillaia saponaria.
72. Leaves of Eucalyptus globulus.
73. Damiana, Turnera aphrodisiaca
74 Shorana resin, Shorana Chirouium, Arch.
75. Shumbul root, Ferula Shumbul, Hk. f.
76. Gambier, Uncaria gambier,
77. Cupea bark, Aruiria sp.
78. Gum Benzoin, Styrax Benzoin, Dry.
79. Alkanet root, Alkanna tinctoria
80. Matico, Piper angustifolium
81. Boldo leaves, Peumus Boldus Molin.
82. Cinnamon, Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
83. Gunjah, Cannabis sativa
84. Bhang, "
85 Fibre of Boehmeria nivea
86 Specimens of bark
87. Quercitron bark, Quercus tinctoria,
88. Pitri, Dubosia Hopwoodii
89 Male cone of Encephalartos villosus
90. 54 specimens of Maize (cobs)

February 24th 1883

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society

Parcel containing transverse section of birch wood, Acacia Catechu, Resin of Hymenæa courbaril, Cake of Chinese Insect White Wax.

---

March 1st 83. Botanical Green Museum
Removed within from S. Kensington.
19 Dubious fruits, seeds and other vegetable products of Eden from the International Health Exhibition 82.
Mangoes Mangifera indica, L. Venezuela, (5 bottles)
" " " " W. Indies (1 " )
" " " " Malacca, (1 " )
" " " " Bangalore, (3 " )
" " " " Jamaica, (1 " )
3 Models of Mangoes. India.
Fruits of Coccoloba uvifera Venezuela
" " Citrus limonum Natal.
" " Anacardium occidentale, Venezuela
" " " " Natal Botany.
" " Rhodomyrtus tomentosa. Nilgiris
Curds & Milk, Afghanistan,
In all 219 specimens.

---

May 4th H. Ellorne Esqre
Materia Medica Museum
The Owens College Manchester.
Candle of Chinese Insect White Wax and specimen of White Wax used for gilding paper and visiting cards.

---

7

May 5th 1885

W. Carruthers Esq. F.R.S. &c
Botanical Department
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

Box containing 15 specimens of bark and leaves not yet collected by the Challenger Expedition and Mr Guppy.

---

May 9th

E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Parcel containing the following specimens.

1. Starch from Sagus amicarum
2. Fruits of Valeria indica
3. Fat of
4. Amended turpentine of Pistacia terebinthus
5. Seeds of Croton alata
6. Fruits of Celtis caucasica.

---

May 15th

A. W. Franks Esq.
British Museum W.C.

Drumstick used for beating the big drum called in Nigeria Ipral Turucana – the head is made of caoutchouc. Presented by Mr Roper Mr R Spence

---

May 5th

Rev. F. A. Paster M.A.
The Union Marlborough Mts.

Box containing the following specimens.

1. Snake nuts Ophiocaryon paradoxum
2. Rice in the husk Oryza sativa
3. Fruit of Ipardana sp.
4. Fruits & seeds of Dryinda near T. thorpiliae
5. Pods of Strophanthus Kombe.

Mr. Preston cont.  1885.

6. Fruits of Hesperomeles lindleyana
7. Fruits of Hespero bicornis
8. Fruit of Fluidersia Benneliana
9. Cotton plant.
10. Fruits of Strophanthus
11. Fruit " Cedrela sp.
12. " " Griodendron anfractuosum
13. Model : fruit of Hibiscus esculentus
14. Fruit . Bombax Buonpozense
15. " " Sterculia.
16. Palm spadix
17. Fruits of Nepenthes Rafflesiana.
18. Fruits . N. Rajah.
19. Fruit " Caluria indica
20. " " Rachira.
21. Flower spikes of Sugar cane
22. Fruits of Asclepiadea
23. " " Bauhinia.
24. Locust seeds, Hymenaea Courbaril
25. Fruit of Adansonia digitata
26. Fruits " Thespesia populnea.
27. Male cones of Araucaria imbricata
28. Fruit head of Nelumbium speciosa.
29. " of Barringtonia speciosa.
30. " " Adansonia Gregorii
31. Fruits " Genipa americana
32. Fruit " Pterospermum
33. Fruits . Myristica.
34. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
35. Pitchers of Nepenthes Mirabilis
36. Pods of Afzelia Petersiana
37. Pod " Inga spicata

1883

37. Seeds of Albuca sp
39. Allodel. Cucumis Zeylanus (fruit)
40. " " Luffa acutangula (.)
41 Seeds. Moringa Mukgoni
42. Fruit " Carapa
43. Pod " Poinciana regia.
44 Fruit. Sterculia villosa
45 Fruits. Stereospermum quadrilocus
46. Allaize (?sea Allaye)
47 Fruits of Casalpinia Bonduc
48 " " Khaya senegalensis
49 " " Sloanea
50. " " Sterculia diversifolia
51. Pitcher. Cephalotus Khasyana
52 Fruit " Sterculia foetida
53. " " Bombax malabaricum
54. Lecanora esculenta
55. Cups of Quercus Ægilops
56. Pod " Canavalia ensiformis
57. Fruits. Thespesia populnea.
58. " " Fusanus
59. Pod " Acacia natans
60. Fruit " Clusia rosea
61. Cones " Pinus contorta.
62. Fruits. Elaeocarpus amoensis.
63. Seeds " Camellia japonica
64. Fruits " Juglans cinerea
65. " " Alyxia aethiopica
66. " " Liquidambar orientale
67 " " Hakea incrassata
68. " " Macadamia trifolia
69. Yellow Tarrevia bruna Menispermacea
1. Double Cocoa-nut. Lodoicea seychellarum

May 26th 1885.

Prof. Baird

Smithsonian Institution Washington D.C.

{ Rev. W. Wesley
28 Essex Street
Strand } One box containing the following specimens.

1. Fruits of Cadamba cyanistifolia
2. Cupreu bark. Remijia of Bogota.
3. Bekewax made for sale on the Delta of the Zambesi
4. Six Lignum vitæ blocks for bullies - complete set from the rough to the finished wheel - one with gun-metal centre for wheel.
5. Tuft of plant of Thylacospermum rubifrayum
6. Shea butter, Butyrospermum Parkii, Kotschy. (Nr. Tibet)
7. Flower buds of Sophora japonica used in dyeing in China.
8. Dizi, Ampelodesma tenax
9. Spoon of wood of Clethra arborea.
10. One part of Field & garden Crops (Nr. 2) of the N. W. Provinces & Oudh by Duthie & Fuller.
11. Bundle of straw Triticum vulgare var. astivum used for plaiting at Florence.
12. Wood of Trochetia melanoxylon, St. Helena.
13. Drawing of a Betel nut Sheet.
14. Roots of Atropa Belladonna
15. Heckla'a of fruits of Elaeocarpus sanctus.
16. " " roots " Ocimum sanctum.
17. " " Murrasse (Bot. name unknown.
18. " " wood of Linum usitatissimum
19. " " wood " Ocimum basilicum
20. " " " " Justicia Adhatoda
21. " " " " Aegle marmelos
22. Broom of flower spikes of Thyrsanolaena acaniflora
23. Kokum butter from Garcinia indica, Chois.
24. Resin from Cedrus Libani, var. brevifolia, Cyprus.

1885.

25. Candles made of animal tallow and insect white wax, Fraxinus chinensis and Ligustrum lucidum, from Fung-bhêng Hsien.
26. Insect wax on twig of Fraxinus chinensis. Fung bhêng Hsien.
27. Candles made of vegetable wax coated with insect or white wax. Fraxinus chinensis and Ligustrum lucidum, used at marriages, births and other joyful occasions, Fung-bhêng Hsien.
28. Candles made of animal tallow coated with insect wax from Fraxinus chinensis & L. lucidum Fung-bhêng Hsien.
29. Cake of Insect white wax, Japan
30. Leaves of Albizzia amara.
31. Fruits " Calophyllum inophyllum.
32. Bark " Prunus pseudo-cerasus, Japan.
33. Fibre " Hydnocarpus calycina
34. " " Sterculia ornata.
35. " " Anthocephalus Cadamba
36. " " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
37. Hard wheat grown at Saharunpore
38. Brown Barley " " "
39. Kittool fibre as imported (Caryota urens,)
40. " " prepared ( " " )
41. Fruits of Elaeagnus, Afghanistan.
42. Chinese White Wax
43. Acorns of Quercus lusitanica, var. orientalis, var. pilosa.
44. Oil of Cinnamomum burra.
45. " " Illicium anisatum.
46. Rule made of Bamboo, Japan.
47. Fibre of Debregeasia longifolia.
48. Fibre " Holoptelea integrifolia
49. " " Ficus Toela.

50. Fibre of Cordia grandis,
51. " Phœnix pedunculata,
52. Bark. Soymida febrifuga,
53. Khocha or Spurious Ka of Munawr, Cypris arborea,
54. Gum Kiney Butea indica
55. Fruits of Rum Kiney, Butea indica, Malabar.
56. Basket. Split Bamboo, India.
57. Bark. Pinus halepensis.
58. Fabric. fibre of Buchania Thunbergiana.
59. Mangabeira rubber, Hancornia speciosa,
60. Specimens of eight species of Fungi.
61. Fruit of Cephalothes Raffesiana, Var. nitida.
62. Cone. Dammara Moorei
63. " " D. Vitiensis
64. " " D. robusta.
65. Briar root (Erica arborea,)
66. Samples of blocks of Briar root (Erica arborea) used for making pipes.
67. Two candles of Insect White Wax, Ningpo.
68. Resin of Ficus heptaphylla.
69. Exchequer Tally rec. from Mr Franks with the following label "Tallies for £100,000 in part principal of the loan of £1,400,000 from Government and for £6,049.6.3 for interest thereon due 30th Sept. 1876 paid the 28th Nov. 1876.
The following Pamphlets.
70. Thee door, R. W. van Gorkom.
71. Koloniaal Museum, Haarlem. (Catalogue)
72. Suiker door R. W. van Gorkom.
73. Cacao en Vanilje door R. W. van Gorkom.

96

1885

June 16th W R Guilfoyle Esqre
Curator, Botanic Garden
Melbourne, Victoria

Pkt box containing the following
1. Specimens of 8 species of Fungi, Demerara
2 Wood of Nephelium Longan Hong Kong
3. " " N. Litchi, "
4. " " Myrica rubra, "
5. " " Spondias mangifera, "
6. " " Adenanthera pavonina "
7. " " Chrysophyllum pentagonum "
8. " " Grewia microcos. "
9. " " Stillingia sebifera. "
10. " " Elaeocarpus lancaefolium "
11. " " Schima Wrightii "
12. Spoons made of wood of Clethra arborea
13. Seeds of Sapindus Saponaria,
14. Broom made of flower spikes of Thyrsanolaena acarifera
15. Bark of Croton Eluteria
16. Fruits " Crataeva religiosa
17. Seeds " Elaeis guineensis
18 Fruits " Calophyllum inophyllum
19. Lecidea geographica
20. Plate of Trichosanthes anguina, Hot climes.
21. " " Lathyrus sativus
22. " " Dolichos sinensis
23. " " D. Lablab
24. Fruit " Pholidocarpus
25. Brier root (Erica arborea)
26. Fibre of Agave Sechiquilla
27 Wool from summit of plant of Echinocactus ingens, Mexico used for stuffing pillows &c.
28. Fruits of Xiodendron anfractuosum.

29. Rods of Cassia fistulosa.
30. Wood of Guaiacum officinale
31. " " Magnolia cordata, North America.
32. " " Quercus rubra, " "
33. " " Fraxinus americana, " "
34. " " Carya alcata, " "
35. " " Prunus ilicifolia, " "
36. " " Ostrya virginica " "
37. " " Magnolia grandiflora, " "
38. " " Acer saccharum, " "
39. Bark " Guaiacum officinale,
40. Cones " Pinus albicaulis,
41. Seeds " Eucommia japonica,
42. Rattan fruits, Calamus sp. Malabar,
43 Bark of Quercus alba.
44 Wood " Machura tinctoria.
45 " " Chlophora excelsa.
46. " " Bombax Buonopozense.
47. Thoop, Resin of Shorea robusta.
48. Sal Dammar, Shorea robusta, Darjeeling
49. Thingan resin, Hopea robusta,
50. Tassels of Thalictrum rupifragum, N. Tibet.
51. Flowers of Sophora japonica, China.
52. Cones of Pinus excelsa.
53. 2 Necklaces made of wood of Turashee.
54. Necklace " " " " Ocimum sanctum
55. " " " " Justicia Adhatoda
56. " " " stems " Linum usitatissimum
57. " " " wood " Aegle marmelos.
58. Fabric of fibre of Pueraria thunbergiana.
59. Fruits " Nepenthes Rafah
60. " " N. Rafflesiana, var. Mira.
61. Rule " Bamboo, Japan.

Mr. W. Guilfoyle cont.

62 Fruits of Cola laurifolia
63. Waistband of unknown seeds from the Gambia
64. Toothbrushes & picks combined made of wood of Pipalus sp
65. Tobacco, Japan.
66 9 specimens of ellaic
67. Wood of Rhizophora mucronata, Johore
68. " " Aquilaria Agallocha
69. " " Artocarpus polyphema.
70 " " Calophyllum spectabilis
71. Bark Swietenia febrifuga
72. Roccella montagnei, India
73 Fruits of Elæagnus Afghanistan
74. 4 candles of Vegetable tallow coated with insect white wax
75. Fibre of Debregeasia longifolia
76. Bark of Ulmus pseudo-crassus, Japan
77. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Cellonlinda
78. " " Sterculia ornata, Wall.
79. " " Anthocephalus cadamba.
80. " " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
81 Leaves " Alstonia amara. Hellore.
82. 2 specimens of Setaria italica
83. Black rice, Oryza sativa
84. Vulcanized India rubber
85. Peruvian Caoutchouc.
86. 2 specimens of Para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis)
87. Gum of Woodfordia floribunda
88. Fruits of Terminalia chebula.
89. Model of Maize
90. Candle made of animal tallow with small proportion of sheath of white wax
91. 2 candles of Vegetable tallow with sheath of white wax
92. Leaves of Hermes gigantea with midribs taken out

93. Model of Pomelo fruit (Citrus decuma,)
94. " Custard Apple (Anona squamosa)
95. " " Mango (Mangifera indica, L.)
96. " " Pomegranate (Punica granatum)
97. " " Averrhoa carambola.
98. " " Bel fruit (Aegle marmelos.
99. " " Orange (Citrus aurantium)
100. " " Cucumber (Cucumis sativus, L.)
101. Mother Cloves, Eugenia caryophyllata,
102. Virgin cork, Quercus suber.
103. Rain coat of fibre of Chamerops fortunei, Hong Kong.
104. Bark of Ternstroemia japonica
105. Carnauba wax, Copernicia cerifera, Brazil.
106. 4 Maps shewing the distribution of timber trees in America
107. Cotton from the Gum Hills cultivated in Botanical Calcutta
108. Khochai or spurious tea of Rungpur (Cypus arborea)
109. Male cones of Araucaria imbricata grown at Stoke Bishop, Bristol
110. Samples of blocks of Briar root (Erica arborea) as prepared for pipe making.

---

May 23rd E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Parcel containing the following Indian drugs,
1. Bark of Phyllanthus multiflorus.
2. Herb Cressa cretica.
3. Fruits of Vitex indica.
4. Roots of Cissus latifolius.
5. Leaves " Phyllanthus multiflorus.
6. Bark " Cladendron Roxburghii.
7. Portions " plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina.
8. Roots " Microrhynchus sarmentosus.

1883.

Pharm. Soc. cont.

9 Portions of plant of Clerodendron siphonanthus
10 Roots Polypodium quercifolium

---

July 16th — Dr King (Dir. Bot. Gardens)
Botanic Garden, Calcutta.
Cupreа bark (Remijia sp) Bogota.

---

" 11th — Dr Trimen
Bot. Garden, Peradeniya, Ceylon.
Cupreа bark (Remijia sp) Bogota.

---

August 6th — Alex. Hosie Esq.
29 Guildford Street
Russell Square, W.C.
8 specimens Insect Wax (Chinese) in situ
Candle of vegetable Wax coated with insect or white Wax
Cake of Chinese White Wax from Hung-Cheng

---

August 11th — Pharmaceutisches Institut der Universität
Strassburg (F. Flückiger)
Small pieces of the true following woods for microscopic purposes
1. Santalum album — Mysore, India
2. S. Yasi — Fiji Islands
3. Fusanus acuminatus, S. Australia.

---

August 14th — Dr Schomburgk
Adelaide
9 portraits sent to Bot. Gardens, Kew, on Commission to Dr Schomburgk, viz: Dr Berkeley, Fries, Robert Wight, Marshall P. Wilder, Dr S. Rice, Lord Lindsay, C. Ramsfield, Alex McLeay, Wilmore, Mr Skene & Dr Fairman & Smith
also Kew & University Gardens, Cambridge, also specimens of Cinchona Pitayensis, Darlingtonia Californica, Dr Lindley, Sullivant, Charles Darwin, Rev. J. Ker Bruce, Dr Hooker, Dr Lindley & Hunt.

1883.

September 2nd

E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

26 specimens of Chinese and Tibetan drugs received from Dr. Bretschneider, Peking, June 10th 1883.

---

Received 22nd Rev. Henry H. Higgins
Rainhill, Prescot, Lancashire

One box containing the following.

1 & 2. Tea chests, L. Cobs.
3. Alocasia candida
4. Fruits of Thapsia garganica.
5. Cones of Cedrus Deodara.
6. Locust Gum (Hymenæa Courbaril)
7. Marking nuts (Semecarpus Anacardium.)
8. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.)
9 & 10 Edible Birds nests.
11. Seeds of Nuxvomica glabra.
12. " " Pentaclethra macrophylla.
13. " " Strychnos Nux-vomica
14. Bark " Cassia auriculata
15. Resin " Canarium strictum.
16. Pitcher " Nepenthes sp.
17. Fruits " Phyllanthus Emblica
18. Seeds " Brassica juncea
19. Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Uredostaphylos)
20. Bark of Ulangium Lamarchii
21. Fruits " Celtis sp.
22. Iron flowers (Cedrela Toona)
23. Fruits of Terminalia Chebula.
24. " " T. belerica
25. Gum " Odina Wodier.

A. Higgins continued 1895

26. Bark of Olea Europea cuspidata
27. Resin ? Shorea robusta
28. Soft Copal (Damma)
29. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
30. Fruit ? Theobroma cacao
31. Fruits Diospyros Embryopteris
32. Flowers Woodfordia floribunda
33. Kino, Butea frondosa
34. Elettaria Cardamomum fruits
35. Leaves of Albizzia amara
36. Gum of Bombax Gossypium
37. Palas flowers, Butea frondosa.
38. Tapa cloth,
39. Spikenard (Nardostachys Jatamansi.)
40. Betel nuts (Areca catechu.)
41. Wood dye (Datis tinctoria.)
42. Fruits of Casuarina equisetifolia
43. Cloth from Pachyrhizus angulatus
44. Gum Unopsis latifolia
45. Pods of Moringa pterygosperma
46. Cones ? Pinus excelsa
47. Mocherus, Bombax malabaricum
48. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea
49. Pith of Rice paper plant (Fatsia papyrifera)
50. Khus Khus roots (Andropogon muricatus)
51. Fruits of Chipo fruticans
52. Ollunjet (Rubia munjista)
53. Fruits of Eucalyptus pyriformis
54. Cake made of Soy beans (Glycine hispida, Sieb.) Japan.

November 13th 1883

M. G. Potter Esqre
University Herbarium
Cambridge

The following specimens
Spadix of Caryota urens
Stem of Aloe dichotoma
Spadix of Raphia
Bamboo Rhizome
Stem of Macrozamia Moreleii
Section of wood of Cocos de Mer

---

Dresden 22nd Nov. Dr. Engler
Botanic Garden, Breslau.

1 box containing the following specimens
1 Seeds of Pachyrhizus angulatus
2 Finder of leaves of Lisbum ignarium
3 Cones. Pinus cubensis.
4 Bark. Myrica sapida
5 Fruit. Vateria indica.
6 " " Aegle Marmelos.
7 Cones Dammara vitiensis.
8 " " Sciadopitys verticillata
9 Condurango. Gonolobus Condurango
10 Cones of Pinus mitis.
11 Seeds " Strychnos potatorum.
12 " " Chrysobalanus Icaco.
13 Fruits. Rhamnus Boldus
14 Starch from Pachyrhizus angulatus
15 Seeds of Ipomoea Turpethum
16 Fruit " Vatica Roxburghiana
17 Roots " Coptis Teeta
18 Cone " Pinus Grandiana

1883.

Dr. Engler contd.

19. Balanophora involucrata.
20. Wood of Zanthoxylum clava-Herculis, L.
21. Cones. Pinus insignis.
22. Seeds. Phaseolus lunatus
23. Arrowroot from Macrozamia spiralis
24. Cones Pinus aristata.
25. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea.
26. Seeds. Phaseolus Mungo.
27. Fruits. Terminalia tomentosa
28. Fruit. Barringtonia speciosa
29. Fruits. Terminalia Catappa
30. " " Trapa bispinosa.
31. Jute Corchorus olitorius.
32. Fruit of Cataireа guianensis.
33. Seeds. Entada Pudanica.
34. Fruits. Zanthoxylum piperitum.
35. Seeds. Samadera indica
36. Pods. Voandzeia subterranea.
37. Wood. Securidaca longipedunculata.
38. Fruit. Valdivia Nicolana
39. Seeds. Fusanus acuminatus
40. Leaves. Bignonia chica.
41. Seeds. Jatropha curcas
42. Fruit. Cordillera platanifolia
43. Seeds. Bassia longifolia
44. Fruits. Altingia excelsa.
45. Seeds. Celastrus paniculatus
46. Calyces. Carapa arborea.
47. Fruits. Pangio fabulania.
48. Plant. Polygonum hydropiper
49. Portion of plant of Azorella selago.
50. Gum. Spondias Mangifera

Dr. Engler cont.d.-

51. Gum of Anacardium occidentale.
52. Seeds. Acacia sibiria.
53. Fruits. Argania sideroxylon.
54. Flowers. Mimusops Elengi
55. Fruits & Seeds of Macadamia ternifolia
56. " of Guerina avellana.
57. " Pisonocoma macrophylla
58. Stems. Andrographis paniculata.
59. Bark of Alstonia scholaris.
60. Root. Coscinium fenestratum.
61. Wood. Hippomane mancinella.
62. Musk wood. Olearia argophylla.
63. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
64. " " B. Kampferi
65. " " B. kampferi (partially prepared)
66. Fruit. Hexalobus senegalensis
67. Seeds. Butyrospermum parkii.
68. " " Plantago Asparagula
69. Bushman's seal, Bauhinia edulis
70. Nods of Parkia biglobosa.
71. Fibre. Barringtonia sp.
72. Fruits. Illicium griffithii.
73. Fruits & seeds of Calodendron capense
74. Fibre of Grewia latifolium
75. Galls. Pistacia Khinjuk
76. Fruits. Pringlea antiscorbutica
77. " " Terminalia Chebula
78. Gum. Odina Wodier.
79. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis.
80. Fibre of Chamærea Thuja
81. Khekh Fou.
82. Bones of Venus recessa

1883.

Dr. Engler cont:—

82. Fruits of Embelia Ribes
83. Seeds " Vigna Catiang
84. Fruits " Phyllanthus Emblica
86. Kino " Butea frondosa
87. Bark of Alstonia scholaris
88. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
89. " " H. sabdariffa
90. Munjeet Rubia Munjista
91. Roots of Andropogon muricatus
92. Nilh " Falsia papyrifera
93. Khea fibre Boehmeria nivea
94. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia
95. The de Bel Nagh, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
96. Mead, Vanda tinctoria
97. Fibre of Crotalaria tenuifolia
98. " " Urena lobata
99. Fruits " Diospyros Embryopteris
100. Fibre " Agave
101. Portion of stem of Gnetum sp
102. Fruits " Nephelium lappaceum
103. " " N. Litchi
104. " " Baccaurea dulcis
105. " " Bunchosia glandulifera
106. " " Deinbollia pinnata
107. " " Dryobalanops aromatica
108. " " Zizyphus Jujuba
109. " " Abelia Rafflesia
110. " " Hancornia speciosa
111. " " Genipa americana
112. " " Mimusops fragrans
113. " " Passiflora Kalifornica
114. Fruit " Sarcocephalus esculentus

1853

115 Lapiee cont^d
115. Fruit of Rosa pulchella
116. Wood Phytocrene bracteata.

---

40. J. F. Duthie Saharanpur India
Model of Wood Apple
Feronia elephantum

January 22nd 1886

Walter Gardiner Esq.
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

One box and one package containing the following specimens

1. Cones of Zamia Skinneri
2. Sections. Welwitschia mirabilis
3. Roots. Cycas circinalis
4. Pitchers. Nepenthes in fluid
5. Cones and flowers of Welwitschia in fluid.
6. Portions of fruit of Myzodendron
7. Five double cocoa nuts. Lodoicea sechellarum.
8. Cones of Encephalartos villosus
9. Balai de sorcier, Nimes.
10. Plant of Fischidia
11. Portion. Stem of Gnetum scandens.
12. Section. Palm stem.
13. Wood of Acacia leprosa.
14. Lungsdorffia hypogaea.
15. Balanophora dioica (dry & in fluid)
16. Rafflesia sp. (flower)
17. Balanophora globosa.
18. Fruits of Hakea pandanicarpa.
19. Lynemorium coccineum.
20. Fruits & leaves of Hakea laurina
21. Balanophora involucrata
22. Balanophora sp.
23. B. involucrata, var. flava.
24. Helosis mexicana.
25. Branch of Hakea platyspermum.
26. Fruit. " H. Hookeriana.
27. Lencadendron argenteum.
28. Stem of Catakozmia Machayi

1886.

H. Cardwell Esq. cont.

29. Stems of Pinus Pinaster incised to promote the flow of Turpentine.
30. Fibre of Agave sp.
31. " " Boehmeria Nivea.
32. " " Urena lobata.
33. " " Crotalaria tenuifolia.
34. " " Hibiscus cannabinus.
35. Fruit " Pandanus tenuifolius.
36. Seeds " Shillingia sebifera.
37. Seeds " Butyrospermum Parkii
38. Fruits " Acacia arabica.
39. Pod " Entada scandens.
40. " " Cassia Fistula.
41. Pods " Erythrina Corallodendron.
42. Seeds " Afzelia africana.
43. Pods " Moringa pterygosperma.
44. Portion " Skin of Bauhinia.
45. Fruit " Anacardium occidentale.
46. Fruits " Cotton.
47. Seeds of Zanonia macrocarpa.
48. " " Croxylum indicum.
49. " " Strophanthus.
50. " " Stephanotis.

---

January 24th. Michael Foster Esq.re F.R.S.
Shelford
Cambridge.

Parcel containing portions of plants of Ephedra supposed by Dr Aitchison to be the Soma plant (Sent at the request of Dr Aitchison.)

---

January 30th 1886.

Chas. S. Dicken Esqre
Secretary, Queensland Govt Office
1 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street
London S.W.

The small maps as used in the Museum for illustrating the distribution of Economic plants.

---

March 11th W. Carruthers Esqre F.R.S.
Botanical Department
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington.

Portions of plant of Ephedra sp. collected in Afghanistan by Dr Aitchison and supposed by him to be the Soma plant.

---

March 12th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

One box containing the following specimens mostly from Afghanistan.

1. Plant of Ephedra
2. Gum Kendal Ferula
3. Roots of Eremurus sp.
4. Tuberoid roots of do
5. Manna from Cotoneaster sp
6. " " Alhagi Maurorum.
7. Roots of Gypsophila
8. Galls of Pistacia vera
9. Roots " Glycyrrhiza
10. Gum Katira, Astragalus.
11. Portions of plant of Astragalus sp (yields gum Katira)
12. Root stock of Rheum

March 12th 1886.

E. M. Holmes Esqre contd.

13. Lavandula sp
14. Umbelliferæ used in medicine
15. Portions of plant of Gastrolobium bilobum.
16. Aristolochia bracteata, leaves & fruit.
17. Aristolochia indica, roots.

---

April 21st E. F. Riddle Esqre
Asst Secretary for India
Colonial & Indian Exhibition London.

Slab of Indian Cedar (Cedrus Deodara Lond.)
Size 21 feet × 3 ft. 6 ins.

---

Mcay 4th H. Marshall Ward Esqre
Royal Indian Engineering College
Coopers Hill Staines.

Box containing the following specimens.

1. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica.
2. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium.
3. Flowers " Cedrela Toona
4. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
5. Cone of Dammara vitiensis
6. Bark " Cassia auriculata.
7. Flowers " Butea frondosa
8. Kino from " " "
9. Flowers of Woodfordia floribunda
10. Betel Nuts " Areca Catechu
11. Resin of Canarium strictum
12. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
13. Coral Hymenæa courbaril
14. Leaves of Albizzia anara
15. Bark " Morinda citrifolia

May 4th 1886.

H. M. Ward Esqre cont.

16. Fruits of Phyllanthus emblica
17. Crab fruits Diospyros embryopteris
18. Marking Nuts, Semecarpus Anacardium
19. Gum of Odina Wodier.
20. Resin " Shorea robusta.
21. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia.
22. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum.
23. Cones of Abies Menziesii.
24. " Cedrus Deodara.
25. " Pinus monticola.
26. " " Cedrus atlantica.
27. " " Pinus laricio.
28. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
29. Fruits of Tamarix equisetifolia

---

May 18th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

The following specimens.
Fruits of Dryobalanops Camphora
Three specimens of Aquillaria Agallocha wood.
Block of gum Ammoniacum from Jaffi.

---

May 21st J. H. Maiden Esqre
Curator & Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney New South Wales.

c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G.
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street S.W.

One box containing the following
1. Bark of Daphne pilosa.
2. 53 Specimens of Cotton.
3. 4 " " " seed.

May 31st 1886

J. M. Maiden Esqre cont.

4. Fruits and seeds of Garcinia mangostana Jambiri
5. " " " " " " Siam
6. Rope of Hibiscus cannabinus.
7. 60 specimens of cotton.
8. Wood of Hyptea uniflora.
9. " " Magnolia cordata.
10 " Carya aquatica.
11. " Quercus heterophylla.
12. Photograph of Ficus rottleri Bot. garden Saharanpore.
13. Fibre of Fourcroya gigantea.
14. Balls " Raidonia caulinii.
15. Wood, fruit of Citrus indica
16. Bark of Cinchona succirubra St. Helena.
17. Cotton from St Helena.
18. Fruits of Olea europaea
19. Ebony Dalbergia Melanoxylon
20. Wood of Podocarpus elongatus
21. " " " Thunbergii
22 " " Mastiea
23. Bark " Cinnamomum obtusifolium
24 Larch leaves filed together by the action of water
25. Swizzle stick, Demerara.
26. 12 specimens of Maize
27. Pod of Inga sp.
28. Seeds " Musa Livingstonii
29. Leaf " Cinchona Plantation in Ceylon
30. Khatam Plants Strameria triandra
31. Cupreta Bark, Remijia sp, Pogota
32. Lignum vitae, Guaiacum officinale British Guiana
33. Bark of " "
34. 2 hand screens of Spartia fibre &c

May 31st 1886

34. Maiden hair fern — cont.
35. Wood of Ulmus montana, var. laciniata.
36. Necklace of wood of Justicia Adhatoda, India
37. " " " Linum usitatissimum.
38. " " " Cydonia marmelos.
39. Cotton from the Garo Hills cultivated in Calcutta Bot. Gard.
40. Resin of Vatica indica, S. Canara
41. Fruits " " "
42. Rule made of Bamboo, Japan.
43. Fabric from fibre of Wikstroemia Thunbergiana.
44. 4 Photos. of an Indian Tea Plantation.
45. Basket: Anthurium concinnum.
46. Rope " Pteris aquilina
47. Broom of flower spikes of Thysanolaena acariferа
48. 18 mounted sections of American woods.
49. Portrait of Marshall P. Wilder.
50. Fruits " Calophyllum inophyllum
51. Briar Root, Erica arborea.
52. Blocks of Briar root cut for making pipes.
53. 2 candles made of Chinese Insect-White Wax, Hongkong.
54. Wood of Cryptomeria japonica.
55. " " Magnolia tripetala.
56. " " Podocarpus macrophylla.
57. " " Thujopsis dolobrata.
58. " " Quercus glauca
59. " " Zelkova Keyaki
60. " " Paulownia imperialis
61. " " Prunus pseudo-cerasus.
62. " " Distylium racemosum.
63. " " Picea Mienziesii.
64. Fruits Nepenthes Rafflesiana, var. mixta
65. " " N. ventrosa.

Mar 1886.

[illegible] J. of Maiden Edge
66. Fruits of Nepenthes Rafflesiana.
67. Fibre from Debregeasia longifolia
68. Cubebs, Piper Cubeba, Madras.
69. Engraved portrait of Charles Macintosh F.R.S.
70. Seeds of Agave mexicana, Florence.
71. Buffer date Harpephyllum caffrum.
72. Salt Bean cake of Glycine soja.
73. Kattar seed, Coelanus sp.
74. Section of Pinus Thunbergii showing pommage
75. Wood of Picea alba used as sound boards for American Pianos.
76. Fruits of Bombax Buonpozense
77. Cotton, Siam
78. Nankin cotton, Salem
79. Flower buds of Sophora japonica
80. Spoons made wood of Clethra arborea
81. Job's tears, Coix Lachryma.
82. 5 views of Palm House St. Petersburg
83. Plan of Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, S. Kensington
84. Bark. Croton Eluteria.
85. Set consisting of rough specimens of Lignum Vitae blocks 2nd & 3rd processes, also pin & metal centre.
86. Candles of vegetable wax coated with Insect White Wax Fraxinus chinensis & Ligustrum lucidum Tung Chiu Hsien
87. Candle used as funerals - Animal tallow coated with Insect wax, F. chinensis & L. lucidum, Tung Chiu Hsien
88. Candles made of animal tallow & insect white wax F. chinensis & L. lucidum.
89. Fibre of Holoptelia integrifolia.
90. " " Ficus Fiscia.
91. " " Cordia grandis.

May 31st 1886.

J. 4. Maiden Exs. cont.

92. Wood of Pterocarpus santalinus.
93. Bark. Cornicia febrifuga.
94. Roccella Montagnei, India
95. Insect white wax, F. chinensis & L. lucidum. Tung Chên Hsien
96. Mother cloves
97. Leaves & roots of Stirma gigantea
98. " of Stirma gigantea with midribs taken out.
99. " " Phyllanthus multiflorus, India.
100. Portions plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina.
101. Fruits Thapsia garganica.
102. Spadix of Phœnix reclinata
103. Wood Miconia (Diplochita Sotherjilla, Dc.)
104. " " Mammea americana
105. " " Ratonia purpurea
106. Fruits " Japan pepper Xanthoxylum piperitum, Dc.)
107. Preserved fruits of Diospyros Kaki
108. Cocoanut from Penang.
109. Section of cocoanut, Ceylon.
110. Coir fibre from Cochin, for mat making
111. Cocoa nut fibre, twine & rope.
112. Esparto grass, Stipa tenacissima
113. Trinidad nut in husk.
114. " husk
115. Jamaica "
116. Ceylon "
117. Belize "
118. Three specimens of prepared fibre for brushmaking
119. Blighted cocoa nut
120. Cocoa nut fibre prepared for mat making.
121. 11 specimens of Cochin ropes & yarns.
122. Leaves of Erythroxylum lucidum.

Use for brushmaking

May 31st 1886

J. A. Maiden Esqre contd

123. Bark of Daphne Laureola.
124. Portion of plant of Euphorbia Tirucalli
125. Cattimandoo (Euphorbia cattimandoo)
126. Cloth of ôô plant, Pouzaria Thunbergiana
127. Bark of Prunus pseudocerasus Japan
128. Fibre of Hydia calycina, Moulmein.
129. " " Sterculia ornata, "
130. " " Bombax insigne, "
131. " " Anthocephalus Cadamba.
132. " " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus.
133. Kittool fibre (Caryota urens) as imported
134. Leaves of Albizzia amara
135. Fruit of Coriandrum sativum
136. Candle of Animal tallow with small proportion of sheath of white wax.
137. 3 Candles of vegetable tallow with sheath of white wax.
138. Model of Pomelo (Citrus decumana)
139. Woad dye Isatis tinctoria
140. Seeds of Aleurites moluccana
141. Meal Cassava flour Manihot Aipi
142. Bitter " magna M. utilissima
143. Fruits of Mallotus philippinensis
144. Kamala dye, " "
145. Manna from Alhagi maurorum
146. " " Cotoneaster sp.
147. Powdered root of Eremurus sp.
147a Roots of Eremurus sp.
148. Pulley of Cotoneaster sp.
149. Root-stock of Rheum sp.
150. Roots of Glycyrrhiza sp.
151. Galls of Pistacia vera.

May 31st 1886

J. H. Maiden Esqr. contd.

152. Gum Katira, Astragalus.
153. Aristolochia bracteata.
154. Model of snake gourd (Trichosanthes anguina L.)
155. Umbellifer used in medicine, Afghanistan.
156. Root of Veratria Thunbergiana.
157. Flowers " Delphinium.
158. Model " fruit of Cucumis Melo.
159. Wood " Callitemon pallidum.
160. Model coffin, made of Cunninghamia sinensis
161. 11 specimens of Lac Dye and shellac, India.
162. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin, Siam.
163. Flambeau made of gum from gommier (Bursera gummifera) Jamaica.
164. Wood of Eucarpus lanceaefolius, Hong Kong
165. " " Eriobotrya japonica " "
166. " " Acacia arabica " "
167. " " Casuarina equisetifolia " "
168. " " Aleurites triloba " "
169. " " Artocarpus integrifolia " "
170. " " Cinnamomum Burmanni " "
171. " " Spondias mangifera " "
172. " " Olea marginata " "
173. " " Olehina Noronhae " "
174. " " Pinus sinensis " "

About 390 specimens in all.

---

June 5 Dr. L. L. Arbeiran &c. &c.
Prof. à l'Ecole Sup. de Pharmacie
Montpellier, France.

Dried plants of Illicium floridum & I. religiosum from Kew.
Fruits of Illicium religiosum, I. anisatum & I. Griffithii from Museum.

---

June 15th 1886

Robert Kaye Gray Esqre
India, Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co
Silvertown, Essex
Four casks of bark of Getah Taban Simpor received from Leonard Wray Esq. Perak (see "Received Book" No 38. 1886)

---

June 18th Thos Wardle Esqre
Leek, Staffordshire
Flowers of Zaiil (Delphinium sp.) collected by Dr Aitchison. Afghan Boundary comm.

---

October 4th Capt. W. A. Kerr V.C.
Kensington House
South Lowestoft, Sussex
Small sample of fibre of Nilgherry Nettle (Girardinia heterophylla, Dec.)

---

October 15th The Director
Museum of Science & Art
Edinburgh
Plank of Dalbergia cultrata, Grah. Pegu

---

October 15th Novr 1st D. P. Penhallow Esq
Prof. of Botany
McGill University, Montreal

Sent via Canadian Express Co (33 St Paul's Churchyard E.C.)

One case containing the following.
1. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium
2. Munjeet (Rubia munjista)
3. Rhea fibre (Boehmeria nivea)
4. Gab fruits (Diospyros embryopteris)

This box was sent to the care of Canadian Express Co on Oct. 15th returned as the firm had left. It was sent finally on Novr 1st per Arch Bomm. for Canada 9 Victoria Chambers, S.W.

October 15th 1886

D. P. Penhallow cont.

5. Resin of Shorea robusta
6. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
7. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
8. Wild Rhea fibre
9. Palas flowers (Butea frondosa)
10. Fibre of Urena lobata, Pegu
11. " " Bahmeria Nivea
12. Kino from Butea frondosa
13. Gum from Conocarpus latifolia
14. Marking nuts (Semecarpus anacardium)
15. Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
16. Fruits of Terminalia belerica
17. Rhea Tow
18. Bark of Cassia auriculata
19. Toon flowers (Cedrela Toona)
20. Fibre of Sida rhomboidea
21. " " Urtica heterophylla
22. Cochin Dammar (Canarium strictum?)
23. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
24. Areca nuts (Areca catechu)
25. Fibre of Agave
26. Gum of Odina Wodier
27. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
28. Kankyi Tobacco, British Burma
29. Maize Cigarettes, " "
30. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
31. Khus Khus roots (Andropogon muricatum)
32. Starch from Manihot utilissima
33. Bitter Cassava quagua (Manihot utilissima)
34. Sweet Cassava flour (M. dulcis)
35. Mocassit seeds (Jatropha curcas)

October 15th 1886

D. P. Penhallow Esq. cont.

36. Seeds of Aleurites moluccana
37. Fruits. Mallotus philippinensis
38. Seeds. Mesua ferrea
39. Kamala powder from Mallotus philippinensis
40. Fabric made from fibre of Pueraria Thunbergiana
41. Seeds of Croton Tiglium
42. Leaves of Jatropha glandulifera
43. Sirkee mat of culms of Munj (Saccharum Munja)
44. Rope made " " ( " ?)
45. Roots of Glycyrrhiza sp.
46. " " Eremurus sp.
47. Powdered roots of Eremurus sp.
48. Galls of Pistacia vera
49. Manna from Alhagi maurorum
50. " " Cotoneaster sp.
51. Pulley from wood of Cotoneaster sp.
52. Umbelliferous plant used in medicine
53. Ravensara nuts (Agathophyllum aromaticum)
54. Roots of Rubia sikkimensis.
55. " " Pueraria Thunbergiana.
56. Fibre from Entada scandens
57. "Shamb alit" Orchid bulbs
58. Rope of Hardwickia binata
59. Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum
60. Pods. Acacia concinna
61. Wood and comb of Walsura piscidia
62. Palm from Macrozamia spiralis
63. Gum. Eucalyptus globulus
64. Wood of Canthium Didymum used for making combs
65. Fruits. Terminalia Chebula
66. Seeds. Buchanania angustifolia

October 15th 1886

D. P. Penhallow Esq.

67. Elephantorrhiza Burchellii
68. Seeds of Theobroma cacao, (2 samples)
69. Seeds " Helianthus annuus
70. Peaberry Coffee, Natal
71. Beans, Natal
72. Wood of Ehretia acuminata
73. " " Elaeodendron australe
74. Flowers " Delphinium sp.
75. Wood " Cabucarmia phicta
76. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin
77. Flambeau made from gum of the gommier (Bursera gummifera) Dominica
78. Wood of Pinus sinensis
79. " " Eucalyptus melliodora
80. " " E. amygdalina
81. " " E. stuartiana
82. " " E. polyanthema
83. " " Rhodamnia trinervia
84. " " Capparis nobilis
85. " " Myoporum acuminatum
86. " " Cedrela serrata
87. " " Fistania neriifolia
88. " " Albizzia stipulata
89. " " Cedrela toona
90. " " Terminalia tomentosa
91. " " Dipterocarpus alatus
92. " " Shorea robusta.
93–101. Nine specimens of Lac Dyes & Shellac.
102. Ammoniacum from Elaeoselinum sp. Morocco.

October 21st 1886

W. Culborne Esqre
The Owens College
Manchester

Fruit of Strophanthus hombe.

---

October 27th Prof. Asa Gray
Harvard University
Cambridge, Mass, U.S. America. {c/o. Mr W. Wesley 28 Essex Street Strand.}

One box containing the following specimens of Karroo plants from Beaufort West.

1. Linum æthiopicum, Burm.
2. Salsola tuberculata, Fenzl.
3. Galenia procumbens, L. fil.
4. Lycium crocea, Eckl.
5. Nestlera nov. sp.
6. Pentzia virgata Less. (6 specimens varying in appearance)
7. Ulenachæna sp. n.
8. Crocephalus spinescens, Burch.
9. Helichrysum Zeyheri.

---

December 12th Prof. Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.

Herbarium specimen of Primula imperialis.

---

" 22nd Prof. Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

---

" 22nd Dr Scott
Laboratory, Kew

Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

---

December 22nd 1886.

Prof. Oliver
University College
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

---

" 22nd Prof. Bower
Glasgow University
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid.

---

" 28th Walter Gardiner Esqre (sent to Kew Laboratory for Mr. Gardiner on Dec. 28th & forwarded to [illegible])
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge
Selection of dup. Grenada fruits in fluid also flowers of Xylopia aethiopica.

---

January 5th 1887.

Prof. Bayley Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.

3 packages containing the following -
1. Stem of sugar cane, Jamaica
2. Flower spikes of Xanthorrhoea.
3. Plant of Kingia australis
4. Stem of Schizolobium Brunonianum, Herb. Griffith
5. Spadix Raphia Ruffia, Mauritius

---

January 6th Dr Pierre
Avenue de Gravelles by
Charenton, Seine

1. Seeds of Butyrospermum Parkii
2. " " Bassia latifolia
3. " " B. longifolia
4. Fruit seeds of Chrysophyllum albidum
5. " " " " C. africanum
6. Fruits of Argania sideroxylon
7. Fruit " Lucuma mammosum

---

January 11th J. W. H. Trail Esqr M.D
Prof. of Botany
Aberdeen University

Selection of dupr Grenada fruits in fluid

---

January 15th Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen
Colonial & Indian Exhibition, London

Sent by Carrier 39 large glass jars with stoppers at the request of the Executive Commissioner for the West Indies These jars contained a collection of Grenada fruits which was presented to this Museum

---

January 17th 1887

Prof. Bayley Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford.

Two blocks of wood
1. Morus excelsa
2. Nectandra Rodiæi.

---

January 29th Walter Gardiner Esq.
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

Two boxes & two packages containing
Grenada fruits in fluid
Flowers of Kniffia australis.
Flowers in fluid: Deutzia crispata, Lyperia crocea, Galenia procumbens, Nectteria nov. sp. Salsola tuberculata, Limonium aethiopicum
Sugar cane
Stem of Trinidad Bamboo
Spike of Xanthorrhoea.

---

February 10th E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

One box containing the following
1. Cranberries (Oxycoccus macrocarpus)
2. Liberian Coffee, Grenada. (fruit)
3. Fruits of cacao, Jamaica (2 specimens)
4. Mangos "
5. Fruits of Melicocca bijuga, "
6. " Akee (Blighia sapida) 2 specimens
7. Limes, Trinidad & Grenada
8. Cho cho (Sechium edule) Jamaica
9. Jumbling fruits (Cocca disticha) "
10. Avocado Pears, Venezuela

1884

February 11th M. Holmes Esq^re cont^d

11. Fruits of Unona reticulata Malay I^ds
12. Bread fruit (Artocarpus incisa) " "
13. Fruits of Artabotrys odoratissima, Jamaica
14 Fruit " Fischeria scandens, "
15. Fruits " Cyphomandra betacea, "
16 " " Anona muricata, Venezuela
17 Oil from Anacardium occidentale, India
18. " " Guizotia abyssinica, "
19. " " Terminalia chebula, "
20. " " Argemone mexicana, "
21. " " Pongamia glabra, "
22 " " Cedrus deodara, "
23 " " Eucalyptus amygdalina, Victoria
24. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata, India
25. Pods of Acacia Catechu
26. Bark " Prunus occidentalis
27. Wild celery (Bubon galbanum)
28. Salvia africana
29. Kava root (Piper methysticum)
30. Wild Tea (Geranium incanum)
31. Root of Bocconia frutescens
32. Bark " Cinchona hybrid
33 Gum Guaiacum
34. Divi Divi pods (Acacia arabica)
35. Vegetable Tallow in Bamboo, B. N. Borneo
36. Murmelia perlata
37. Ramalina polymorpha
38. Block of Fijian Sandal wood

February 24th 1887

W. Carruthers Esq.re F.R.S.
Botanical Department
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

One box containing the following woods.

1. Curtisia faginea, Cape
2. Olea verrucosa, "
3. Myrsine melanophloes, "
4. Sideroxylon inerme, "
5. Pterocelastrus rostratus, "
6. Platylophus trifoliatus, "
7. Olinia capensis, "
8. Celastrus acuminatus, "
9. Calodendron capense, "
10. Colpoon Eckloni, "
11. Grumilea cymosa, "
12. Myrsine Africana, "
13. Euclea undulata, "
14. Sycomorus capensis, "
15. Ochna arborea, "
16. Vepris lanceolata, "
17. Niebuhria triphylla, "
18. Royena lucida, "
19. Olea laurifolia, "
20. Elaeodendron croceum, "
21. Harpephyllum caffrum, "
22. Brabejum stellatifolium, "
23. Podocarpus latifolius, "
24. Cunonia capensis, "
25. Plectronia ventosa, "
26. Rhus Thunbergii, "
27. Gonioma Kamassi, "
28. Ekebergia capensis, "
29. Virgilia capensis, Cape
30. Phoebos Zeyheri, "
Wolvedoorn, "
31. Andira inermis, Trinidad
32. Carapa guyanensis, "
33. Dimorphandra Mora, "
34. Sectona grandis, "
35. Cordia sp. "
36. Vitex divaricata, "
37. Wild Wattle, Victoria
38. Hickory (Acacia [illegible]) "
39. Ungophora lanceolata, "
40. Myrsine variabilis, "
41. Olearia argophylla, "
42. Grevelea robusta, "

February 24th 1884.

V. Ball Esqre — F.R.S.
Director, Museum of Science & Art
Dublin

One box containing the following
Two double cocoanuts, Section of root of double cocoa-nut,
Leaf of Bread fruit. Seychelle &c.

---

Feb. 28th

A. Ransom Esqre
Stanley Works, Kings Road, Chelsea.

The following woods

1. Locust (Hymenaea Courbaril) Trinidad 1862 Exhibition
2. Crabwood (Carapa guianensis) " "
3. Fustic (Chlorophora tinctoria, var. Xanthoxylon) " "
4. Noble (Platymiscium platystachyum) Trinidad 1886 "
5. Balata (Mimusops globosa) " " "
6. Yoke (Piptadenia peregrina) " " "
7. Synoum glandulosum, N. S. Wales 1886 "
8. Ceratopetalum apetalum, " " " " "
9. Alphitonia excelsa, " " " " "

---

March 9th

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arboretum, Harvard University
Brookline ~~Boston~~, Mass. U. S. America

(H. L. Sherlock Esq. Canning Place Liverpool.)

The following specimens of wood contained in 33 packages & 1 box

1. Flindersia Bennettii, Inter. Exh. 1862
2. Mammee Apple (Mammea americana) Trinidad
3. Acmena elliptica, N. S. Wales, Inter. Exhib. 1862
4. Callistemon pallidum, N. S. Wales, " " "
5. Myrtus trinervia, " " " " " "
6. Monotoca alleni, " " " " " "
7. 8. Odum (Chlorophora excelsa, W. Africa.
9. Olea laurifolia, S. America.

March. 1884

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.

10. Kölreuteria japonica
11. Eugenia Smithii
12. Atherosperma microanthum
13. Elaeodendron australe
14. Mallotus philippinensis
15. Pseudomorus Brunoniana
16. Notelaea ovata
17. Boscistoa sp.
18. Rhodamnia argentea
19. Jumaica boxwood (Ceanothus sp?)
20. Melaleuca leucadendron
21. Cinnamomum Burmanni
22. Spondias mangifera
23. Elaeocarpus lancaefolius
24. Pinus pinea
25. Notelaea sp.
26. Boscistoa sp.
27. Ceanothus sp.
28. Greening, B. N. Borneo
29. Russock " "
30. Ships knee (Eucalyptus) N.S. Wales.
31. Mimusops globosa
32. Thorn Ahellata, India
33. Pallerja cultrata, "
34. Cankalen or Vaka (Casuarina) Fiji
35. Sacau, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
36. Bau Lolai (Cutch?) " " "
37. Rosawa Fiji " " "
38. Bau tudi (Euphorbiaceae) Fiji, do.
39. Galali, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
40. Yasiva, " " " "
41. Daga, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886.
42. Cara, " " " "
43. Tedura, " " " "
44. Vulachla, " " " "
45. Cuikuru (Casuarina sp.) ditto
46. Vola (Metrosideros sp.) "
47. Saraiabunidama, "
48. Vetukalou (Barringtonia) "
49. Yasiyasi (Eugenia sp.) "
50. Bau, Fiji, Col. Exhib. 1886
51. Lodea, " " " "
52. Ubarania, St. Johns River, Natal
53. Ambubu " " "
54. Ayanayana, " " "
55. Black Ironwood, " " "
56. Castinia, " " "
57. Essodoley, " " "
58. Gakozana, " " "
59. Glugta, " " "
60. Hanmella, " " "
61. Imaylayalla, " " "
62. Knobthern, " " "
63. Lebba, " " "
64. Milkwood, " " "
65. Nebella, " " "
66. Nonuno, " " "
67. Omyobby, " " "
68. Omyopaty, " " "
69. Omyonna, " " "
70. Ompanda, " " "
71. Ompangok, " " "
72. Onilobe, " " "

March 188[illegible]

Prof. C. S. Sargent contd.

73. Cholenga, St. Johns River, Natal.
74. Ozoka, " " "
75. Plum, " " "
76. Ovapanda, " " "
77. Seap Baas " " "
78. Takezana " " "
79. Umgassluna " " "
80. Umglahgato
81. Umgogola
82. Umkosho
83. Umaoxoto
84. Xaganna
85. Xomza
86. Myrtaceae bourbaril, Brit. Guiana
87. Cuchape (Coccoloba sp. Trinidad, Inter. Exhib. 1862
88. Gasparillo (Licania sp.) " " " "
89. Carimo blanco " " " "
90. Batata Macaque " " " "
91. Yema de Huevo (Rubiaceae) do. " " "
92. Laurel (Laurineae) Trinidad " " "
93. Sapodilla (Achras Sapota) " " " "
94. Cacapoule (Malpighiaceae) " " " "
95. Wild Guava (Myrtaceae) " " " "
96. Mora (Limonphania Mora) " " " "
97. Uvocat (Rupreckia sp) " " " "
98. Laurel baca (Laurineae) " " " "
99. Jarrah (Eucalyptus marginata) W. Australia, Inter. Exhib. 1862
100. Messmate Gum (Eucalyptus sp) Victoria, " " "
101. Eucalyptus sp. Victoria, Australia, " " "
102. Tamarind tree (Cupania anacardioides) N. S. Wales, Phil. Exhib. 1876.
103. Cherry (Eugenia myrtifolia) N. S. Wales " " "

March 1884

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.

104. Grey Gum (Eucalyptus sp.) N. S. Wales. Inter. Exhib. 1862.
105. Sassafras (Doryphora sassafras) N. S. Wales " "
106. Red Gum (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " "
107. Iron bark ( " " ) " " " "
108. Gum bar (Forest Swamp Oak) Casuarina sp. N. S. W. Inter. Exhib. 1862.
109. Thackai Gourroo (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " " " "
110. Booah, Mahogany ( " " ) " " " " " "
111. Barroul Gourrah ( " " ) " " " " " "
112. White Cedar (Melia composita) " " " " " "
113. Iron bark (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " " " "
114 Eucalyptus sp. N. S. Wales " " "
115 " " " " " "
116 White Iron bark (Eucalyptus sp.) " " " " " "
117. Maandowie ( " " ) " " " " " "
118. Wild Chesnut (Calodendron capense) Natal, " " "
119 " Quince " " " "
120. Inhlaba Inhlovo, " " " "
121. Essenboom (Ekebergia capensis). " " " "
122. Umneoloti, " " " "
123. Umcamboti, " " " "
124. Red Speke Wood " " " "
125. Mossop wood. " " " "
126. Umcacose " " " "
127. Thick bos wood " " " "
128. Zwartbast (Royena lucida) " " " "
129. Yellow wood (Podocarpus elongatus) " " " "
130. Saffron wood (Elaodendron croceum) " " " "
131. White Pear wood (Maurocelastrus postratus) " " " "

April 12th 1884

Prof. Rob Caspary &c. &c
Director of the Botanic Garden
Konigsberg. Germany.

Small samples of the following woods for microscopical purposes.

Eucalyptus resinifera, Dipterocarpus laevis, Shorea robusta, S. tumbuggaia, S. Talura, Drybalanops Camphora, Cassia indica, Glyphostrobus heterophyllus, Liquidambar Altingiana, Athrotaxis sp. Illicium religiosum, Thea chinensis, Sciadopitys verticillata, Fitzroya patagonica,

---

April 15th Col. R. Murdoch Smith R.E.
Director
Museum of Science & Art
Edinburgh

1 parcel containing the following
1 & 2. Samples of Juncus maritimus (Juncus maritimus) St. Fernando.
3. Basket made of leaves of Chamaerops humilis, Tangier bridge
4. " " " " " , Morocco, purchased at Gibraltar
5. Twisted rope of Esparto, St. Fernando, Spain
6. Brush made of leaves of Chamaerops humilis, S. of Spain.
7. Basket of Arundo Donax, Spain.

---

April 18th H. Marshall Ward Esqre
Cookers Hill, Staines
Piece of Horse Chestnut wood attacked by woodpecker. From Arboretum, Kew.

---

April 23rd 1887

Dr. G. Schweinfurth
Cairo, Egypt

A small box containing
5 samples seeds of Phaseolus, Natal
3 " " Wheat, "
2 " " Kafir Corn, "
5 " " Maize, "

---

May 8th

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following specimens –
Wood of Aralia[illegible], Fruit of Theobroma bicolor, Fruit of Fischeria scandens, Gum of Dorema Ammoniacum, Plant of Nepenthes pelinerne, Fruit of Strophanthus Hombe, Wood of Double Cocoanut.

---

May 19th

H. H. Moseley Esqre
Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford.

1. Chinese chair from Ningpo made of wood of funeral cypress (Cupressus funebris)
2. Set of Opium smoking apparatus from Singapore.

---

June 8th

Charles Madeley Esqre
Curator, Museum
Warrington, Lancashire

1. Maize cigarettes, British Burma,
2. Kyankpyi Tobacco, "
3. Ground roots of Elephantorrhiza Burchellii.
4. Portion of stem of Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis.
5. Root of Elephantorrhiza Burchellii
6. Sergena root (Corrigiola telephiifolia

June 8th 1884

Charles Madeley Esq. contd

7. Fibre of Sansevieria zeylanica
8. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera
9. Paper from "
10. Stems of Ricinus communis
11. Bark cloth (Artocarpae) Malacca.
12. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata
13. Pods of Acacia catechu & chips of wood of same
14. " " Caesalpinia coriaria
15. Bark " Canella alba
16. Root " Blephantorrhiza Burchellii
17. Pods " Caesalpinia coriaria
18. Seeds " " Bonduc.
19. Fruits " Aleurites moluccana
20 & 21. Seeds " Mucuna sp.
22. Fruits " Nectandra Rodiaei
23. Rice " Sugar cane, Jamaica
24. Basket. Dub palm leaves
25 & 26 Two Coconuts
27. Roots of Smilax china
28. Cutch from British Burma
29. Parmelia perlata
30. Ramalina polymorpha
31. Nardostachys Jatamansi, Ceylon.
32. Cloth made from leaves of Raphia sp. Zanzibar.
33. Bundle of Khus Khus roots
34. Fruits " Acacia catechu
35. Sample " Asafoetida, Bombay
36. Styrax Benzoin
37. Flowers of Jasminum Sambac.
38. Fruits " Cuminum Cyminum.
39. Fibre " Hibiscus tiliaceus.

June 8th 1884

Charles Madeley Esq. cont.

40. Mentha Pulegium, Chile
41. Gak Gambir (Uncaria Gambir) Straits Settlements
42. Coir fruits, Straits Settlements.
43. Liberian coffee, Grenada.
44. Betel nut fibre.
45. Rope of Lonstona sinensis
46. Cake of Abkaree provision Opium, Patna
47. Seeds " Sterculia apetala
48. Hat " leaves of Chamaerops humilis
49 & 50. Two baskets of leaves of " "
51. Brush made " " " " "
52. Basket " " Esparto grass
53. Cordage " " "
54. Mule Nozzle. " "
55. Roots of Morinda tinctoria.
56. Gak Gambir (Uncaria Gambir)
57. Balam seeds (Dichopsis Gutta, var. Sumatrana)
58. Sarawak Illipe nuts.
59. Coca leaves (Erythroxylon Coca)
60. Ground nut oil-cake, Natal.
61. White Kafir corn, Natal
62 Red " "
63. White Mealie meal ground from Yellow Mealies, Natal.
64. White Maize, Richmond Natal
65. Yellow " Natal
66. Rice
67. Calceolaria thyrsiflora, Chile
68. Hedyosmum nutans, Jamaica
69. Two samples of Gutta percha, Borneo
70. Kanya fat or butter (Pentadesma sp.) Zanzibar
71. Fibre & yarn of Sterculiaceae longipedunculata, "

June 8th 1884

Charles Madeley Esqre

72. Cotton cloth, Zanzibar
73. Bornean rubber.
74. Jute Yarn, India
75. seeds of Bombax malabaricum
76. Mahwa flowers (Bassia latifolia)
77. Fruits of Anthocephalus cadamba
78. " " Juniperus excelsa
79. Seeds. Cucumis trigonus
80. Corms. Scirpus Kysoor
81. Seeds. Allium ampeloprasum
82 & 83 " " Trigonella Fænum-græcum (2 samples)
84. Fruits. Capparis aphylla
85. Seeds. Melia Azadirachta
86. Flowers. Cassia auriculata
87. Seeds. Buchanania latifolia
88. " " Grioendron anfractuosum
89. Long pepper (Piper longum)
90. Seeds of Abutilon indicum
91. Flowers. Althæa officinalis
92. Seeds. Nelumbium speciosum
93. " " Sesamum indicum
94. Flowers. Cedrela Toona
95. Fruits. Celastrus paniculata
96. Seeds. Cassia auriculata
97. Flowers. C. auriculata
98. Butter. Bassia butyracea
99. Fruits. Carum carui
100. Rind of fruit of Punica granatum
101. Fruits. Pucedanum graveolens
102. Pods. Acacia concinna
103. Seeds. Celastrus paniculata

June 8th 1887

Charles Madeley Esq.re

104 Bark of Cinnamomum Zeylanicum
105. Safflower
106. Gab fruits (Diospyros embryopteris)
107. Floss from Calotropis procera.
108. Pods of Prosopis spicigera.
109. Fruits " Antamirta Paniculata.
110. " " Myrtus communis.
111. " " Capsicum annuum.
112. " " " frutescens.
113. Anotherea Berteriana.
114. Horse eye seeds (Mucuna sp.) Dominica
115. Seeds of Polygala rariflora
116. Indigo (Sedigofera sp.) Gambia
117. Bark of Acacia arabica
118. " " A. leucophlea
119. Oil-cake " Melia Azadirachta
120. Rostemon parviflorus
121. Opuntia Dillenii
122. Lentils (split & unsplit) India
123. Fruits of Terminalia Arjuna.

(Note handed to Director 8/6/87)

---

June 10th

G. W. Holmes Esq.re
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

One box containing the following specimens.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Peumus Boldus, Chile | 7. Cuminum cyminum, Chile |
| 2. Nepalum ~~perbellatum~~, " | 8. Solanum nigrum, " |
| 3. Euphorbia portulacoides, " | 9. Ligusticum Panul, " |
| 4. Quillaia saponaria, " | 10. Xanthium spinosum, " |
| 5. Erythraea chilensis, " | 11. Modiola caroliniana, " |
| 6. Buddleia globosa, " | 12. Hageneckia oblonga, " |

June 1st 1887

R. Coll. Stolnes Esqr. on behalf

12. Vestia lycioides, Chile.
14 Collignaya odorifera, "
15 Chenopodium ambrosioides, "
16 Polygonum sanguinaria, "
17 Mentha pulegium, "
18 Fumaria media, "
19 Fruits of coix, Str. Settlements.
20 Indian Tobacco (2 samples)
21 Poppy Fruit ( " " )
22 Kalam seeds (Dichopsis pustulata var.)
23 Kayu Laka, B. N. Borneo.
24 Chengal Bark, B. N. Borneo
25 Pods of Cassia Fera
26 Leaf of Cardiospermum Halicacabum
27 Illung Oil (Sapotacea)
28 Cestrum Parqui, Chile.

Escallonia sp. Chile 29.
E. Illinita " 30.
Porzalea glandulosa, " 31.
Fabiana imbricata, " 32.
Baccharis sp, " 33.
Calceolaria thyrsiflora, " 34.
Acaena argentea, " 35.
Aristolochia Maequi, " 36.
Gnaphalium Vira-vira, " 37.
Galium chilense, " 38.
Senecio Hualtata, " 39.
Motochloa hypoleuca, " 40.
Solanum crispum, " 41.
Anthericum Berterianum, " 42.
Podanthus Mitiqui, " 43.

Note handed to Director of Kew

---

July 19th G. H. Daglish Esqr. M. D. C. E.
Rock Mount
Aigburth, Liverpool.

5 small specimens of woods

---

August 10th Prof. A. H. Church
Shelsley, Kew

Sample of Mitenya seed (Bambusa Tulda) India

---

August 17th Prof. A. H. Church
Shelsley, Kew

Seeds of Bambusa vulgaris, India.

---

September 10th 1884

Dr Beccari

1 Portions of spadix of Pritchardia martiana, Birds Id. Coll. Dr. Hillebrand.

2. London Fruits of Pritchardia martiana? Honolulu Coll. Stephen Spencer Esq. 35. 1884.

3. Fruits of Pritchardia nov. sp. Island near Molokai Sandwich Islands, S. Spencer Esq. 35. 1884.

4. Fruits of Pritchardia sp. nov. Fiji, Hn. J. B. Thurston 1886.

---

October 21st

F.

(Notice to be sent before sending box)

Sanitary Bureau
Home Dept, Tokio,
Japan

per { Mess. Morris & Symes
Mr. Bishop, care Hall Wilkins
E. 6 }

One case containing the following specimens

1. Hyoscyamus niger
2. Kandahar Hing
3. Bark of Cochupsia Suyanensis
4. Wood " Zanthoxylum amara
5. Bark " Hymenaea courbaril
6. Fibre " Thuja gigantea
7. Tumbeki (Nicotiana persica)
8. Manna, Alhagi Maurorum
9. Herb. spec. of Diploglottis Cunninghamii
10. Cassytha filiformis
11. Bubon galbanum
12. Elytropappus rhinocerotis
13. Bark of Atherosperma moschata
14. Salvia officinalis
15. Solanum Incanum
16. Bark of Betula alba
17. Buchu Barosma crenata
18. Kageneckia oblonga, Chile
19. Liberian coffee
20. Cestrum Parqui, Chile
21. Tabiniana imbricata, "
22. Escallonia illinita, "
23. Escallonia sp. "
24. Chenopodium Ambrosioides, "
25. Senecio Auriculata, "
26. Notochlaena hypoleuca, "
27. Roots of Morinda tinctoria
28. Ceylon Coffee (two samples)
29. Seeds Trigonella Fœnum graecum
30. Fruits Carum Carui
31. Seeds Celastrus paniculata
32. Flax & Flax yarn (mini samples)
33. Leaves of Erythroxylon Coca
34. Seeds " Amaranthus Blitum
35. Gnaphalium Vira-vira

October 21st 1887

Sanitary Bureau, Japan, contd.

33. Bark of Cedrela sinensis
34. " " Symplocos crataegoides
35. Shingles. Cferua falcata
39. Bark. Randia dumetorum
40. " " Cassia auriculata
41. " " Odina Wodier
42. Roots. Laamerea triandra
43. Bark. Holarrhena antidysenterica
44. Fruits of Phyllanthus emblica
45. Leaves. Memecylon edule
46. Roots. Picrorhiza Kurroa
47. Flax, Linum usitatissimum
48. Mucuna seeds, Dominica
49. Fruits of Terminalia Arjuna
50. Bark of Acacia leucophloea
51. " " A. Arabica
52. Fruits. Prunus armeniaca
53. Oil-cake, Melia Azadirachta
54. Lentils (two samples)
55. Bark of Andira inermis
56. Seeds " Acer arietinum
57. " " Cajanus indicus
58. " " Phaseolus Mungo
59. " " Strychnos nux-vomica
60. Coffee
61. Bark of Alstonia scholaris
62. Seeds " Semecarpus Anacardium
63. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
64. Galls " Pistacia Terebinthus
65. Fruits " Tectona grandis
66. Pods of Pongamia glabra
67. Seeds " Morinda citrifolia
68. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica
69. Fruits " Malva sylvestris
70. Seeds " Perum sativum
71. " " Avena sativa
72. Elettaria Cardamomum fruits
73. Seeds of Pennicetum typhoidium
74. " " Sorghum vulgare.
75. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
76. Button Lac, India
77. Seeds of Casalpinia
78. Seeds & pods of Delphinium consolida
79. Roots of Eupatorium purpureum.
80. " " Hydrangea arborescens.
81. Flowers " Delphinium sp.
82. Flowerheads of Trifolium repens
83. Bark of Prunus persica
84. " " Ampelopsis quinquefolia
85. Seeds " Carya olivaeformis
86. Pods " Prosopis spicigera
87. Roots " Cirsium arvense
88. Dyed Manila Hemp.
89. Roots of Curculigo brevifolia
90. Fibre " Phormium tenax
91. Paper from Agave americana
92. Mountain fibre
93. Musa fibre
94. Cups made of leaves of Musa sapientum
95. Fruits of Phormium
96. Arrowroot from Tacca pinnatifida

October 21st 1887

Sanitary Bureau, Japan, cont.

97. Sarsaparilla
98. Root of Monotrea elliptica
99. " " Croton Phebaliodes
100. Masticated Para Rubber
101. Glove made of India rubber
102. Bark of Tapline Laurola
103. Gum Kahria (Astragalus sp.)
104. Roots of Glycyrrhiza
105. Galls. Rhus Succedanea
106. Roots. Eremurus, Afghanistan
107. Powdered roots of Eremurus.
108. Lac & Lac Dyes (4 specimens)
109. Jamaica Sarsaparilla
110. Canoes from Agave americana
111. Wood of Eugenia laurina
112. " " Hudersia Bennettii
113. " " Capparis nobilis
114. " " Acacia Cunninghamii
115. Fruits. Terminalia Chebula
116. Seeds. Buchanania angustifolia
117. Pods. Acacia concinna
118. Leaves. Erythroxylon monogynum
119. Maize Cigarettes, B. Burma
120. Stem of Alsophila armata
121. " " Cyathea gracilis
122. Root bark of Antidesma calycedata
123. Pods & chips " Acacia Catechu
124. Plant Salvia africana
125. Bark of Canella alba
126. " " Rhamnus occidentalis
127. Fruits. Capsicum fastigiatum

128. Bark of Cinchona Calisaya
129. Mucuna seeds (two samples)
130. Fruits of Nectandra Rodiaei
131. Pods " Casalpinia coriaria
132. Cutch from British Burma
133. Kurchellia perlata
134. Ramalina polymorpha
135. Fibre of Holopelia integrifolia
136. Bark " Soymida febrifuga
137. Fibre " Ficus Iscela
138. " " Cordia grandis
139. " " Cochlospermum Gossypium
140. Mattool (Garcinia acuta) Siam
141. Kassaba (Leopoldinia Kassaba)
142. " (Attalea funifera) "
143. Leaves of Albizzia amara
144. Cocus wood, Jamaica
145. Fruits of Angelica Archangelica
146. " " Coriandrum sativum
147. " " Foeniculum vulgare
148. Leaves. Lawsonia alba
149. " " Phyllanthus multiflorus
150. Bark " " "
151. Plant Cassia occidentalis
152. Fruits of Ilex indica
153. Roots. Cassia Cathartica
154. Bark. Elaeodendron Roxburghii
155. Portions of plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina
156. Roots. Microrhynchus sarmentosus
157. Resin (Shorea tenacissima)
158. Fruits Piper Cubeba

October 21st 1884

Sanitary Bureau, Japan, cont.

159. Fruits of Peucedanum praeteltus
160. " " Thapsia garganica
161. Bark " Elder flowers (Sambucus canadensis)
162. Leaves of Chimaphila corymbosa
163. Mucia seeds (Dichopsis gutta)
164. Bark of Thevetia neriifolia
165. Fruits " Carum copticum
166. Wood dye (Zalis tinctoria)
167. Two samples of Rubber from Landolphia sp. Gambia.
168. Herb. specimen of Cinchona Pahudiana
169. Two models of fruits of Momordica balsamina
170. Wood of Maximus excelsior
171. Mounted specimen of Cinchona succirubra
172. " " " b. Calisaya
173. " " " b. officinalis
174. Drug, Eclipta alba,
175. Leaves and fruit of Datura stramonium

---

October 21st Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum, Brookline
Mass. U. S. America
c/o 42 Sherbrook & Canning Place Liverpool.

One package containing trunk of Oak from Wistmans Wood.

---

November 2nd Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

Portion of trunk of Oak from Wistmans wood

---

Nov. 2nd Prof. Balfour
Botanic Gardens, Oxford

Portion of trunk of Oak from Wistmans wood
" " " " Date palm.

---

November 14th 1887

Sir James Paget
Royal College of Surgeons
London.

A large collection of specimens of Vegetable Morphology viz.

1. Ranunculus bulbosus, old corm on new ones, G. E. Frere
2. Young shoot of Heracleum growing through a previous years growth, Mr. Andrews
3. Double leaf of Ivy, Jenner Weir
4. Synanthy of terminal flower of Foxglove, Sir G. Birdwood
5. Undeveloped branch of Lime. W. T. Dyer
6. Dahlia Inflorescence, bracts leafy J. H. Judge
7. Seedlings of an unknown plant, with curious cotyledons Mr. Goldie.
8. Abnormal Inflorescence of Calla aethiopica, Sir J. D. Hooker
9. Cabbage leaf punctured by Aphis, Mr. Wilkin
10. Young cabbage leaf pitcher, Martin Roberts.
11. Abnormal growth of cabbage leaves Mr. R. Brown & Mr. E. Haynes
12. Cabbage leaf punctured by Aphis
13. Abnormal growth of a radish Rev. C. Smith
14. " flower of Fuchsia, Mr. G. Wild
15. Portion of a diseased branch of a tree Lt. Holman
16. Abnormal flowers of Cyclamen, Messrs. Page & Son
17. Portions of leaves of Yucca with recurved points, G. E. Frere
18. " diseased branches of Poplar and drawing of same Worthing, W. W. Saunders
19. Malformation of stem of Geonoma Prof. Trail
20. Examples of Parasitism (Sections through wood)
21. Abnormal growth of wood, New Zealand, W. Traders.
22. Gall on Elm Storrs Trance, Prof. Oliver
23. Fruit spikes of Carex vulpina attacked by Cecidomyia E. T. Bennett
24. Galls upon Aperula sp. Murrayan, Dr. Watt

November 14th 1887

Royal College of Surgeons cont.

25. Galls on Casuarina tomentosa? Herb. Kew.
26. " " Mullinia pinnata, Lagos, Capt. Moloney
27. " " Rose, Vancouver's Is. Mr G. B. Wood
28. Bladder Plums (Prunus Padus)
29. Engraving shewing abnormal growth on an unknown tree, Sumatra
30. Galls on leaf of Inga sp. New Grenada, Mr A. Buchmuller
31. " " " " Euphorbiaceae " , "
32. " from South Africa Dr Shaw
33-36. Four specimens of galls, Chili, J. C. Read
37-39. Three specimens of leg. morphology, Rev. Prof. Henslow
40. Pears exhibiting cracking H. Webb Esq. F.R.H.S.
41. Galls on Aspen, La Maske, S. France, M. Charles
42. " " Styrax sp. Chiwa, Sir J. D. Hooker
43. Spruce fir with cone like excrescences caused by Adelges Abietis, Higham, Suffolk, J. W. Blunt Esq.
44. Pine leaves infested with Coccus, Corsica, Herb. D. Hanbury
45. Galls on leaves of Sugar Maple & Beech, New York. Mr S. H. Williams
46. Portion of leaf of an Orchid infested with Kinsonia fulchella. Barbados, Gen. Munro.
47. Vine roots attacked by Onorhynchus sulcatus, Sir A. Wallace
48. Galls on roots of Cedar, Wimbledon, A. Muller Esq.
49. Gall unnamed, China, H. E. M. James Esq.
50. Galls on Solidago sp. N. America, M. Bourgeau
51. " " Vitis angustifolia, no name, no locality.
52. Diseased flower spike of Brassica nigra, Westbury on Severn W. T. Dyer Esq.
53. Fasciated plant, Challenger Expedition, H. N. Moseley X. VIII.
54. " Stem of common Broom, Tooting, Mr Parker
55. " Plant of Carlina acaulis, Dover
56. " Flower of Aster, Mr Truelove Junr
57. Flower of Calla aethiopica with double spathe

November 14th 1854

58. Fasciated flowers of Vegetable Marrow, Kew, Mr J. Haynes
59. " Stem of Valeriana officinalis, Marlborough, Mr J. A. Preston
60. Abnormal apples Prof. Oliver
61. Walnuts shrivelled by frost, Abbertoft, Revd M. J. Berkeley
62. Abnormal flowers of Digitalis purpurea, Greenwich, Rev. Ray.
63. " growth of Tulip, Kew Mr J. Haynes.
64. Fasciated flower stalk of Dandelion, Mr Mc Smith
65. Abnormal flowers of Digitalis purpurea Bersley, Hants, Mrs E. Haynes
66. Plant of Daisy with fasciated flowers, Mr Miller
67. Fasciated branch of Cotoneaster macrophylla, "
68-70. Three specimens shewing bud variation, Gordon Castle, Banffshire Mr J. Webster.
71. Hollyhock leaves attacked with Puccinia malvacearum Mr D. J. Fish
72. Galls on Terminalia myriocarpa, Manipur, Dr Watt
73. " " Ludia sessiliflora, Rodrigues, Prof. J. B Balfour
74. " " Sweet briar, near Brentford, Mr A. Wood
75. " " Dicellostyles jujubifolia, Lingli, Munipur, Dr Watt.
76. " " Holboellia, Munipur, Dr Watt.
77. Double flower of Fuchsia
78. " Apples W. J. Dyer Esq, Miss Will, Mr Hillary
79. Small Lemon fruit found inside a large one, J. Salter Esq
80. Abnormal growth of a pear J. J. Weir Esq
81. Drawing of Burr on Elm, Gardeners Chronicle
82. Seedling Sycamore with 3 cotyledons
83. Whole of fasciated inflorescence of Sowerwya ulbensis, Dr Trust
84. Abnormal flower of Passiflora caerulea, Dr Dresser
85. Tubercles on Vine roots, containing starch, Ashfield Hall, Cheshire, Mr J. Huddart
86. Fruits of Plymouth Strawberry, Bitton near Bristol, Revd Ellacombe
87. Fasciation of a plant of Daphne, Douglas, Isle of Man
88. Double Apple, Mr A. Kinsor.
89. Monstrous fruit of Citrus, St Vincent, Revd T. Guilding

November 14th 188[illegible]

Royal College of Surgeons cont.

90. Abnormal fruit of Lemon, Mr. Kennedy
91. Small orange inclosed within a larger one. Mr. M. Vanheems
92. Abnormal Pear Mr. Hillary
93. Strawberry with foliaceous carpels, Mr. Ringer
94. Double Plums (Prunus domestica) Dr. Thompson, Mr. Lane, Mr. Richards
95. Immature double plum, Prof. Morren
96. Abnormal fruits of Capsicum, Transylvania, Rev. M. J. Berkeley.
97. Apples with neither seeds nor pips, C. Dresser Esq.
98. Abnormal growth of a pear Mr. J. Layton
99. " Flower. Fuchsia, Mr. Wild
100. " Flowers. Gladiolus dracocephalus, Hillfield, Reigate
101. Photograph of tree of Orange Pearmain Apple, one branch produced a russet-like fruit, also sketch of the branch; Clevedon, Bristol, Mr. G. Lee.
102. Engraving of abnormal growth of a Pear
103. " " " Potato penetrated by couch grass
104. Abnormal flowers of Pentstemon
105. Branch of Humulus Lupulus with male and female flowers Kent, Mr. L. Lewis
106. Abnormal flowers of Passiflora. J. S. Salter Esq.
107. Sketch of disease on cucumber roots. W. G. Smith
108. Drawing shewing curious hypertrophy of the cellular tissue in the root of a Livistona. W. G. Smith
109. Sketch of a branch of Ampelopsis hederacea which had been partially denuded of its bark by an injury, W. G. Smith
110. Abnormal growth of unknown plant, Australia, Mr. Duncan
111. Punctures on Willow caused by Cecidomyia, Dr. Hogg
112. Diseased stems of Passion flower Rev. M. J. Berkeley
113. Abortive flowers of Acacia pycnantha, Australia, Mr. Duncan
114–117 Abnormal growths of unknown plants, " , "

November 14th 1887

118. Abnormal growth on unknown plant, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
119. Insect punctures on leaves of Populus
120. Monstrosity on Rose, Major Garden
121. Cedar Apples on Juniperus virginiana, U S America, Mr Evans.
122. Warted branch on plant unknown
123. Arrested growth of Thuja orientalis, Dorset, Prof. Allman
124-126. Three abnormal growths without labels
127. Tubercled root of Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana
128. Abnormal flower of Gloxinia, J. B. Kellock Esq.
129. Proliferous potatoes, Shirley Hibberd
130. Abnormal growth of potato Mr Hanneman
131. Potato grown into the cavity of a bone, Prof. Flower
132. Galls on Galium Mollugo, Gads Hill
133. Abnormal growth of Ipomoea paniculata, Rodrigues, J. H. Balfour
134. Dialysis of corolla in Rhododendron jasminiflorum, Rev. Preston
135. Double cucumber, Cholsey, Berks, Mr Bisley Robards
136. Abnormal growth of a Pine Apple, Azores, Alex. Raith Esq.
137. Wood of Quercus Robur cracked by frost
138-139. Two Chandrones, sections of Pine trunks
140. Fasciated stem of Scarlet Runner, Mr W. Johnson.
141. Portion of deciduous branch of Castilloa elastica shewing the plane of Articulation.
142. Abnormal flower of Crocus Weldeni Mr Nicholson
143-149. Seven specimens of Vegetable Morphology, W. T. Dyer Esq.
150-156. Seven " " " " , A. C. Watson Esq.
157-164. Eight " " " " , Mr G. Nicholson
165-169. Five " " " " , Baron von Mueller
170-224. Fifty eight " " " " , drawings, models &c. Miss Ormerod
225-292. Sixty-five " " " " , Dr Masters
293-302. Ten " " " " , M. Bourgeau
303-364. Sixty two " " " " , Royal Gardens, Kew.
365-418. Fifty four " " " " , Prof. J. W. H. Trail

November 14th 1887.

Royal College Surgeons cont.

419–449. Thirty one specimens of Vegetable Morphology. Royal Hort. Society.
450. Swede Turnip with Anbury or clubbing Disease, Reigate, W. W. Saunders Esq.
451. Drawing of prolific cabbage
452. Malformed flower of Papaver orientale, Norfolk, G. E. Frere Esq.
453. Besom on Pinus, France, Col. Pearson
454. Abnormal Ipomæa grandiflora, Dr. Dickie
455. Sketch of Abnormal cucumber, J. Salter Esq.

---

November 17th 1887

Prof. A Marshall Ward.
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

1. Section of trunk of Spruce Fir (P. excelsa) Arboretum, Kew.
2. Portion of trunk of Acacia struck by lightning at Kensington Jun. 12. 1859. W. Banting Esq.
3. Portion of matted mass of root fibres of Willow, Ash, &c. which choked a tile drain, also portion of drain-pipe Hitcham, Suffolk, Rev. Prof. Henslow.
4. Knot from tree, unknown, Sonean Dec. 1862.
5. Portion of trunk of Cedrus Libani on which C. Deodara has been grafted, Elvaston Castle, Derby, W. Barrow.
6. Fraxinus verrucosus grafted of F. excelsior, M. Neumann.
7. Mespilus elliptica, " " M. oxyacantha, do.
8. Tilia heterophylla, " " T. europæa, do.
9. Pavia rubra, " " Æsculus Hippocastanum, do.
10. Acer pseudoplatanus on which there is a ring of A. rubrum, M. Neumann.
11. Fraxinus rotundifolia on F. excelsa, Mr. D. Moore
12. F. Ornus " F. excelsior,
13. Grafted pear tree, Hort. Kew.
14. Apple graft on Crab stock J. G. Henslow (two specimens)

November 17th 188[illegible]

Prof. Marshall Ward, cont.

15. Plum graft on plum stock
16. Graft shewing decay of stock (Pear ?) Royal Hort. Soc.
17. Wood bored by Insects, do.
18. Elm attacked by larvæ of Scolytus destructor (two specimens)
19. Ash " " " " Hylesinus fraxinus, Osterley Park, Middlesex – Miss Ormerod.
20. Oak shewing effect of pruning, Prof. Henslow
21. Branch of Willow bored by Insects and attacked by Woodpeckers, G. E. Fletcher Esq.
22. Blemish introduced in Plane timber Prof. Henslow.
23. Sections exposing the union of an Apple tree graft with the stock, the graft having increased in diameter more rapidly than the stock, Prof. Henslow.
24. Ash shewing effect of pruning, do.
25. Section of Plane tree shewing a separation between two annual layers of wood probably occasioned by a severe winter or excessive pruning, Prof. Henslow.
26. Extent of blemish manifested by forced separation of new wood, Prof. Henslow.
27. Plum branch invested and partially invested by New wood Prof. Henslow.
28. Hollow from decay of stump of pruned branch filling in with new wood, Prof. Henslow.
29. Oak shewing effects of pruning, Hesford Burr Esq.
30. Oak unpruned shewing decay of broken branch, H. Burr Esq.
31. Excrescence on root of Elder, Prof. Henslow.
32. Knot formed on the branch of a tree (unknown) Reykhead Pancaces
33. Disease in Apricot caused by budding and pruning, Mr. Preston
34. Portion of branch of Catalpa shewing growth of wood over wire band, G. E. Fletcher
35. Adventious buds upon Black Pepper

November 17th 1887

Prof. Marshall Ward cont.

36. Specimen shewing effect of pruning a branch of Common Ash Prof. Henslow

37. Portion of a branch of a Coniferous tree, the growth of which has been arrested by frost, and new wood subsequently formed over it, Rutlandshire, Lord Aveland.

38. Wood eaten by White Ants, Mauritius, Mr Duncan.

39. Teak wood bored by White Ants, Madras, J. Strachan Esq.

40. Portions of Quercus Phellos forming resin round decayed wood, G. E. Fere Esq.

41. Piece of a rafter or joist eaten by White Ants, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esq.

42. Section of a tree eaten by White Ants, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esq.

43. Wood from heart of a large tree of Dalbergia Sissoo, Botanic Garden, Calcutta, Dr Anderson.

44. Oak bark attacked by larvæ of Clytus arcuatus, Prof. Henslow.

45. Camellia japonica var. shewing Japanese mode of grafting and layering combined, Sir R. Alcock.

46. Decayed wood bored by larvæ of Formica umbrata, Kew.

47. Galleries made by black ants in the stump of a decayed Ash.

48. Abnormal growth of Douglas Fir (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) Dr Masters.

49. Portion of a mass of cocoons of a Social Moth (Hyponomeuta sociella) from the interior of an old oak in the Arboretum, Kew.

50. Ant galleries in Ash wood Prof. Henslow.

51. Acacia melanoxylon, after having been exposed for six months to white ant, St Helena, J. C. Mellis Esq.

52. Cossus ligniperda, Moth and larvæ, Prof. Henslow

53. Larvæ of Goat Moth (Cossus ligniperda) Winchester, R. Bright.

54. Beetles of Hylesinus fraxinus, Miss Ormerod.

55–67. Twelve plates shewing abnormal growths of wood

68. Insect punctures (Vatchia japonica) Coll. Oldham.

November 17 1887

Prof. Marshall Ward cont^d

69. Branch of Pinus Pinea with tuft of contracted branches, Dr. Masters.
70. Tufted growth of branches of Pinus sylvestris, A. D. Webster
71. " " " " " Betula alba, do
72. " " " " " Laburnum do.
73. Abies lasiocarpa grafted on Silver Fir, Mr. Noble
74–77. Four cases of mounted specimens of Applied Entomology from Paris Exhibition 1855.
78. Section of stem of Edwardsia grandiflora showing arrested bud. Prof. Henslow.
79–81. Three sections of twisted stems, French Guyane, Herb. Mus. Paris.
82. Inarched stem of Oak, Dr. Bromfield.
83. Protruding root of forest tree of Borneo, used for floats, F. W. Burbidge.
84–85. Twisted stems of two climbing plants, J. Motley Esq^re
86. Unknown wood used in E. Trop. Africa for floats, H. Waller.
87. Portion of stem of a climbing plant forming ropes 30 to 40 feet long Dr. Watt.
88. Twisted stem unknown, Capt. Sir E. Home
89. Leguminous stem with winged bark, New South Wales Capt. P. P. King.
90. Section of stem Combretaceae, Sir J. D. Hooker
91. Beech with letters cut in, Mr. Vaughan
92. Portions of trunk of Ash struck by lightning G. E. Frere Esq^re
93. Knot on Pyrus domestica, Hort. Kew.
94. Root of Tilia europea with stones embedded, Hort. Kew.
95. Section of coniferous trunk showing origin of branches Richmond, A. Mudge Esq^re

November 14th 1884

Prof. Marshall Ward

96. Twisted stem (unknown) R. S. Wales
97. Decayed portion of trunk, do.
98. Balai de Sorcier on Pinus sp. Col. Pearson
99. Chandrone, Nancy, Col. Pearson
100. Fasciated coniferous stem, Prof. Henslow
101-119 Nineteen samples frozen woods, Nancy, Col. Pearson
120. Balai de Sorcier on Pinus Abies, Col. Pearson
121. Tufted Larch branches Mr Webster.
122. Fasciated Thistle stem, H. S. Kelly.
123. Marching stem of Poplar, Dr Masters
124. Root of Apple tree destroyed by Water Vole Royal Hort. Soc.
125. Excrescence on a Cupressus, W. G. Smith.
126. Portions of trunk of Mulberry with adventitious roots
127. Branches of wood of Oak and Ash bored by Wood-Leopard Moth, Lady Cooper.
128. Holly bored by Wood Leopard Moth, Ditto.
129. Portion of a post bored by Carpenter bee, Prof. Henslow
130. Larch bored by Sirex, Henry Bright.
131. Decayed Walnut wood attacked by larvæ of beetles, Prof. Henslow.
132. Drift wood from Beach at Salinas, Brazil, Capt. Sir E. Home
133. Nest of leaf cutter bee in a portion of the rafter of a vinery, J. Rigby Esq.
134. Wood of Pinus sylvestris bored by Sirex gigas, J. Macintosh
135. Portion of Horse Chestnut enclosing stones, Mrs Bracebridge
136. Wood of Ash bored by Cossus ligniperda, R. Bright.
137. Shoots of Pinus tuberculata attacked by Tortrix, Mr Gower
138. Portion of bottom of Steam Vessel Carron after having been ashore in the W. Indies, Capt. Sir E. Home
139. Oak perforated by Clytus arcuatus, Prof. Henslow
140. Black Willow bored by Cossus ligniperda, G. E. Fere
141. Twigs of Apple diseased by Fungus, Royal Hort. Soc.

November 17th 1887

Prof. Marshall Ward

142. Willow wood perforated by the caterpillar of the goat moth, Hitcham, Suffolk, Prof. Henslow.
143. Beech shewing branch covered with new wood
144. Elder 23 years old shewing original dimensions of pith, Prof Henslow.
145–146. Two photos of Matapalo trees, Las Nubes.
147. Various sections of Lianes A. W. Bennett Esq.
148 Coniferous stem with arrested growth, A. Murray
149. Bark of Larch attacked by fungus, do
150. Fusion of two branches of Camellia japonica, Dr. Masters
151. Natural graft of Ficus, Borneo, Coll. Motley
152. Hollowed trunk of Elm with decending branch, Hort. Kew.
153. Branch attacked by fungus, Royal Hort. Soc.
154. Abnormal growths of wood Capt. Tupper.
155. Pendant root of a Ficus which has been cut off and and reestablished itself upon the trunk against which it is hung, Borneo J. Motley Esq.
156. Larch wood shewing progress of disease of Corticium amorphum, A. Murray.
157. Ash bored by Hylesinus fraxini, Prof. Henslow.
158. Abnormal growth of wood (unknown)
159. Wood of Yew split by the power of frost.
160. Transverse section shewing the union of the roots of two Larch trees Dr. Masters
161. Woody ring of Elm which has formed over the wound of a branch, caused by severance. It subsequently decayed and fell away. Royal Gardens, Kew.
162. Circular growth of Magnolia grandiflora.
163. Engrafting of Larch roots grafted together
164. Burr from a tree, Nagasaki, Japan, Dr. Sutherland
165. Roots of two Larch trees naturally grafted together, Dr. Masters

November 14th 1884

Prof. Marshall Ward cont.

166. Wood of Elm perforated by the Caterpillar of the goat Moth, Ditcham, Suffolk, Rev. Henslow.

164. Portion of trunk of a Mulberry tree which when very young received a check in its growth probably by frost and afterwards grew on forming its wood in the usual course. The tree was planted about 1836 and blown down about 1865. Dormersfield Rectory, Winchfield, Rev. C. H. Foot.

158. Portion of a Burr, New Zealand, R. Brown Esq.

159. Piece of Elm punctured by Insect, Arboretum, Kew.

170. Excrescence on branch of Birch apparently connected with Aphides and arrest of adventitious buds, Down, Kent, Prof. Henslow.

171. Numerous specimens of Meister-stems, abnormal growths, lignites, R. Spruce, E. G. Boughton H. M. S. Rattlesnake, Sir J. D. Hooker, Dr. Welwitsch and others.

172. Abnormal growths on Miss Ritchie

---

December 14th

W. R. Guilfoyle Esq.
Director, Botanic Garden
Melbourne

One box containing the following

1. Mahwa flowers (Bassia latifolia)
2. Fruits of Juniperus excelsa
3. Seeds " Aegle Marmelos
4. " " Melia Azadirachta
5. Flowers " Cassia Auriculata
6. Seeds " Trigonella Fœnum-græcum
7. Piece " Raphia cloth, Upper Congo, Coll. Kirk
8. Fruiting branch of Grevia Damiellii
9. Fruits of Diospyros Embryopteris

December 14th 1887

W. R. Guilfoyle Esqre

10. Vegetable Butter (Bassia butyracea)
11-13. Three samples Flax
14. Flax yarn
15. Branches of Gnaphalium Vira-vira
16. Bark of Acacia leucophlæa
17. Seeds " Pisum sativum
18. " " Lens esculenta
19. Wood " Berberis aristata
20. Fruits " Gossypium herbaceum, var religiosum
21. Bark " Artocarpus Lakoocha
22. " " Myrica sapida
23. Bistanche tubulosa
24. Bark of Aydia calycina
25. " " Symplocos crataegoides
26. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
27. " " Cicer arietinum
28. Shingles " Eperua falcata, British Guiana
29. Plants " Ocimum basilicum
30. Model " pod of Canavalia ensiformis
31. Bark " Zizyphus Jujuba
32. Leaves " Opuntia Dillenii
33. Model of fruit of Cucurbita moschata
34. Roots " Rheum Emodi
35. Bark " Populus euphratica
36. Pod " Cassia Fistula
37. Bark " Cinnamomum Zeylanicum
38. Photo " Pinus australis Mississippi Valley
39. Cocoa nut fibre Tonga Is.
40. Raw cotton "
41. Coffee arabica "
42. Copra "

December 14th 1884

W. R. Guilfoyle Esq. cont.

43-45 Three models of fruits of Citrullus vulgaris,
46. Seeds of Papaver somniferum
47. Sample of Oats, India
48. " " Wheat, "
49. Seeds of Pennisetum typhoideum, India
50. Seed pods of Delphinium consolida, N. America
51. Roots of Plantago major, do
52. " " Angelica atropurpurea, do.
53. Bark " Euonymus americanus, do
54. Roots " Hydrangea arborescens, do.
55. Flowers & heads of Eupatorium perfoliatum, do.
56. Root bark " Melia Azedarach, do
57. Husked seeds of Amaranthus paniculatus, India.
58. Roots of Dioclea Rosburghiana.
59. Immature pods of Prosopis spicigera, India
60. Bark of Negundo aceroides, N. America
61. Fruits of Myrospermum frutescens, S. America
62. " " Tetranthera Cubeba, Nepal
63. Sieve made of split stems of Maranta sp.
64. Paper " " Agave americana
65. Cloth " " Musa textilis
66. Articles of dyed Manila Hemp.
67. Roots " Smilax sp
68. Fruits " Sagerus saccharifera
69. " " Verschaffeltia splendida
70. " " Lophira alata
71. Gutta percha from Butyrospermum Parkii
72. Sago (Sagus Rumphii)
73. " (S. amicarum)
74. Rope or cable made of Calamus rudentum
75. Matting of Pandanus odoratissimus, Madras.

December 14th 1887

W. R. Guilfoyle Esq. cont.

76. Kafir basket made of cyperus stems
77. Culms of cyperus tegetum, Madras
78. Besom made of Restis sp. S. Africa
79. Ground nut (cyperus sp.) S. Africa
80. Ladle made of cocoa-nut shell, Bahia.
81 82. Two samples of cocoa-nut fibre used as a substitute for horse-hair
83. Cord made of bark of Hemecylon edule
84. Kyankyi Tobacco, British Burma
85. Manzi cigarettes
86. Leaf of Myrsinea guianensis
87. Stem of cyathea gracilis?
88. " " Alsophila armata
89. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera
90. Fibre from " "
91. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis
92. Stem of cyathea muricata
93. Root bark of Ventilago calyculata
94. Pods and Leaves of Acacia catechu
95. Bark of Simaruba glauca
96. " " canella alba
97. Fibre of Lecythis ollaria
98. Soy Gum (Symphonia globulifera)
99. Bark of cinchona calisaya
100-101. Two samples of Mucuna seeds
102. Fruit of Nectandra Rodiei
103. Divi Divi pods (Caesalpinia coriaria)
104. Ramalina polymorpha
105. Parmelia perlata
106. Hyoscyamus niger
107. Bark of Vochysia guyanensis
108. Wood " Quassia amara

December 14th 1884

109. Bark of Hymenæa courbaril
110. Fibre of Thuja gigantea
111. Fruits of Cuminum cyminum, Chile
112. Fruiting branch of Quillaia saponaria
113. Rope of Sikistone sinensis
114. Basket of Esparto (Stipa tenacissima)
115. Brush made of leaves of Chamærops humilis
116. Yellow maize from Natal
117-118 Two samples of Bornean Rubber
119. Sample of Gutta percha (Zanzibar) probably from a wreck.
120. Cloth made of fibre from Ke Ko plant (Pueraria Thunbergiana)
121. Fruit of Mallotus philippinensis
122. Kamala powder
123. Seeds of Aleurites moluccana
124. Root of Eremurus sp. Afghanistan
125. Powdered root of do. do.
126. Galls of Pistacia vera. "
127. Roots " Glycyrrhiza "
128. Root-stocks of Rheum "
129. Pulley of wood of Cotoneaster sp. "
130. Gum Kuteera (Astragalus) "
131. Arisolochia tractata, drug.
132. Gum Kendal, Ferula sp. Afghanistan.
133. Plants of Umbellifera, drug. "
134. Root of Pueraria Thunbergiana.
135. Model of a Pine Apple
136-141, Six samples of Lac + Lac Dyes, India
142. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with resin, Siam
143. Spathe, spadix and fruits of Manicaria Plukenetii
144. Fruits of Terminalia Chebula
145. " " Acacia concinna
146. Seeds " Buchanania angustifolia, 147 Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum

January 5th 1888

L. A. Bernays Esqre F.L.S. &c
Acclimatisation Society Gardens
Bowen Park, Brisbane
Queensland

One box containing the following:-

c/o { Mr Arthur Marshall
14 East India Avenue
London E.C.

1. Seeds of Lens Esculenta
2. " " Pisum sativum
3. Roots " Rubia cordifolia
4. Bark " Melia Azedarach
5. " " Anacardium occidentale
6. " " Bauhinia purpurea
7. Fruits " Coriandrum sativum
8. Wood " Acacia catechu
9. Cistanche tubulosa
10. Seeds of Phaseolus-trilobus
11. " " Indigofera tinctoria
12. " " Dolichos biflorus
13. Oil-cake " Melia Azadirachta
14. Seeds " Vigna Catiang
15. " " Pisum arvense
16. " " Cicer arietinum
17. " " Cajanus indicus
18. " " Phaseolus Mungo, var. radiatus
19. " " P. Mungo.
20. Shingles of Eperua falcata, British Guiana
21. Bark " Zizyphus jujuba
22. Leaves " Cunnia Dillenii
23. Pods " Cassia Fistula
24. Model " fruit of Citrullus vulgaris
25. Seeds " Strychnos Nux-vomica
26. " " Sorghum vulgare, Sierra Leone
27. " " Eleusine coracana, India
28. Parmelia perlata, India.

January 5th 1888

L. A. Bernays Esq^re cont^d

29. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, India
30. Corn ruci (Paspalum)
31. Italian Millet.
32. Cocoa-nut fibre, Tonga Island
33. Coffee Arabica, " "
34. Copra " "
35. Chillies (Capsicum minimum). "
36. Raw Cotton, " "
37. Bark of Eugenia jambolana, India.
38. Root " Cocculus Cinnetrahum,
39. Plants " Swertia Chirata
40. Bark " Alstonia scholaris
41. Roots " Rubia tinctorum
42. Young shoots of Polygonum molle
43. Bark of Cedrela Toona
44. Hirneola polytricha (Jews ears)
45. Seeds Semecarpus Anacardium, India
46. Galls of Pistacia terebinthus, "
47. Bark of Melia Azedarach, "
48. Fruits " Tectona grandis, "
49. Seeds " Plantago Ispaghula, "
50. " " Phaseolus Mungo, "
51. " " Moringa citrifolia, "
52. " " Papaver somniferum, "
53. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica, "
54. Fruits " Phyllanthus emblica, "
55. Roots " Picrorhiza Kurroa, "
56. Seeds " Dolichos biflorus, "
57. Dried fruit of Mangifera indica, "
58. Oats (Avena sativa) "
59. Seeds of Panicum frumentaceum, "

January 5th 1888

L. A. Berwys Esq^re cont^d

60. Seeds of Pennisetum typhoideum, India
61. " " Sorghum vulgare, "
62. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus,
63. Bark " Soymida febrifuga,
64. Fruits " Tribulus terrestris,
65. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma,
66. Fruits " Solanum ferox,
67. " " Terminalia belerica,
68. " " Randia dumetorum,
69. Bark " Shorea robusta,
70. Roots " Morinda citrifolia,
71. Gum " Melia Azadirachta,
72. Bark " Myrica sapida,
73. Button Lac
74. Seeds of Cæsalpinia sp.,
75. " " Plantago major,
76. " " Peucedanum graveolens,
77. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma,
78. Seeds " Croton lachryma,
79. Arrowroot (Curcuma angustifolia)
80. Hordeum vulgare,
81. Eleusine coracana,
82. Triticum sativa,
83. Brunella vulgaris,
84. Fruits of Mesua ferrea,
85. " " Croton tiglium,
86. Bitter wood (Picræna excelsa)
87. Flowers of Thespesia populnea,
88. Fruits " Amomum Korarima,
89. " " A. latifolium,
90. " " Lophira alata, W. Africa.

January 5th 1888

L. A. Bernays Esqre cont.

91. Ears of Setaria italica
92. Spikes of Penicillaria spicata
93-99 Seven samples of Paddy
100. Seeds of Panicum miliare
101. Herb. Specimens of Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
102. Seeds of Acimum sanctum
103. " " Hibiscus Abelmoschus
104. Cups " Quercus Ægilops.
105. Thorns " Trichodesma indicum,
106. Cone " Pinus reflexa
107. Root bark of Melia Azedarach, N. America
108. Cups of Quercus macrocarpa "
109. Acorns " Q. tinctoria, "
110. Cones " Pinus Tada, "
111. Fijian Sago (Sagus vitiensis) Fiji
112. Sagus amicarum
113. Matting made of leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus
114. Roots of Gelsemium sempervirens, N. America
115. Apocynum cannabium (root.), "
116. Roots of Aralia nudicaulis, "
117. Seeds " Panicum italicum, India
118. " " P. miliaceum, "
119. " " Paspalum scrobiculatum, " (husked)
120-121 " " P. do., " (unhusked)
122. " " Penicillaria spicata, —
123-125, Three samples of Husked rice
126-127, Two " " Paddy
128. Rope of Pollinia eriopoda
129. Seed " Panicum frumentaceum
130. Rope " Chrysopogon Gryllus
131. Leaves " Pollinia eriopoda

January 5th 1888

L. A. Barnays Esq. Cont.

131. Seeds of Eleusine coracana.
132. Stems " Aristida setacea.
133 Brooms " Ammophila arenaria

---

February 1st Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines.

The following collection.

1. Ceylon Bamboos (Dendrocalamus maculatum)
2. Rice powder of wood of Acacia catechu
3. Stem of Bambusa vulgaris, Trinidad.
4. Large section of Douglas Fir from No. 3 Museum.
5. Wood of Populus grandidentata, U. S. America
6. " " Aldisia Pickeringii, "
7. " " Genipa clusiæfolia, "
8. " " Rhamnus caroliniana, "
9. " " Liquidambar styraciflua, "
10. " " Prunus sphærocarpa, "
11. " " Guaiacum sanctum, "
12. " " Thuja occidentalis, "
13. " " Guettarda elliptica, "
14. " " Lysiloma latisiliqua, "
15. " " Æsculus pavifolia, "
16. " " Quercus macrocarpa, "
17. " " Persea caroliniana, "
18. " " Celtis occidentalis, "
19. " " Ficus pedunculata, "
20. " " Pinus cubensis, "
21. " " Oxydendron arboreum, "
22. " " Acer macrophyllum, "
23. " " Betula nigra, "

February 1st 1888

Prof. H Marshall Ward. cont.d

24 Wood of Ilex decidua, U. S America
25 " " Chrysobalanus icaco. do
26 " " Sassafras officinale, "
27 " " Carya olivaeformis, "
28. " Quercus virens " "
29. " " Q. lyrata, "
30. " " Pinus mitis, "
31 " " Cratægus crus-galli, "
32 " " Piscidia Erythrina, "
33 " " Tsuga caroliniana, "
34 " " Abies subalpina, "
35 " " Canella alba, "
36 " " Nidero xylon mastichodendron "
37 " " Quercus aquatica, "
38. " " Q agrifolia, "
39. " " Pegundo californica, "
40. " " Pinus muricata, "
41 " " Tsuga canadensis, "
42 " " Colubrina reclinata, "
43 " " Carya amara, "
44. " " Cupressus macrocarpa, "
45 " " Betula lutea, "
46 " " Pinus flexilis, "
47 " " Laguncularia racemosa, "
48 " " Pilia americana, "
49 " " Cladrastis tinctoria, "
50. " " Quercus densiflora, "
51. " " Pinus reflexa, "
52. " " Olneya Tesota, "
53. " " Quercus hypoleuca, "
54. " " Ficus aurea, "

February 1st 1888

Prof. St Marshall Ward cont.d

55. Wood of Quercus Wislizeni, N. S. America
56. " " Carya aquatica, "
57 " " Gleditschia monosperma, "
58 " " Alnus magnifica, "
59 " " Magnolia grandiflora, "
60 " " Nyssa uniflora, "
61 " " Chamaecyparis Nootkensis, "
62 " " Abies Pinsapo, "
63 " " Pinus Murrayana, "
64 " " Stypelate trifoliata, "
65 " " Pinus Arizonica, "
66 " " Fraxinus viridis, "
67 " " Quercus obtusiloba, "
68 " " Bumelia cuneata, "
69 " " Gordonia pubescens, "
70 " " Salix longifolia, "
71 " " Ulmus racemosa, "
72 " " Alnus rhombifolia, "
73. " " Halesia diptera, "
74. " " Quercus heterophylla, "
75. " " Alnus maritima, "
76 " " Fraxinus quadrangulata, "
77 " " F. americana, "
78 " " Bumelia lanuginosa, "
79 " " Byrsonima lucida, "
80 " " Quercus undulata var. Gambelii "
81 " " Eugenia buxifolia, "
82 " " E. monticola, "
83 " " Diospyros Virginiana, "
84 " " Quercus McFarlanei, "
85 " " Ximenia americana, "

February 1st 1888

Prof. H. Marshall Ward cont.

86. Wood of Rhus venenata, U. S. America
87. " " R. cotinoides, "
88. " " Dipholis salicifolia "
89. " " Carya alcata, "
90. " " Eugenia sp. "
91 " " Cercis canadensis, "
92 " " Juglans nigra, "
93 " " Prunus ilicifolia, "
94. " " Sapindus marginatus, "
95. " " Planera aquatica, "
96 " " Conocarpus erecta, "
97. " " Prosopis juliflora, "
98 " " Rhus Toxicodendron, "
99. " " Bourreria havanensis, "
100 " " Quercus Cerris, "
101. " " Populus angustifolia, "
102. " " Fraxinus viridis, var. Berlandiana "
103 " " Cercis gigantea, "
104. " " Platanus racemosa, "
105. " " Pinus albicaulis, "
106 " " Acer circinatum, "
107 " " Quercus Emoryi, "
108 " " Ptyelea (?) paniculata, "
109 " " Pickeringia montana "
110 " " Picea excelsa with uneven growth of annual rings

February 17th 1888

Walter Gardiner Esqre
New Museums, Cambridge

1. Squared stem of Alsophila australis
2. Apex of trunk " " armata, W. Indies
3. Stem " Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii
4. " " D. strictus
5. Stems " Stenostachyum maculatum, Ceylon
6. " " Bambusa vulgaris, Trinidad.
7. " " Sorghum, N. S. Wales.
9. Flower spikes of Cannanois virgatus, S. Africa, Coll. Burchell.
10. Stems of Calamus gracilis
11. Wood " Xanthoxylum clava Herculis
12. Spikes " Pinicillaria spicata
13. Section " cocoa nut wood
14. Portion " spadix of Raphia Ruffia
15. Cones " Tsuga Caroliniana
16. Fruit " Dipladenia Harrisii
17. " " Hippocratea sp.
18. " head of Sunflower
19. Fruits of Bambusa strictа
20. Cone " Abies nobilis
21. Flat glazed case of Huon Pine, Tasmania; Exhib. 1862.

---

February 18th Prof. Goodale
Botanic Garden of Harvard University
Cambridge, Mass, U. S. A.

(Dr. H. L. Sherlock of Canning Place Liverpool)

The case containing the following —
1. Fruits of Corypha umbraculifera
2. Sandals of Mannorhops Ritchieana
3. Spikes of Pinicillaria spicata
4–9 Samples, Lady

142.

February 18th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont.

10. Seeds of Panicum miliare
11. " " Oplismenus frumentaceus
12. " " Pennicillaria spicata
13-17 Samples of Rice
18. Panicum miliare in the ear
19. Seeds of Eleusine coracana
20. Bruscha (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
21. Kelp made from Seaweed
22. Bark " Ulva of Urelius aspera
23. Nazilhand " of Seeds of Ellusa Livingstonei
24. Bhang (Cannabis Sativa) India
25. Ganjah ( " " )
26. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo
27. " " Tonjamia Glabra
28. Bark " Ellichelia Champaca
29. Seeds " Pisum arvense
30. Flowers " Woodfordia floribunda
31. Seeds " Eleusine coracana
32. Fruits " Mimusops Elengi
33. Split peas of Phaseolus Mungo, var. radiatus.
34. Flowers of Mesua ferrea
35. Seeds " Lens esculenta
36. " " Vigna Catiang
37. " " " Mungo var radiatus
38. Acorns " Quercus Ballota
39. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
40. Patchouly (Pogostemon Patchouli)
41. Galls of Quercus infectoria
42. Seeds " Hibiscus Abelmoschus
43. Fruits " Lophira alata
44. Seeds " Butyrospermum Parkii

February 18th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont.

45 Seeds of Panicum italicum
46. " " P. miliaceum
47. " " P. frobiculatum (unhusked)
48. " " P. do. (unhusked)
49. Fruits Thouleia ternifolia
50. Bark Phyllanthus emblica
51. Fruits Zizyphus sp.
52. Poppy heads (P. somniferum)
53. Fruits of Cucumis trigonus
54 Split seeds of Phaseolus aconitifolius
55 Fruits of Spondias mangifera
56. " " Terminalia belerica
57 Chick pea (Cicer arietinum)
58. Walnuts (Juglans regia)
59. Bark of Spondias mangifera
60 Fruits " Nyctanthes Arbor tristis
61. Roots " Rhinacanthus communis
62. Fruits " Illicium anisatum
63 " " Prunus armeniaca
64. Maize cigarettes B. Burma
65. Kava root (Piper methysticum) Fiji
66. Powdered " ( " " ) "
67. Root bark of Berchlaso calyculata
68. Pods of Acacia Catechu
69. Roots " Smilax China
70 Pods Caesalpinia coriaria
71. Indigo in course of preparation (Sonchocarpus apanescens)
72. Cutch (Acacia Catechu) B. Burma
73. Varnelia perlata
74. Ramalina polymorpha
75. Bundle of Rhus Ahus roots.

142.

February 15th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont.

76. Hyoscyamus niger
77. Areca nuts
78. Fruits of Saluertia convallariæodora
79. Wood ? Quassia amara
80. Benzoin, Styrax Benzoin
81. Fruit of Strophanthus near S. Kombe
82. Herb specimen of Diplolophis Cunninghamii
83. Bush tea (Lycopeia latifolia)
84. Fruits of Allescubryantheum edule
85. Herb of Leonotis Leonurus
86. Lemon grass, Fiji
87. Fruiting branch of Quillaia Saponaria
88. Fruits & leaves ? Erythræa chilensis
89. " " Cuminum Cyminum
90. Twigs ? Prunus Boldus
91. " " Ragenecka oblonga
92. " " Colliguaya odorifera
93. Leak Gambier (Uncaria Gambier)
94. Betel nut fibre (Areca Catechu)
95. Rope of Livistona Pinensis
96. Roots ? Allorinda tinctoria
97. Balam seeds (Dichopsis Gutta var.)
98. Cloth made from leaves of Raphia sp. W. Africa
99. Herb. specimen Escallonia sp.
100. " " Baccharis sp.
101. " " Fabiana imbricata
102. Sarawak Illipe nuts
103. Fruits of Hyphæne Petersiana
104. Sample ? Bornean Gutta Percha
105. " " " Rubber
106. Flowers ? Cassia auriculata

February 18th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont.

107. Seeds of Melia Azadirachta
108. " " Buchanania latifolia
109. " " Trigonella foenum-graecum
110 " " Crotalaria Juncea
111. " " Olea cuspidata
112. Fruits " Carum gracile
113 Flowers " Moringa pterygosperma
114. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
115 Fruits " Celastrus paniculata
116. " " Terminalia belerica
117 " " Diospyros embryopteris
118 Fat from seeds of Bassia butyracea
119. Pods of Acacia concinna
120. Leaves " Olea glandulifera
121 " " Spondias mangifera
122. Fruits " Capsicum frutescens
123 Indigo (Indigofera sp) Gambia
124. Bark of Mimusopsis Kauki
125. Cistanche tubulosa
126. Melilotus officinalis
127. Bark of Ougeinia dalbergioides
128. " " Cedrela Toona
129. " " Symplocos cratægoides
130. Fruits " Coriandrum sativum
131 " " Croton Tiglium
132. Seeds " Cicer arietinum
133. " " Cajanus indicus
134. " " Phaseolus Mungo
135. Flower " Cicer arietinum
136. Seeds " Phaseolus vulgaris
137. Bark " Acacia arabica

176.

February 18th 1888

Prof. Goodale cont.

135. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
139. Bark " Alstonia scholaris
140. Fruit " Swertia chirata
141. Bark " Eugenia jambolana
142. Herb " Ocymum sanctum
143. Seeds " Pennisetum typhoidium
144. Galls " Rhus Terebinthus
145. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo
146. " " Morinda citrifolia
147. Leaves " Memecylon Edule
148. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
149. Bark " Randia dumetorum
150. " " Cassia auriculata
151. Roots " Strameria triandra
152. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica
153. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
154. " " Tribulus terrestris
155. Bark " Tetranthera monopetala
156. Fruits " Pedalium murex
157. " " Randia dumetorum
158. Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius)
159. Roots of Salix hæmatodes
160. Leaves " Mussænda frondosa
161. Galls " Tamarix gallica
162. Portrait of Carl Hansen, Copenhagen.
164. Flowers " Nyctanthes arbor-tristis

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre
Curator & Secretary
Technological and Industrial Museum
Sydney, N. S. Wales

Cos. Sir Saul Samuel KCMG
& Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street S.W.

One box containing the following specimens

1. Hyoscyamus niger
2. Wood of Quassia amara
3. Bark " Hymenæa Courbaril
4. " " Vochysia guyanensis
5. Fibre " Thuja gigantea
6. Resin " Stopea micrantha?
7. Fruits " Rheum sp.
8. Jimbeke (Nicotiana persica
9. Bush Tea (Cyclopia Cahifolia)
10. Lemon grass (Andropogon) Fiji
11. Wood of Castilloa elastica
12. Fruiting branch of Quillaia Saponaria, Brazil
13. Erythræa chilensis, Chile
14. Solanum nigrum, "
15. Fruits of Rumus Boldus, "
16. Ragneckia oblonga, "
17. Polygonum Sanguinaria, "
18. Cottegunya odorifera, "
19. Strainer made of split Bamboo, India
20. Shield " " " Rattan, "
21. Mat " " " " , "
22. Roofing mat " " Bamboo, "
23. Mat of split leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus, India
24. Sick Gambier (Uncaria Gambier) Straits Settlements
25. Liberian Coffee Grenada
26. Bark of Prunus pseudocerasus

March 2nd. 1888

& 24 Maiden Esq.r cont.d

27. Rope of Livistona sinensis
28. Cake. Abkari provision Opium, Patna
29. Maize, Natal
30. Bornean Gutta Percha
31. Gutta Percha, Zanzibar (probably from a wreck)
32. Seeds of Melia Azadirachta
33. " " Crotalaria juncea
34. " " Roxalea corylifolia
35. " " Diospyros embryopteris
36. Fat. Bassia butyracea
37. Seeds. Apple Marmelos
38. Tubers. Nymphaea sp
39-46. Samples of Flax and Flax yarn
47. Ganjah (Cannabis sativa)
48. Aristolochia Macqui, Chili
49. Graptalium vira-vira
50. Seeds Lens esculenta
51. " Pisum sativum
52. Cistanche tubulosa
53. Melilotus officinalis
54. Seeds of Cicer arietinum
55. Shingles of Eperua falcata
55. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
56. Flowers of Matricaria Chamomilla
57. Bark. Pedum Guajava
58. Seeds. Cleymum sanctum
59. Galls. Pistacia terebinthus
60. Seeds. Plantago Psyllium
61. Roots. Rheum Emodi
62. Pods. Pongamia glabra
63. Fruit. Diospyros burmanica

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre. cont.

64. Fruits of Pterocarpus marsupium
65. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo
66. " " Morinda citrifolia
67. Tomentum, Ravenala guyanensis,
68. Bark " Careya arborea,
69. Seeds " Papaver somniferum
70. Bark " Holarrhena antidysenterica
71. Roots " Picrorhiza Kurroa
72. Seeds " Dolichos biflorus
73. Dried fruit of Mangifera indica
74. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
75. " " Disymbrium Sisó
76. Herb Mentha adoensis
77. Avena Sativa
78. Cardamoms, India
79. Wheat
80. Seeds Paspalum scrobiculatum
81. Rice (Oryza sativa)
81. Husk of
82. Seeds " Hordeum celeste
83. " " Pennisetum typhoideum
84. " " Sorghum vulgare
85. Herb Gentiana quinquefolia
86. Leaves of Archangelica atropurpurea
87. Herb Artemisia vulgaris
89. Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for mat-making, U.S.A.
90. Maize pipe
91. Wood of Olinia cymosa
92. Galls " Quercus infectoria
93. Seeds " Coix lachryma
94. Arrowroot (Curcuma angustifolia)

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.d

95. Bulbs of Fulipa phillata
96. Kermelia Kamschadalis
97. Hordeum hexastachyum
98. Seeds Panicum italicum
99. Dragons blood
100. Seeds Paspalum scrobiculatum
101. Bulbs Allium cepa
102. Fruits Tribulus terrestris
103. Pods of Pongamia glabra
104. Roots " Taraxacum officinale
105. Fruits " Medalum murex
106. Platters " Leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii
107. Flowers " Nyctanthes Arbor tristis
108. Roots " Morinda citrifolia
109. Bark " Myrica sapida
110. Seeds " Caesalpinia
111. Button Lac
112. Leaves of Mussaenda frondosa
113. Roots " Tinospora cordifolia
114. Flowers Trifolium repens
115. Cord " Aloe spicata
116. Fibre " Yucca brevifolia
117. Fruits " Areca Catechu
118. Resin " Aloe Socotrina
119. Garlic " India
120. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
121. Models of Sliced Betel nuts
122. Seeds " Panicum scrobiculatum
123. Leaves " Hedeoma pulegioides
124. " " Erigeron philadelphicum
125. " " Ambrosia artemisiaefolia

March 2nd 1888.

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.

126. Bark of Juniperus virginiana
127. Leaves " Oenothera biennis
128. Bark " Oxydendron arboreum
129. Leaves " Cynoglossum officinale
130 Bel cake of Bassia latifolia
131 Leaves of Anogeissus latifolia
132. Charred leaves of Pinus longifolia
133. Fruits of Hardwickia binata
134. Leaves " Cassia lanceolata
135. Scurf from Caryota urens, Cachar.
136. Bark of Tsuga Mertensiana N. W. America
137. " " Gordonia lasianthus
138. " " Tsuga Pattoniana
139. " " Quercus alba
140. " " Rhizophora Mangle
141 " " Quercus tinctoria
142 " " Ecostemma caribaeum
143. " " Pseudotsuga Douglasii
144 " " Quercus rubra
145. Bark, fibre of Streblus asper
146. Leaves. Comptonia asplenifolia
147. Cone, Pinus Pinea
148. Sliced roots of Cochlearia armoracia
149. Roots of Caulophyllum thalictroides
150. Cone of Pinus muricata
151. Chelone glabra
152. Cunila Mariana
153. Seeds of Vigna Catiang
154. " " Phaseolus Mungo
155. Leaves. Pinus Strobus
156. Cotton pods, India.

March 2nd 1888

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.

157 Fruits of Capsicum sp.
158. Seeds " Cajanus indicus
159. Fruits " Dalbergia sp.
160. Split seeds of Lathyrus sativus
161. Seeds of Crotalaria juncea
162. Fruit pulp of Cassia Fistula
163. Seeds of Cicer arietinum
164. Split seeds of Lens esculenta
165. Seeds of Dolichos biflorus
166. Fruits " Fagopyrum marginata
167. Seeds " Butea frondosa
168. " " Phaseolus Mungo var radiatus
169. " " Zea Mays
170 Bark " Ilex verticillata
171. Fruits " Rosa canina
172. Leaves " Hepatica triloba
173. Safflower
174. Bark " Michelia Champaca
175. Seeds " Pisum arvense
176. Roots " Plumbago Zeylanica
177 Ruta graveolens
178. Leaves of Piper Betel
179. Leucas aspera
180. Basket of Murite (Schrosiphon aroma)
181. Mat of Typha elephantina
182. Fruits " Thevetia nereifolia
183. Bark " Phyllanthus emblica
184. Poppy-heads (P. somniferum) scarified
185. Radishes (fermented.)
186. Fruits of Cucumis trigonus
187. " " Spondias mangifera

March 2nd 1888

J. A. Maiden Esqre cont.

188 Fruits of Terminalia belerica
189 " " Illicium anisatum
190 " " Prunus armeniaca
191 Fibre " Ficus sp
192. Set " Mats made of Hierochloa boreali
193 Roots " Aconitum heterophyllum
194 Fijian Sago (Sagus vitiensis)
195. Fruits of Bonphx umbraculifera
196 Rope " Sabal palmetto
197. Mat " leaves of Borassus flabelliformis
198. Cloth " Raphia Ruffia
199. Cormantyn ground nuts (Cyperus sp.) Niger Expedition
200. Roots of Cephalis tomentosa, Trinidad.
201-207 Samples of Paddy
208 Seeds of Panicum italicum
209. Husked rice
210 Sliced roots of Nuphar advena,
211. Roots of Verbascum Thapsus
212. " " Hydrastis canadensis
213. Herb Erigeron canadense
214. Inner bark of Liriodendron tulipifera
215. Bark of Alnus rubra
216. Leaves " Juniperus virginiana.

Preparations of Flax, tow + Jute viz:-

217. Stages of Flax + tow, preparation previous to spinning into yarn.
218. Sample of Tow.
219. Mixed fabrics of flax tow, jute + hemp
220. All flax fabrics
221. Flax + tow fabrics.
222. All tow fabrics

March 2nd 1888.

J. A. Maiden Esqre cont.

223. Fabrics, various unions of tow
224. Dry spun Flax yarns.
225. " " Tow "
226. " " Jute "
227. " " Mixed Jute and Tow yarns
228. Wet " Flax yarns
229. " " Tow "
230. Dry spun Twists
231. Wet " "

---

March 28th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

One box containing the following

1. Sliced roots of Nuphar advena, U. S. America
2. Roots " Verbascum Thapsus, "
3. " " Hydrastis canadensis, "
4. " " Geum virginianum, "
5. Herb " Erigeron Canadense, "
6. Bark " Alnus rubra, "
7. Leaves " Coriaria ruscifolia, "
8. Bark " Cercis canadensis, "
9. Roots " Caulophyllum thalictroides, "
10. Drug " Chelone glabra, "
11. " " Cimicifuga racemosa, "
12. Leaves " Verbascum Thapsus, "
13. " " Pinus strobus, "
14. Sliced root " Saxifraga ligulata, "
15. Bark " Ilex verticillata, "
16. Leaves " Akpatrea triloba, "
17. Bark " Fraxinus americana, "

March 28th 1888

E. M. Holmes cont.

18. Gambir (Uncaria Gambir)
19. Wood of Ageri (Aquilaria sp.) Nepal.
20. Cotton pods, India
21. Roots of Tussock (Eleoselinum sp.) Saffi.
22. Fruits. Nepeta ciliaris
23. Herb. Geigeria pharnaceoides.
24. Roots. Saussurea Lappa.
25. Sliced tubers of Kaemaria tuberosa
26. Fruits of Terminalia belerica
27. Gum. Cochlospermum gossypium
28. Leaves. Adenanthera pavonina
29. Flowers. Cotula anthemoides
30. Galls. Terminalia tomentosa
31. Leaves. Azima tetracantha
32. Flowers. Butea frondosa
33. Leaves. Adansonia digitata
34. Wood. Tiarnia aculeata
35. Flowers. Gnaphalium polycephalum
36. Fruits. Aegle Marmelos
37. Leaves. Capparis horrida
38. " " Memecylon tinctorium
39. Roots. Withania somnifera
40. Bark. Alangium Lamarckii
41. Leaves. Ipomoea biloba
42. Fruits. Terminalia Arjuna
43. Leaves. Phyllanthus embica
44. Roots. Piper longum
45. " " Cola Serpens
46. " " Adhatoda vasica
47. Bark. Cratoeva religiosa
48. Mullepal Ailanthus malabarica

March 28th 1889

E. M. Holmes cont.

49. Leaves Erythroxylon monogynum
50. Roots of Gentiana japonica
51. " " Sanicula marylandica
52. Leaves " Thymus vulgaris
53. Roots " Elephantopus tomentosus
54. " " Baptisia tinctoria
55. Bark " Robinia pseudacacia
56. Herb Pilea pumila
57. Bark " Ailanthus glandulosus
58. Roots " Urtica dioica
59. Leaves " " "
60. " " Solidago odora
61. Roots " Ehretia buxifolia
62. " " Smilax china
63. Stems " Tylophora asthmatica
64. Roots " Hemidesmus indicus
65. Drug Polygonum persicaria
66. Roots " Tinospora cordifolia
67. " " Gmelina arborea
68. Bark " Hymenodictyon excelsum
69. Inner bark of Morus rubra
70. Roots of Berberis aristata
71. " " Calotropis gigantea
72. " " Trianthema decandra
73. " " Solanum xanthocarpum
74. Seeds " Bixa orellana
75. Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius)
76. Seeds of Bixa orellana
77. " " Mucuna pruriens
78. " " Phyllanthus madraspatensis
79. Pods " Acacia arabica.

March 28th. 1888

E. M. Holmes cont.

80 Parmelia perlata.
81. Fruits of Coix Lachryma
82. Bulbs " Tulipa stellata.
83. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
84. " " Tribulus terrestris
85. " Solanum ferox.
86. " " Terminalia belerica
87. Flowers " Nyctanthes arbortristis
88 Roots " Salvia hæmatodes.
89. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
90. Roots " Cupressus pertenuis
91. " " Asparagus adscendens.
92. Flowers " Thespesia populnea
93. Leaves " Rhazya stricta
94. Leaf stalks of Delphinium consolida, N. S. America
95. Roots of Plantago major
96. " " Archangelica atropurpurea
97. Leaves and twigs of Kalmia angustifolia
98. Roots of Actæa alba.
99. " " Eupatorium purpureum.
100 Bark " Euonymus americana.
101. Roots " Hydrangea arborescens.
102. " " Heuchera americana
103. Flower heads Trifolium repens
104. Bark of Prunus persica
105. Roots " Rumex crispus
106. " " Dicliptera Roeburghiana
107. Bark " Larix americana
108. Roots " Ampelopsis quinquefolia
109. Bark " Pinus strobus
110. " " Gordonia lasianthus.

March 25th 1888

E. M. Holmes cont.

111. Roots Cirsium arvense
112. Bark of Negundo aceroides
113. Fruits " Lophira alata
114. Ipecacuanha (Cephalis tomentosa)
115. Cormartyn ground nut (Cyperus sp.) Rivers Niger
116. Roots of Gelsemium sempervirens
117. " " Apocynum cannabinum
118. " " Aralia nudicaulis
119. Herb Gentiana quinquefolia
120. Leaves of Archangelica atropurpurea
121. Herb " Artemisia vulgaris
122. Leaves " Hedeoma pulegioides
123. " " Erigeron philadelphicum
124. " " Ambrosia artemisiaefolia
124 Bark " Juniperus virginiana
125 Leaves " " "
126. Bark " Populus tremuloides
127. Leaves " Bidens bipinnata
128. " " Oenothera biennis
129. Bark " Quercus rubra
130. Leaves " Cynoglossum officinale

---

March 25th Prof. Samuel Pierpont Langley, LL.D.
Smithsonian Institution, Washington
U. S. America

{per. W. Wesley & Son
28 Essex Street
Strand} One box containing the following

1. Fruits of Coriandrum sativum.
2. Leaves " Hermas gigantea.
3. Roots " " "
4 Bark " Phyllanthus multiflorus.

March 28th 1888

Prof Lanza cont.

5. Herb. Brassica orchica
6. Fruits of Vitex indica
7. Roots of Microrhynchus Armentosus.
8. Portions - plant of Trichosanthes cucumerina
9. Fruits - Thapsia garganica
10. " " Cuminum Cyminum, Linn.
11. Black Storax (Liquidambar orientalis)
12. Strips of leaves of Doum Palm (Hyphaene Thebaica), portions of Mummy wrapping found at Dra Abu l'Negga. (rec. 13/7/88)
13. Branches of Mimusops Schimperi from a tomb at Gebelem. (rec. 13/7/88)
14. Bark of Thevetia neriifolia
15. " " Daphne Laureola
16. Leaves - Jatropha glandulifera
17. Seeds - Aleurites Moluccana
18. Roots - Glycyrrhiza sp.
19. " " Cremurus sp.
20. Powdered roots of do. do.
21. Galls of Pistacia lera
22. Manna from Alhagi Maurorum
23. " " Cotoneaster sp
24. Pulley made of wood of Cotoneaster sp.
25. Root-bark of Ventilago Calyculata
26 + 27. Pods and chips of Acacia Catechu.
28. Wood dye (Salix tinctoria)
29. Fruits of Japan pepper (Xanthoxylum piperitum)
30. Esparto Grass (Stipa tenacissima)
31. Wood of Fusanus spicatus
32. Cloth of fibre from Ko plant (Ficeraria Thunbergania)
33. Sirkee Mat made of culms of Saccharum ollianum

March 25th 1888.

Prof. Samuel Pierpont Langley cont.

34–44. Eleven herbarium specimens of Cinchona officinalis, var.
45–48 Four " " " b. calisaya
49–50 Two " " " b. succirubra
51. One " " " b. micrantha
52. One " " " b. nitida
53. One " " " b. peruviana
54. One " " " corky Cinchona bark
The above mounts were from Cinchona Plantations, Botacamund.
55 Rope made of cuticle of Trecharum Munja
56. Sample of Ramalina polymorpha.
57. Sandals " Arenga saccharifera
58. Quiver made of leaves of Attalea sp. containing poisoned arrows.
59. Fruit of Lophira alata
60. Gutta percha from Butyrospermum Parkii
61. Bow of Thornium tenax
62–65 Four samples of gum of Xanthorrhoea spp.
66. Sandal made of leaves of Cordyline sp.
67. New Zealand flax (Phormium tenax)
68. Bambarra ground nuts (Cyperus sp) Niger Expedition
69. Seeds of Cicer arietinum
70. Split seeds of Cajanus indicus
71. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo
72. " " (Dolichos biflorus
73. " " P. Mungo, var radiatus
74. " " Amaranthus Blitum.
75 Drug (Umbelliferae)
76. Root of Pterocarya Thunbergiana
77. Bamboo pipe stems prepared with (? Benzoin) Siam
78. Kyankyi Tobacco, British Burma
79. Mauze cigarettes, " "

March 25th 1888.

Prof. Langley cont.

80-84 Five specimens of Lac dyes & shellac, India &c.
85. Pods of Divi Divi (Caesalpinia Coriaria)
86. Samples of Bornean Gutta Percha
87. Seeds of Trigonella foenum-graecum
88. Fruits of Diospyros embryopteris
89. Wood of Olea capensis
90. " " Olinia capensis
91. " " Virgilia capensis
92. " " Cunonia capensis
93. " " Calodendron capense
94. Samples of Ganjah (Cannabis sativa) India
95. Bulb spoon of unknown wood.
96-102 Seven samples of Paddy (Oryza sativa)
103. Seeds of Panicum miliare
104. " " Eleusine frumentaceus
105-106 Two samples of Husked rice
107-109 Three " " Paddy in the ear
110. Book made of fibre of Strelitzia asper
111. Fibre of Strelitzia asper
112. Fruits of Piper betela
113. Seeds " Panicum miliare
114. " " Vernonia anthelmintica
115. " " Jatropha curcas
116. " " Vigna catiang
117. " " Adenanthera pavonina
118. Scurf from leaves of Cangolo sp.
119. Roots of Viola serpens
120. Bark " Ficus glomerata
121. Fruits " Mangifera sylvatica
122. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
123. Seeds " Tamarindus indica

March 28th 1888

Prof. Langley cont.

121 Flowers of Butea frondosa.
123. Leaves " Adansonia digitata.
126. " Memecylon tinctorium
127. Fruits " Pterocarpus marsupium
128. Flowerbuds of Croton anfractuosum
129. Roots of Picrorhiza Kurroa
130. " " Rubia tinctorum
131. Fruits " Capsicum frutescens
132. " " Terminalia Arjuna
133. Leaves " Phyllanthus Emblica
134. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
135. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
136. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
137. Roots " Polygonum Bistorta
138. Bark " Baccaurea sapida
139. Herb (Giseckia pharnaceoides)
140. Roots of Rubia cordifolia
141. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
142. Galls " " "
143. Roots " Dalbergia Sissoo
144. Roots " Gypsophila sp.
145. Roots " Cassalpinia coriaria
146. Leaves " Erythroxylon monogynum
147. Fibre " Guazuma tomentosa
148. " " Ananas Puya
149. " " Hercules arens
150. Roots " Rubia Sikkimensis
151. Fibre " Abroma augusta
152. " " Laportea crenulata
153. " " Ficus religiosa
154. Bark " Betula Khojpattra

March 28th 1888

Prof. Langley cont'd

135. Fibre of Sterculia villosa
136. " " Villebrunea appendiculata
137. Roots " Ehretia buxifolia
138. Fibre " Hydrocotyle calycina
139. " " Sterculia urens
160 Coir yarn (Cocos nucifera)
161. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus
162. " " Butea frondosa
163. " " Barringtonia racemosa
164. " " Sonneratia gigantea
165. Rope " Pollinia triopodia
166. Fibre rope of Cocos nucifera
167. Sling made of fibre of Agave americana.
168. Fruit of Bignonia sylocarpa.
169 Unknown seeds (Sophajoi) India.
170. Bark of Cassia Fistula.
171 " " Morinda tinctoria.
172. " " Mesua ferrea.
173. " " Symplocos racemosa.
174. " " Acacia leucophloea.
175. " " Albizzia julibrissin.
176. " " Ficus hispida.
177 Flowers " Gnaphalium polycephalum.
178 Bark " Terminalia tomentosa.
179-180. Two samples of Flax
181. Sample of Wheat, India
182. " " Oats
183. Necklace made of whalebone and shell discs, New Guinea
184. Netted bag made of unknown fibre, Port Moresby, Papua, Gulf
185. Sieve made of split stems of Maranta
186. Fibre of Thrinax [illegible]

March 25th 1888

Prof. Langley cont'd

187. Fruits of Elettaria major
188. Rope " Plantain fibre
189. Fan " Corypha Gebanga
190. Mat made of the leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus
191. Rice Strainer of Beesha Phidula.

---

April 16th Dr. Fritsch
Director of the Museum
Prague, via Hamburg

Per Messrs Morison & Blair
3 Gracechurch Street
E. C.

One package containing the following

1. Stems of Sugar Cane
2. " " Sorghum, N. S. Wales
3. Polished stem of Alsophila australis
4. Stem of do. do. Tasmania
5. Flower spikes of Cannamois virgatus Mitchell Coll.
6. Stem of Alsophila ~~australis~~ armata, Jamaica
7. " " Cyathea Serra, W. Indies
8. Stems of Hinostachyum maculatum, Ceylon
9. Stem of Bambusa vulgaris, Trinidad.

---

May 2nd Dr. Schomburgk
Botanic Garden
Adelaide, S. Australia

One case containing the following:-

1. Leaves of Anogeissus latifolia
2. Seeds " Tamarindus Indica
3. Galls " Terminalia tomentosa
4. Charred leaves of Pinus longifolia
5. Leaves of Acacia tetracantha
6. Flowers " Butea frondosa
7. Leaves " Adansonia digitata

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont.

8. Wood of Pisonia aculeata
9. Fruits " Aegle marmelos
10. Bark " Cinnamomum Tamala
11. Leaves " Memecylon tinctorium
12. Fruits " Pterocarpus marsupium
13. Radicle Sermenteia
14. Roots Picrorhiza Kurroa
15. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
16. Leaves " Bassia lanceolata
17. " " Ipomoea biloba
18. Fruits " Terminalia Arjuna
19. Leaves " Phyllanthus Emblica
20. Roots " Piper longum
21. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
22. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
23. Bark " Buccaurea sapida
24. Wood " Guaiacum officinale
25. " " Machaerium Schomburgkii
26. Roots " Adhatoda vasica
27. Wood " Brosimum Aubletii
28. " " Carapa guianensis
29. Ficus Lac
30. Roots Gentiana saponaria
31. " Sanicula Marylandica
32. " Elephantopus tomentosus
33. Fibre Ficus religiosa
34. " Sterculia villosa
35. Roots Baphisia tinctoria
36. Bark Robinia pseudacacia
37. Stem Rhea Puniela
38. Ailanthus glandulosus

May 2nd 1888

(Dr Schomburgk. cont.)

39. Roots of Urtica dioica (also sample of leaves of same)
40. Leaves " Solidago odora
41. Fibre " Butea frondosa
42. Bark " Acacia arabica
43. Fibre " Urena lobata
44. " " Sida rhombifolia, var rhomboidea
45. " " Bauhinia racemosa
46. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
47. " " Sterculia urens
50. Rope " Bombax malabaricum
51. Fibre " Ficus religiosa
52 " " Barringtonia racemosa
53. " " Bombax malabaricum
54. " " Laportea crenulata
55. Rope & fibre Pollinia triopoda
56. Fibre Rope Cocos nucifera.
57. Roots Oldenlandia umbellata.
58 " Smilax china
59 Fibre of Hibiscus macrophylla
60. Plants " Sida acuta
61. Bag made of unknown fibre, India
62. Bark of Tamarindus indica
63. " " Albizzia lebbek
64. Seeds unknown "Jophajon", India
65. " Bixa orellana
66. Bark of Symplocos racemosa.
67. Roots " Morinda citrifolia.
68. Resin " Gluta travancorica.
69. Bark " Cordia Rothii.
70. Leaves " Epigæa repens.
71. Bark " Mimusops elengi.

May 2nd 1838

Dr Schomburgk

72. Bark of Ficus hispida
73. Roots " Trianthema decandra
74. Bark " Fraxinus americana
75. " " Myrica Cerifera
76. " " Albizzia Lebbek
77. Flowers " Gnaphalium polycephalum
78. Bark " Cinchona officinalis, var. crispa
79. Root " Tinospora cordifolia
80. Bark " Symplocos racemosa
81. " " Buchanania latifolia
82. Resin " Canarium strictum
83. Gum " Buchanania latifolia
84. Bark " Soymida febrifuga
85. Roots " Rheum Emodi
86. Lac from Zizyphus jujuba
87. Ball Cutch
88. Resin Vateria indica
89. Mushrooms Agaricus rubescens
90. Roots Cucubalus Behen
91. " Ipomoea Turpethum
92. Engraving of coffee leaf bug, Ceylon
93. " " Spread of Phylloxera in France
94. Plant " Emicostema littorale
95. Flowers " Ocna lanata
96. Roots " Gloriosa superba
97. Gum " Soymida febrifuga
98. Rhizomes " Osmunda regalis
99. " " Acorus Calamus
100. Scurf from Borassus flabelliformis
101. Gum " " "
102. Leaves of Strobilanthes flaccidifolius.

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont.

103. Roots of Onosma echioides
104. Bark of Avicennia officinalis
105. Gum " Terminalia belerica
106. Berries " Juniperus virginiana
107. Bark " Cinnamomum Tamala
108. Dried fruit of Garcinia indica
109. Resin Boswellia Carteri
110 Gum from Euphorbia Tirucalli
111. Bark of Artocarpus integrifolia
112. Indigo, India
113. Drug Delphinium Staphisagria
114. Bark of Calotropis gigantea
115. Sliced roots of Curcuma Zedoaria
116. Bark " Bidium guajava,
115. Seeds " Semecarpus anacardium
116. Bark " Melia Azedarach
117. Fruits " Phyllanthus Emblica
118. Leaves " Memecylon edule
119. Seeds " Dolichos biflorus
120. Fruits " Sapindus trifoliatus
121. " " Terminalia belerica
122 Safflower Carthamus tinctorius
123 Roots of Morinda citrifolia
124 Galls " Tamarix gallica
125. Seeds " Pennisetum typhoideum
126. " " Coix Lachryma
124. Roots " Cyperus pertenuis
129. Parmelia Islandica
130 Herb Brunella vulgaris
131. Seeds Amaranthus polygamus
132. " Portulaca oleracea

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont.

133. Wood of Picrasma excelsa
134. Flowers " Thespesia populnea
135. " " Rosa centifolia
136. Fruits " Mesua ferrea
137. Roots " Acacia arabica
138. Fruits " Croton tiglium
139. Roots " Verbascum thapsus
140. " " Hydrastis canadensis
141. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
142. Seeds of Panicum miliaceum
143. " " P. verticillatum
144. " " P. " (husked)
145-151. Seven samples of Paddy (Oryza sativa)
152. Seeds of Penicillaria spicata
153-154 Two samples of Husked rice
155. Fruit spikes of Penicillaria spicata
156-157. Two samples of Paddy in the ear
158. Bark of Populus tremuloides
159. Herb Gentiana quinquefolia
160. Leaves Archangelica atropurpurea
161. Herb Artemisia vulgaris
162. Leaves of Erigeron philadelphicum
163 Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for mat-making
164. Leaves of Ambrosia artemisiæfolia
165. Bark " Juniperus virginiana
166. Leaves " do. — do.
167 " " Bidens bipinnata
168. Seeds " Castanea vulgaris, var. americana
169. Leaves " Oenothera biennis
170. Roots " Geum virginianum
171. Bark " Oxydendron arboreum

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont.

172. Leaves of Cynoglossum officinale
173. Inner roots of Euphorbia adenta
174. Herb Erigeron Canadense
175. Inner bark of Liriodendron tulipifera.
176. Bark of Alnus rubra.
177. " " Tsuga Mertensiana.
178. " " Gordonia lasianthus
179. " " Tsuga Pattoniana
180. " " Quercus alba
181. " " Rhizophora Mangle
182. " " Quercus tinctoria
183. " " Erostemma caribaeum
184. " " Pseudotsuga Douglasii
185. " " Quercus rubra
186. Wood Prunus ilicifolia
187. " " Hypelate paniculata
188. " " Berus Sylvatus
189. " " Myrica capitata
190. Ficus aurea
191. " " Colubrina reclinata
192. " " Umbellularia californica
193. " " Platanus racemosa
194. " " Pinus reflexa
195. " " Eugenia buxifolia
196. " " Quercus lyrata
197. Cones Tsuga Caroliniana
198. Wood Rhamnus Caroliniana
199. " " Pinus rigida
200. " " P. Cubensis
201. Leaves Comptonia asplenifolia
202. Bark Cercis canadensis

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont.

203. Sliced roots of Cochlearia
204 Roots Caulophyllum thalictroides
205. Drug Chelone glabra
206-207 Two models of Cucurbita moschata
208. Model of cake gourd
209. Ganjah
210 Bark of Quercus Virens
211. " " Rica Engelmanni
212. Majun (Cannabis Sativa)
213. Leaves Hepatica triloba
214. Herb Ruta graveolens
215. Fibre Sida Carpinifolia
216. Seeds Cajanus indicus
217. " Cicer arietinum
218. Split seeds Lens esculenta
219. Seeds Vigna Catiang
220. Split seeds Cajanus indicus
221. Seeds Phaseolus aconitifolius
222. Fruits Fagopyrum emarginata
223. Bark Ilex verticillata
224. Seeds Phaseolus Mungo
225 Leaves Pinus strobus
226. Fruits of Capsicum annuum
227. Seeds Dolichos Lablab
228 " Pongamia glabra
229. Fruits Hibiscus Sericeus
230 " Spondias Mangifera
231. Chick pea (Cicer Arietinum)
232. Fruits Juglans regia
233. Seeds Dolichos Lablab.
234. Roots Saussurea Lappa.

May 2nd 1888

Dr Schomburgk cont.

235. Bark Melia Azedarach
236. Seed tuber Pueraria tuberosa
237. Fruits Illicium anisatum
238. " Terminalia belerica
239. Fibre Ficus sp.
240. Set of mats of Scutch grass (Hierochloa borealis)
241. Scurf from Bauhinia sp.
242. Roots Viola Serpens
243. " Aconitum sp.
244. Cotton, Bombay
245. Fruits Mangifera sylvatica
246–292 Portraits of the following botanists, Wight, Fries, Marshall P. Wilder, Berkeley, Clusius, Linne, Darwin, Alphonse De Candolle, Carl Hansen, Darlington, Townsend, Asa Gray (2), Sullivant, E. Morren, Griffith, Decaisne, Pietro Savi, MacLeay, Schultz Bipontinus, Grauenfeld, Sargent, Skinner, Engelmann (2), Septimus Piesse,
293–391 19 views in Botanic Gardens &c. (fruits)
292–306. 15 Stereoscopic views Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.

---

May 10th Mr T. Carnelley
Prof. of Chemistry
University College, Dundee.

One case containing the following:–

1. Fibre of Hibiscus esculentus, Mauritius
2. " " H. sp. "
3. " Melia Azadirachta, "
4. " " Bombax sp. "
5. " " Malaviscus arboreus, "
6. " " Boehmeria nivea, "
7. " " Urena sp. "

May 10th 1888

W. T. Carnelley cont'd

8. Fibre of Mucuna sp. Mauritius
9. " " Cajanus sp. "
10. " " Ficus carpinifolia "
11. " " Macrozamia spiralis, "
12. Pods " Gossypium barbadense
13. Cotton " G. barbadense, var.
14. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
15. " " Tamarindus Indica
16. Twine " Calotropis procera
17. Fibre " Caryota Rumphiana
18. " " Agave angustifolia
19. " " Arum Macrorhizum
20. " " Agave mexicana
21. " " Sansevieria cylindrica
22. " " Fourcroya gigantea
23. Leaves " Typha angustifolia
24. Fibre " Yucca variegata
25. " " Sansevieria cylindrica
26. " " Agave variegata
27. " " Ficus carpinifolia
28-29. " " Sterculia villosa, also rope.
30-31. " " Bombax malabaricum, " "
32. " " Maoutia Puya
33. Coir Yarn
34. Fibre of Bauhinia Vahlii
35. " " Cordia sp.
36. " " Hibiscus vitifolius
37. " " Butea frondosa
38. " " Sterculia urens
39. Rope of fibre of Acacia Catechu
40. Fibre " Sarcocephalus cadamba

May 11th 1888

Mr J. Barnelley cont.

41. Fibre of Hibiscus sp.
42. " " Grewia sp.
43. " Abutilon indicum
44. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
45. " " Calotropis gigantea
46. " " Sida rhombifolia
47. " " Corchorus olitorius
48. " " Sterculia colorata
49. Rope " Bauhinia Vahlii
50. Fibre " Acacia arabica
51. " " Hyptis culycina
52. " " Hibiscus macrophyllus
53. " " Melia Azadirachta
54. " " Bombax insigne
55. " " Sida rhombifolia
56. " Saccharum spontaneum
57-58. " " S. Munja, & rope
59. Rope " Agave americana
60. Fibre " Musa paradisiaca
61. " " Arenga saccharifera
62. Leaves " Eriophorum comosum
63. " " Andropogon Schoenanthus
64-65. Culms & rope of Pollinia gryopoda
66. Leaves of Licuala peltata
67. " " Borassus flabelliformis
68. Fibre " Beesha Rheedii
69. " " Agave americana
70. " " Pandanus odoratissimus
71-72. " rope of Cocos nucifera
73. Bark of Cordia Rothii
74. " " Adansonia digitata

May 10th 1888

Mr. J. Barnelley Contd

75. Bark of Grewia oppositifolia
76. Fibre from stem of Caryota Rumphii
77. Seeds of Excoecaria Agallocha
78. Fibre from petioles of Borassus flabelliformis
79. Culms of Cyperus Rangorei
80. Seeds " Semecarpus Anacardium
81. " " Gynocardia odorata
82. " " Cassia longifolia
83. Fibre " Boehmeria nivea
84. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
85. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
86. " " Rubia Munjista
87. Fibre " Crotalaria tenuifolia
88. Resin " Canarium strictum
89. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
90. Seeds " Avicennia tomentosa
91. Esparto " Stipa tenacissima
92. Fibre from leaves of Borassus flabelliformis
93. Bark cloth " Lepiandra saccidora
94. Tapa " Broussonetia papyrifera
95. Cloth from stem plant (Pterocarya Thunbergiana)
96. Bark of Bixa Orellana
97. " " Spondias orientalis
98. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus
99. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
100. " " Morus alba
101. " " Sterculia urens
102. " " Erioloma Candollei
103. " " Hibiscus macrophyllus
104. " " Plants of Sida acuta
105. Rope " Sterculia versicolor

May 10th 1888

Mr. J. Barnelley cont.

106. Bark of Stereospermum chelonoides
107. Fibre " Bauhinia Malabarica
108. " " Parkinsonia aculeata
109. " " Butea frondosa
110. Bark " Sterculia urata
111. Rope " Butea superba
112. Fibre " Grewia oppositifolia
113. " " Berrya amomilla
114. Bark " Aquilaria Agallocha
115. Fibre " Sterculia colorata
116. " " Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea
117. Bark Bombax malabaricum
118. Fibre " Marsdenia tenacissima
119. Bark " Terminalia bialata
120. Ropes " Butea frondosa fibre
121. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
122. " " Pavonia zeylanica
123. " " Sesbania grandiflora
124. " " Crotalaria Burhia
125. " " Bauhinia purpurea
126. " " Acacia arabica
127. Fibre " Villebrunea appendiculata
128. Fibre " Pavonia odorata
129. " " Dombeya Batalensis
130. " " Astrapaea Wallichii
131. " " Erioda gigantea
132. " " Nerium oleander
133. " " Lagerstroemia indica
134. " " Chrysophyllum Cainito
135. " " Hibiscus cannabinus
136. " " Ficus religiosa

May 10th 1888

Mr. J. Barnelley cont.

136. Fibre of Sterculia urens
137. " " S. versicolor
138 " " Bombax malabaricum
139 " " Guazuma tomentosa
140. " " Grewia ? calycina
141. " " Abroma augusta
142. " " Streblus asper
143. " " Excoecaria Agallocha
144. " " Sterculia villosa
145. " " Ficus bengalensis
146. " " Melia Indica
147 " " Barringtonia racemosa
148 " " Bauhinia racemosa
149 " " Spathodea stipulata
150. " " Calotropis gigantea
151. " " Crotalaria Juncea
152 " " Laportea crenulata
153. Rope " Sterculia urens
154. Roots " Sapindus trifoliatus
155. " " Ficus bengalensis
156 Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum
157. Fibre of Abroma augusta
158. " " Villebrunea appendiculata
159. " " Abutilon asiaticum
160. " " Sterculia ornata
161. " " S. villosa
162. " " Daphne longifolia
163. " " Grewia tiliaefolia
164. " " Cordia Myxa
165. " " Bauhinia purpurea
166. Rope " Sterculia villosa

May 10th 1888

Mr. P. Carmelley cont.

167. Fibre of Hibiscus tabdariffa
168. " " Tribulus proccera
169. " " Anona reticulata
170. " " Sesbania aculeata
171. " " Sida carpinifolia
172. " " Spania orientalis
173. Rope " Grewia oppositifolia
174. Fibre " Guazuma tomentosa
175. " " Boehmeria nivea
176. " " Careya arborea
177. " " Bauhinia vahlii
178. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus

---

May 11th E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Two cases containing the following:—

1. Bark of Juglans cinerea, N. America
2. " " Cornus florida, "
3. Plant " Scrophularia nodosa, "
4. Rhizomes of Iris versicolor,
5. Fronds " Botrychium lunaria,
6. Leaves " Erythronium americanum,
7. Roots " Aletris farinosa,
8. " " Cypripedium pubescens,
9. Stems " Hydrastis canadensis
10. Fruits " Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
11. Leaves " Gelsemium sempervirens.
12. " " Castanea vesca.
13. " " Lactuca elongata.
14. Artemisia abrotanum.

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqr. cont.

15. Drug Melissa officinalis
16. Leaves of Rhododendron sp.
17. Fruits. Terminalia Chebula
18 Mitchella repens
19. Leaves of Ligustrum vulgare
20. Roots " Liatris spicata.
21. " " Aconitum ferox
22. Marsilia quadrifolia
23. Root-bark of Toddalia aculeata
24. Berries " Juniperus Virginiana, N. S. America
25. Seeds " Asimina triloba, "
26. " " Delphinium consolida, "
27. Bark " Dichroa febrifuga "
28. Seeds " Aesculus Pavia "
29. Leaves " Amygdalus persica, "
30. Bark " Chionanthus Virginica, "
31. Fruits " Ilex verticillata, "
32. Resin " Eucalyptus globulus, India
33. Leaves " Vitex Negundo N. S. America
34. Fruits " Kalmia latifolia, "
35. Rhamnus frangula, "
36. Chimaphila maculata, "
37. Lavandula spica, "
38. Monarda didyma, "
39. Rudbeckia laciniata, "
40. Bark Lasearia tomentosa, "
41. Leaves Epigaea repens, "
42. " Passiflora incarnata, "
43. " Rubus strigosus, "
44. " Eupatorium purpureum. "
45. " Thymus serpyllum, "

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre cont.

46. Leaves of Mentha piperita, U.S. America
47. Polygala Nuttallii, "
48. Roots of Vinca major "
49. Herb - Viola pedata "
50. Bark of Salix alba "
51. Flowers " Calendula officinalis "
52. Leaves " Aristolochia bracteata,
53. Roots " Euphorbia nerifolia,
54. Bark " Avicennia tomentosa,
55. Leaves cephalatus
56. Roots of Plumbago Zeylanica
57. " " Avicennia officinalis
58. " " Anagallis arvensis,
59. Bark " Cassia Fistula,
60. " " C. auriculata
61. " " Eugenia Jambolana
62. Roots " Corchorus fascicularis
63. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
64. Plant " Enicostema littorale
65. Roots " Indigofera aspalathoides
66. Resin " Calophyllum inophyllum
67. Roots " Smilax pseudo-china
68. Fronds " Adiantum pedata,
69. Woularia pedata,
70. Roots Typha latifolia,
71. Rhizomes Osmunda regalis,
72. Roots of Tephrosia apicata
73. " " Menispermum canadense
74. " " of Eupatorium ageratoides
75. Bark " Calycanthus Florida
76. " " Cornus sericea.

May 11th 1888

E. ell. Holmes Esqre cont.

77. Pitchers of Sarracenia flava
78. Herb " Hedeoma pulchella
79. Bark " Alangium Lamarckii
80. Leaves " Baderia prionitis
81. Bark " Rhus Mabea
82. Roots " Arum tortuosum.
83. Goodyera pubescens.
84. Mocherus Bombax malabaricum
85. Butea frondosa
86. Seeds of Semecarpus anacardium
87. Resin " Canarium strictum
88. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
89. Cardamoms Elettaria cardamomum
90. Flowers of Cedrela Toona
91. Resin " Shorea robusta
92. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
93. Roots " Curculigo sp.
94. " " Alpinia nutans
95. " " Hedychium spicatum
96. Hetilago maidis
97. Roots Curcuma zedoaria
98. Leaves of Commelyna Hasskarlii
99. White Musli (Asparagus adscendens)
100. Fronds Adiantum caudatum
101. " A. venustum
102. " A. lunulatum
103. " A. capillus-veneris
104. Aloes Aloe pocotrina
105. Roots of Corallorhiza odontorhiza
106. " " Polypodium vulgare
107. Flowers. Adhatoda vasica

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre cont.

108. Gum of Elaodendron glaucum
109. Root " Ipomea digitata
110. Flowers " Urua lanata
111. Gum " Albizzia odoratissima
112. Extract " Acacia catechu
113. Leaves " Albizzia amara
114. Fruits " Capparis aphylla
115. " " Xanthoxylon rhetsa
116. Gum " Euphorbium antiquorum
117. Flowers " Butea arborea
118. Gum " Strona elephantum
119. Cutch Acacia catechu
120. Flowers of Tamarindus indica
121. Herb " Enhydra fluctuans
122. Fruits " Spondias mangifera
123. Chip Frankincense (Boswellia sp.)
124. Roots of Trillium erectum, U. S. America
125. " " Thamalirium luteum, "
126. Tubers " Aplectrum hymale "
127. Roots " Agave americana "
128. Polytrichum juniperinum "
129. Sliced tubers of Arisama triphyllum "
130. Sindapsus officinalis
131. Gum from Cocos nucifera
132. Fruits of Coix lachryma
133. Roots " Anemona tuberosa
134. Galls " Quercus infectoria
135. Leaves " Spiraea tomentosa, U. S. America
136. Herb " Stellaria media, "
137. Roots " Podophyllum peltatum, "
138. " " Geranium maculatum, "

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre cont.

139. Bark of Ptelea trifoliata N. A. America
140. " " Prunus serotina "
141. Roots " Ceanothus americanus "
142. Bark " Rhus glabra "
143. Buds " Populus candicans, "
144. Fruit-rind Punica granatum, "
145. Bark of Betula lenta "
146. Roots " Liatris squarrosus, "
147. Seeds " Cucurbita citrullus, "
148. Drug " Helenium autumnale, "
149. Roots " Polymnia uvedalia, "
150. Leaves &c " Scrophularia nodosa, "
151. Drug Rumex acetosella "
152. " " Erechites hieracifolia "
153. Bark " Fraxinus sambucifolia "
154. Roots " Collinsonia canadensis, "
155. Root-bark Vertilago madraspatana, India
156. Leaves of Anisomeles ovata, N. A. America
157. Asafœtida
158. Dried fruit of Garcinia indica
159. Bark of Cinchona amara, S. America
160. Roots " Cynoglossum virginicum "
161. " " Aristolochia rotunda, "
162. Flowers " Cassia Fistula
163. Resin " Boswellia thurifera.
164. Flowers " Butea frondosa.
165. Bark " Bassia latifolia
166. Leaves " Capparis horrida
167. Immature fruits of Zizyphus vulgaris
168. Leaves of Caesalpinia pulcherrima
169. Fruits " Xanthium strumarium

May 11th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esq^re cont^d

140. Tabasheer, Dendrocalamus strictus
141. Fruit pulp of Benincasa cerifera
142. Flowers " Hibiscus Sabdariffa
143. " " Thespesia populnea
144. Seed fruit " Aegle marmelos
145. Leaves of Amaranthus spinosus
146. Roots " Aconitum sp.
147. Wood " Aquilaria Agallocha
148. Herb " Evolvulus alsinoides
149. Flowers " Datura fastuosa
150. Leaves " Vitex Negundo
151. Fruits " Holarrhena antidysenterica
152. Roots " Gentiana Kurroo
153. Leaves " Hyssopus officinalis
154. Seeds " Gynocardia odorata
155. Gum resin " Balsamodendron Roxburghii
156. " " B Mukul
157. Bark " Adhatoda vasica
158. Drug " Boswellia anthemoides
159. Gum " Spondias mangifera
160. Fruits &c. " Luffa echinata
161. Galls " Zizyphus nummularia
162. Fruits " Cordia Myxa.

---

May 28th

Miss Buss
North London Coll. School for Girls
Sandall Road, Camden Road, N.

One box containing the following:-

1 Seeds of Cicer arietinum
2 " " Cajanus indicus
3 " " Jatropha curcas.

May 28th 1888

Miss Bnes cont.

4. Acorns of Quercus Ballota
5. Seeds Sinapis alba
3. Benzoin (Styrax Benzoin)
6. Cotton pods
7. Seeds Phaseolus Mungo
8. Fruits Capsicum annuum
9. Nerve of stem of Alsophila australis
10. Silk cotton (Bombax malabaricum)
11. Fruits of Juglans regia
12. Leaves. Cassia lanceolata
13. Seeds. Dolichos Lablab
14. Cotton, Bombay
15. Fruits. Terminalia Chebula
16. Roots. Rubia cordifolia
17. Divi Divi pods (Caesalpinia coriaria)
18. Seeds of Bixa Orellana
19. Annatto cake
20. Rubber from Ficus elastica
21. Cutch (Acacia catechu)
22. Pods of Cassia Fistula
23. Fruits Piper nigrum
24. Leaves Cinnamomum zeylanicum
25. Fruits of Illicium anisatum
26. Mucheru (Bombax malabaricum)
27. Gamboge (Garcinia cornella)
28. Marking nuts (Semecarpus anacardium)
29. Pods of Caesalpinia Sappan
30. Betel nuts Areca catechu
31. Seeds of Bixa Orellana
32. Fruits. Sapindus trifoliatus
33. Gamber, Uncaria Gambier

May 28th 1888

Miss Buss cont.

33. Fruits of Helicteres Isora.
35. Roots of Andropogon muricatus
36. Cardamoms.
34. Manna from Colonaster sp.
38. " " Alhagi Maurorum
39. Tea Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
40. Japan Pepper (Zanthoxylum piperitum)
41. Cubebs, Piper Cubeba.
42. Oryza sativa in the ear
43. Zea mays
44. Wood, Isatis tinctoria
45. Lac Dye
46. Rice paper pith (Tetra papyrifera)
47. Betel vessel made from the Spathe of Areca catechu
48. Seeds of Abrus precatorius, white var.
49. Rhubarb, Rheum Rhaponticum
50. Fruits of Zanthoxylon Rhetsa
51. Shellac, Stilla
52 Wood, Santalum album.

---

May 29th E. M. Holmes Esq.re
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

Stems of Dorema ammoniacum, and D. glabrum
Coll. Aitchison, Afghanistan Boundary Comm.

---

June 4th Dr. Engler
Botanic Garden, Breslau, Germany

One box containing the following
1. Flowers Bedrela Toona
2. Resin of Shorea robusta

June 4th 1888

Dr Enoler cont.

3. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
4. Roots of Hedychium spicatum
5. White musli (Asparagus adscendens)
6. Resin of Calamus sp.
7. Manna Cotoneaster sp.
8. Eremurus sp. (roots)
9. Manna from Alhagi Maurorum
10. Bark of Tsuga Mertensiana
11. Galls of Pistacia vera
12. Winter green (Chimaphila corymbosa)
13. Bronsa tea, Vaccinium arctostaphylos
14. Cone of Dammara australis
15. Plants of Pammogeton pelifolium
16. Arillus from seeds of Kaimala guyanensis
17. Japan pepper (Zanthoxylum piperitum)
18. Fruits of Casuarina equisetifolia
19. " " Mallotus philippinensis
20. Seeds " Brassica juncea
21. Oryza sativa (in the ear)
22. Chinese Indigo plant (Polygonum tinctorium)
23. Woad (Isatis tinctoria)
24. Dammar, E. Indies
25. Chau-shick powder (Gouania domingensis)
26. Lac dye
27. Fruits Cybistax antisiphilitica
28. Germinating seeds of Borassus flabelliformis
29. Gum of Xanthorrhoea
30. Parmelia prelata
31. Cones Tsuga Carolineana
32. Buchu (Barosma sp.)
33. Seeds of Abrus precatorius (white var.)

June 4th 1888

Dr Engler cont.

34. Fruits of Termnalia belerica
35. Tea Camellia theifera
36. Gum of Elaeodendron glaucum
37. Pods " Gymnocladus chinensis
38 Plants " Lobelia inflata
39 Root " Rheum Rhaponticum
40. Seeds " Datura fastuosa
41. Annatto cake (Bixa orellana) Murrachi
42. Gaozaban (Echium sp)
43. Fruits of Cordia Rothii?
44. Seeds " Ipomoea hederacea
45. Flowers " Calotropis gigantea
46. Cassytha filiformis
47. Wood of Mimusops globosa
48. Bark " Zyzyphus racemosa
49. Roots " Morinda citrifolia
50. Bark " Cassia Fistula
51. " " Mesua ferrea
52 Roots " Morinda sp.
53. Drug Arthroenemum indicum
54. " Tephrosia purpurea
55. Bark of Mimusops elengi
56. " " Acacia leucophloea
57. " " Ficus bengalensis
58. " " Fraxinus americana
59. " " Myrica zapida
60. " " Bombax malabaricum
61. " " Albizzia Lebbek
62 " " Sophora tetriptera
63 " " Adansonia digitata
64 Flowers " Gnaphalium polycephalum

June 4th 1888

Dr Engler cont.

65. Roots of Aconitum ferox
66. Bark. Melia Azadirachta
67. " " Symplocos racemosa
68. Root " Ehretia buxifolia
69. " " Althæa officinalis
70. Bark. Acacia leucophlæa
71. Pods Cassia Fistula
72. Agaricus russaticeps
73. Roots of Butanica Biheri
74. " " Ipomæa Turpethum
75. " " Trichosanthes palmata
76. Bark " Cinnamomum Tamala
77. " " Zizyphus Jujuba
78. Roots " Indigofera depalathoides
79. Bark " Eucalyptus saccata
80. Resin " Shorea robusta
81. Cutch (Acacia Catechu) India
82. Fruits of Barringtonia acutangula
83. Flowers " Aruna lanata
84. Bark " Rhus glabra
85. Roots " Withania somnifera
86. Rhizomes " Acorus calamus
87. Roccella montagnei
88. Tubers of Dioscorea sativa
89. Dried Roots Curculigo orchioides
90. Roots of Scirpus Kysoor
91. Cynodon Dactylon
92. Fruits of Nyctanthes arbor tristis
93. " " Spondias mangifera
94. Gum " Butea frondosa
95. Fruits " Terminalia chebula

June 4th 1888.

Dr Engler cont.

96. Roots of Aconitum ferox
97. Pods " Cassia Fistula
98. Roots " Anosma ochroides
99. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
100. Roots " Euphorbia heretofolia
101. Gum " Strioindron Saccharum
102. Fruits near Toddalia?
103. Gum of Albizzia Lebbek
104. Galls " Tamarix gallica
105. Young shoots of Gendarussa vulgaris
106. Flowers of Cinnamomum zeylanicum
107. Seeds " Sapindus rigidiatus
108. Roots " Aristolochia rotunda
109. Fruits " Kalmia latifolia
110. Betel nuts (Areca catechu)
111. Fruit of Anamirta cocculus
112. Roots " Curcuma zedoaria
113. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
114. Root-bark of Toddalia aculeata
115. Bark " Albizzia Lebbek
116. Flowers " Delphinium
117. Seeds " D. consolida
118. Gum " Sterculia urens
119. Lac " Albizzia odoratissima
120. Bark " Erythrina indica
121. Leaves " Acacia leucophlea
122. Fruit " Elaeocarpus lanceæfolius
123 Lac dye
124. Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum
125. Seeds " Caesalpinia Bonducella
126. Lac " Acacia arabica

June 4th 1888

Dr. Engler contd

124. Gum resin Balsamodendron Roxburghii
128. Roots of Aconitum sp.
129. Fruits. Sapindus trifoliatus
130 Leaves. Murraya Kanigii
131. Fruits. Illicium sp.
132. Gum. Odina wodier
133. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
134. Bark. Berberis aristata
135. Fruits. Corda Myxa
136. Sabasheer (Bambusa arundinacea stricta)
137. Resin of Bauhinia bengalense
138. Sundri Apricots
139. Seeds of Cordonia vulgare
140 Fruits. Carum copticum
141. Mocherus (Bombax malabaricum)
142. Flowers of Grislea tomentosa
143. Gab fruit (Diospyros embryopteris)
144. Roots of Andropogon muricatus
145. Fruits. Xanthoxylum Khetsa
146 Lac. Zizyphus mularis
147. Fruits. Ficus glomerata
148. Resin. Shorea robusta
149. Root Viola odorata
150. Galls of Pistacia Khinjik
151. Leaves. Cinnamomum Tamala
152. Flowers. Datura fastuosa
153. Fruits. Terminalia citrina
154. " " " Arjuna
155. Two samples of Indigo
156. Gamboge
157. Two samples of Acacia catechu

June 4th 1888

Dr. Engler cont.

158. Leaves &c. of Withania somnifera
159. Immature fruits of Terminalia chebula
160. Fruits of Pterocarpus Marsupium
161. " " Guazuma tomentosa
162. Gambier (Uncaria Gambier)
163. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
164. Gum " Cochlospermum Gossypium
165 " " Butea frondosa
166. Galls " Terminalia chebula
167. Gum " " tomentosa
168. Skin fruit of Aegle marmelos
169. Fruits of Helicteres Isora
170. Gum " Buchanania latifolia
171. Kino (Butea frondosa)
172. Fibre of Behmeria Puya
173. Resin " Canarium strictum
174. Fibre " Crotalaria tenuifolia
175. Roots " Doremna Ammoniacum
176. Cardamoms Elettaria Cardamomum
177. Fruits of Barringtonia speciosa
178. " " Illicium anisatum
179. Extract of Berberis Lycium
180 Seeds " Elaeocarpus Ganitrus
181. Roots " Cuchinia purpurea
182. Roots " Alpinia Galanga
183. " " Acanthophyllum macrodon
184. Flowers " Delphinium Zalil
185. Stems " Calamus Rotang
186 Brush made of midribs of leaves of Elais guineensis
187-188 Fruit and section of fruit of Lodoicea sechellarum
189. Fruits of Xanthoxylum Carolinianum. 190. Wood of Santalum Yasi

June 11th 1888

W. Carruthers Esqre
Botanical Deptt
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington.

Duplicate collection of 25 specimens of woods from the Bahamas, recd from Baron Sargent 4/6/88

---

June 11th Miss A. Huizen
School of Blind
Southwark

1. Wood prepared from Gati tinctoria
2. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica
3. Coriander fruits (Coriandrum sativum)
4. Sea of Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
5. Cones of Cedrus Deodara
6. Bhang (Cannabis sativa)
7. Grain (Cicer arietinum)
8. Pods of Caesalpinia Sappan.

(Sent to pits care of Mr Watson 11/6/88)

---

June 15th Miss Frances McDonnell
S. George's Infant School
North Road, Brentford.

1. Fruits of Ferula galbaniflua
2. Galbanum (Ferula galbaniflua)
3. Cardamoms (Elettaria cardamomum)
4. Betel Nuts (Areca catechu)
5. Sal resin (Shorea robusta)
6. Leaves of Pinus palustris prepared for mat-making
7. Carmelia perlata
8. Coriander fruits (Coriandrum sativum)
9. Thé de Bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
10. Spikenard (Nardostachys Jatamansi)

June 16th 1888

Miss Mc Connell contd

11. Woad (Isatis tinctoria)
12. Seeds of Lycoris aureolum
13. " " Strychnos Nux-vomica
14. " " Caesalpinia Bonducella
15. Oryza sativa
16. China grass (Boehmeria nivea)

---

June 18th Prof. J. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Cooper's Hill Staines

1. Wood of Terminalia chebula, Ind. Tr. Dept.
2. " " Erythroxylon monogynum, "
3. " " Shorea stellata. "

---

June 20th E. M. Holmes Esq.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

1. Flowers of Papaver somniferum U. S. America
2. Bark " Sassafras officinale
3. Fruits " Xanthoxylum Caroliniana
4. Roots " Rubus villosus
5. Bark " Stillingia sylvatica
6. Leaves " Viburnum viburnifolium
7. Roots " Rumex crispus
8. Bark " Ulmus fulva
9. Roots " Sanguinaria canadensis
10-11 Leaves and fruits of Rhus glabra
12 Roots of Sarracenia purpurea
13. Kernels " Prunus persica
14. Fruits " Arctium Lappa
15. Seeds " Lobelia inflata

June 20th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esq^re cont^d

16. Fruits of Chenopodium anthelminticum U. S. A
17. Seeds " Brassica nigra "
18-19. Flowers and roots of Taraxacum officinale.
20. Leaves &c. of Anthemis nobilis "
21. " " of Cornus florida "
22. Hops (Humulus lupulus) "
23. Leaves of Thuja occidentalis "
24. " " Plantago major "
25. Flowers " Trifolium pratense. "
26. Leaves " Datura Stramonium "
27. Roots " Aristolochia serpentaria "
28. Bark " Abies canadensis "
29. Leaves " Ricinus communis "
30. Bark " Quercus alba "
31. " " Diospyros virginiana "
32. Seeds " Ricinus communis "
33. Plants " Capsella Bursa-pastoris "
34. Fronds " Pteris aquilina "
35. Roots " Veratrum viride "
36. Leaves " Lactuca Sativa "
37. Roots " Gillenia trifoliata "
38. Root bark " Gossypium herbaceum "
39. Leaves " Oxydendron arboreum "
40. Flowers " Achillea millefolium "
41. Leaves " Tanacetum vulgare "
42. " " Malva rotundifolia "
43. " " Arctium Lappa "
44. " " Daucus carota "
45. Bark " Platanus occidentalis, "
46. " " Juglans cinerea, "
47. Roots " Cimicifuga racemosa, "

June 20th 1888.

E. M. Holmes Esqre coll.

48. Bark of Ailanthus glandulosus, U.S. America
49. " " Cornus florida "
50. Catmint (Nepeta Cataria) "
51. Leaves of Lobelia cardinalis "
52. Bark " Viburnum prunifolium "
53. Oil " Celastrus paniculatus, India
54. " " Carthamus tinctorius "
55. Pods " Bauhinia reticulata, W. Africa.
56. Wood " Aquilaria Agallocha, Straits Settlements
57. Herb " Mollugo Cerviana
58. Fruits " Zizyphus sp.

---

July 14th E. M. Holmes Esqre

Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

One box containing the following

1. Roots of Symplocarpus fœtidus, U.S.A
2. " " Xanthorhiza apiifolia "
3. " " Bignonia crucigata "
4. " " Acorus calamus "
5. Leaves " Rhus toxicodendron "
6. Columbine, Aquilaria vulgaris "
7. Hawkweed, Hieracium vinosum "
8. Cephalanthus occidentalis "
9. Leaves of Ceanothus americanus "
10. " " Galax aphylla "
11. Herb " Ocimum basilicum "
12. Bark " Salix nigra "
13. " " Cornus florida "
14. Flowers " Sambucus canadensis "
15. Bark " Prunus serotina "

July 14th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esqre on B

16. Roots of Asclepias tuberosa, R.S.A
17. Fruits. Phytolacca decandra, "
18. Bark. Aralia spinosa, "
19. Leaves. Fragaria vesca, "
20. " " Ilex opaca, "
21. " " Hyssopus officinalis, "
22. Bark. Pyrus Malus "
23. Leaves. Satureja hortensis, "
24. Roots. Corydalis formosa, "
25. " " Aquilegia vulgaris, "
26. " " Euphorbia corollata, "
27. Bark. Viburnum dentatum, "
28. Stylosanthes elatior, "
29. Roots of Ipomæa pandurata, "
30. Shoots. Genista scoparia, "
31. Pitchers. Sarracenia variolaris "
32. Leaves. Kalmia latifolia, "
33. Sheen root of Asclepias syriaca, "
34. Bark of Celastrus scandens, "
35. Roots. Asclepias incarnata, "
36. Sheen fruits of Opuntia vulgaris, "
37. " roots. Phytolacca decandra, R.S.A.
38. Bark Æsculus flava R.S.A.
39. " Quercus falcata, "
40. Bugle herb, Lycopus virginicus, "
41. Leaves of Chenopodium anthelminticum, R.S.A.
42. Flowers of Cotula anthemoides, "
43. Horehound, Marrubium vulgare, "
44. Leaves of Lobelia syphilitica "
45. Roots. Cynoglossum officinale, "
46. " " Asarum canadense, "

July 17th 1888

E. M. Holmes Esq.re cont.d

47. Herb Senecio aureus Ind. A.
48. Leaves of Lobelia inflata "
49. Roots " Inula Helenium "
50. Fruit " Ochroma lagopus "
51. Bark " Ptelea trifoliata "
52. " " Pyrus americana "
53. Leaves " Gaultheria procumbens "
54. Roots " Triosteum perfoliatum "
55. Roots " Polygala Senega "
56. Leaves " Lindera Benzoin "
57. Roots " Aralia quinquefolia "
58. " " Apocynum androsæmifolium
59. Leaves " Hodgsonia heteroclita

---

July 18th W. Carruthers Esq.re F.R.S.

Botanical Dept., Natural History Museum
South Kensington

Fruits of Mabola Plum (Diospyros discolor, Willd.)
from Mr. W. Fawcett, Jamaica
Specimen of Fungus Melitensis (Cynomorium coccineum)

---

July 19th Prof. H. M. Ward

Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

Parcel containing stems of Kardi (Strobilanthes ciliatus)
Madras, also specimens of wood of oak and elm from
Mr. E. B. Green.

---

July 17th 1888

The Director
Natural History Museum
S. Kensington

Two stems of Karvi (Strobilanthes ciliatus) bored by ants. From information received from Mr A. G. Butler, these ants seem to belong to the genus Typhlopone.

---

July 21st Arthur Walton Esqre
4 Mincing Lane, E.C.

Sample of seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium,

---

August 3rd E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square. W.C.

One case containing the following

1. Leucanthemum Parthenium, U.S.A.
2. Roots of Heracleum lanatum, "
3. Leaves " Saponaria officinalis, "
4. " " Artemisia Absinthium, "
5. " " Tanacetum vulgare, "
6. Herb Blitum Bonus-Henricus, "
7. Bark " Sambucus canadensis, "
8. Leaves " Petroselinum sativum, "
9. Pitchers " Sarracenia purpurea, "
10. Monotropa uniflora, "
11. Poppy heads (Papaver somniferum) "
12. Potentilla canadensis "
13. Roots of Hibiscus ~~canadensis~~ moschatos, "
14. " " Parthenium integrifolium, "
15. Leaves " Salvia Sclarea, "
16. Roots " Orobanche virginiana, "
17. " " Sarracenia flava, "

August 3rd 1888.

E. M. Holmes Esqre. contd

18. Leaves of Impatiens pallida, U. S. A.
19. Stigmata of Maize "
20. Leaves " Polypodium vulgare, "
21. Roots " " " "
22. " " Aspidium felix-fœmina, "
23. " " Uvularia perfoliata, "
24. " " Iris versicolor, "
25. Leaves " Antennaria plantaginifolia, "
26. Roots " Bidens connata, "
27. Herb " Sabbatia Elliottii, "
28. Roots " Verbena hastata, "
29. Leaves " Cassia Marylandica "
30. Roots " Osmodium Virginianum, "
31. Stems " Pnthorum sedoides, "
32. Herb " Lycopus europæus, "
33. Root " Osmorrhiza longistylis, "
34. Leaves " Gordonia lasianthus "
35. " " Mitella cordifolia, "
36. " " Clematis Virginiana, "
37. Herb " Brunella vulgaris, "
38. Leaves " Liatris odoratissima, "
39. Herb " Achillea ageratum, "
40. Flowers " Monarda fistulosa, "
41. Herb " Veronica officinalis "
42. Roots " Eupatorium aromaticum "
43. Leaves " Hamamelis Virginiana, "
44. Flowers " Cucus benedictus "
45. " " Althæa rosea, "
46. Fruits " Pyrus americana, "
47. Roots " Lappa officinalis, "
48. Flowers & leaves of Monarda punctata, "

August 3rd 1888

E. M. Holmes Esq^re cont^d

49. Bark of Ilex opaca U.S.A.
50. Roots " Aralia racemosa, "
51. " " Saponaria officinalis, "
52. Plants " Amaranthus hypochondriacus, "
53. Leaves " Leonurus cardiaca, "
54. Bark " Cornus circinata, "
55. Roots " Aster puniceus, "

---

August 29th

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum
Brookline, Mass. U.S. America

{c/o H. L. Sherlock
9 Canning Place
Liverpool}

One case containing the following collection of woods &c.

1. Wood of Rhododendron ferrugineum
2. " " Imbricaria
3. Acorn cups of Quercus alnifolia
4. " " " 2. Pfeiffingeri
5. " " " 2. Ilex
6. Section of Umzimbit (Millettia Cattra) Cape
7. " " Trochetia erythroxylon, St Helena.
8. Wood " Tinea verticillata, Mauritius
9. " " Doratoxylon mauritianum
10. " " Eugenia glomerata, Seychelles
11. " " Bœmuseps erythroxylon, Mauritius
12. " " Sideroxylon mastichodendron, Dominica
13-14 Two sticks of Cork Oak
15. Kauri gum (Dammara australis)
16. Wood of Terminalia Benzoin, Mauritius
17. " " Genostoma borbonicum "
18. " " Adenanthera pavonina "
19. " " Ilex sambucina, "
20. " " Dalbergia sissoo, "

August 29th 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont'd

21. Wood of Erythroxylon laurifolium, Mauritius
22. " " Imbricaria coriacea "
23. " " Stadtmannia sideroxylon "
24. " " Erythroxylon hypericifolium, "
25. " " Sideroxylon Boutonianum, "
26. " " Quivisia oppositifolia, "
27. " " Sideroxylon Bojerianum, "
28. " " Sideroxylon Mahagoni, "
29. " " Psidium pomiferum, "
30. " " Ochrosia borbonica, "
31. " " Eugenia jambolana, "
32. " " Melia Azedarach, "
33. " " Grenelia buxifolia, "
34. " " Schmidelia racemosa, "
35. " " Erythrospermum mauritianum, "
36. " " Terminalia Catappa. "
37. " " Pithecolobium saman, "
38. " " Nephelium Longan, "
39. " " Albizzia Lebbek, "
40. " " Flacourtia Ramontchi, "
41. " " Diospyros melanoxylon, "
42. " " Camphora officinarum, "
43. " " Morinda citrifolia, "
44. " " Terminalia tomentosa, "
45. " " Averrhoa carambola, "
46. " " Terminalia chebula, "
47. " " Erythroxylon monogynum, "
48. " " Bauhinia retusa, "
49. " " ~~Wood of~~ Semecarpus anacardium, "
50. " " Calophyllum inophyllum, "
51. " " Burnera obtusifolia, "

August 29th 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent

52. Wood of Eugenia mespiloides
53. " " " cotinifolia
54. " " Mimusops Erythroxylon
55. " " Eugenia jambosa
56. " " Acronea mauritiana
57. " " Antirrhoea verticillata
58. " " Canarium Colothamia
59. " " Cinnamomum zeylanicum
60. " " Lagerstroemia regina
61. " " Moronhia Broomeana
62. " " Weinmannia Victoria
63. " " Inga dulcis
64. " " Petranthera laurifolia
65. " " Tecoma pentaphylla
66. " " Ficus mauritiana
67. " " Diospyros ebenum
68. " " Tabernamontana mauritiana
69. " " Labourdonnaisia calophylloides
70. " " Erythrospermum verticillatum
71. " " Tabernamontana mauritiana
72. " " Rhyscias repanda
73. " " Labourdonnaisia glauca
74. " " Mangifera indica
75. " " Acacia verticillata
76. " " Piloxylon mauritianum
77. " " Pongamia glabra
78. " " Olaodendron orientale
79. " " Artocarpus integrifolia
80. " " Heritiera littoralis
81. " " Haronga madagascariensis
82. " " Pterocelobium dulce

August 29th 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.

83. Wood of Rhodamnia trinervia, Straits Settlements
84. " " Artocarpus chaplasha, "
85. " " Rhizophora mucronata, "
86. " " Tristania Maingayi, "
87. " " Citrus Aurantium, Seychelles
88. " " Artocarpus integrifolia "
89. " " Northea Seychellarum, "
90. " " Rhizophora mucronata, "
91. " " Artocarpus incisa "
92. " " Alnus orientalis, Cyprus
93. " " Virgilia capensis, Cape
94. " " Celastrus undatus. "
95. " " Callitris cupressoides "
96. " " Strychnos Atherstonei "
97. " " Toddalia lanceolata "
98. " " Hallenia lucida "
99. " " Platylophus trifoliatus, "
100. " " Trichocladus crinitus, Natal
101. " " Magnolia hypoleuca, China
102. " " Pitranjiva Roxburghii
103. Sample of Tolquin beans
104. Flowers " Tamarindus indica
105. Fruits " Erioodendron anfractuosum
106. Wood " Cordyline australis
107. " " Elaeis guineensis
108. Acorns " Quercus Maingayi
109. Mat made of split stems of Arundinaria falcata
110. Rice balls tray of Beccka stridula
111. Wood of Combretacea
112. " " Fagus sylvatica seasoned by Mr. Greens patent process.

August 1888

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.

113. Wood of Erythrospermum verticillatum
114. " Elm dried and seasoned by Mr. Greens patent process.
115. Wood of Betula Bhojpattra
116. Pods " Dalbergia lisoo
117. Fruits " Bignonia xylocarpa
118. Bark " Terminalia tomentosa
119. Fruits " Barringtonia speciosa
120. Bark " Bombax malabaricum
121. " " Ficus bengalensis
122. " " Casuarina equisetifolia
123. " " Bauhinia variegata
124. " " Buchanania latifolia
125. Wood " Carapa moluccensis
126. " " Vitex Negundo
127. Gum resin of Balsamodendron Roxburghii
128. Wood " Nephelium lappaceum
129. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
130. Resin " Canarium strictum
131. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
132. Flowers " Cedrela Toona
133. Resin " Shorea robusta
134. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
135. Pods " Dalbergia lanceolaria
136. Logwood (Leandhus chlorocylon)
137. Calabash wood (Crescentia cujete)
138. Prickly yellow wood (Xanthoxylon Clava-Herculis)
139. Stems of Bocconia frutescens
140. Stems " Calamus Rotang
141. Lechoi " fruit of Double Cocoanut
142. Fruit " Double Cocoanut

August 1888

9143. Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.

144 Basket and rice drainer of Cercis sp. Dr. Aitchison

145. Wood of Halcyon Ammodendron " "

146. " " Eperua falcata

147. " " Elaeocarpus lanceæfolius, Hong Kong

148. " " Schinia Moronhæ " "

149. " " Eriobotrya japonica, "

150. " " Dalbergia Sissoo, "

151 " " Melia Azedarach, "

152 " " Quercus Fissia, "

153 " " Ficus hispida, "

154 " " Spondias mangifera, "

155 " " Melaleuca Leucadendron.

156 " " Pentaphylax euryoides.

157 " " Ormosia fagicarpa.

158. " " Stranthera citriodora, "

159 " " Quercus Harlandi, "

160 " " Stillingia sebifera, "

161. " " Eugenia odorata, "

162 " " Vitex Lourieri.

163 Seeds. Caesalpinia bonducella.

164. Fruit. Artocarpus edulis.

165. Seeds. Fusanus acuminatus.

---

September 3rd. Prof. H. M. Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College.
Coopers Hill, Staines

One package containing sections of wood of
1. Achras Sapota, Belize
2. Guaiacum officinale from the Admiralty
3. Sample of Kauri resin.

---

September 3rd 1888

A. W. Franks Esqre
Department of Ethnography
British Museum, W.C.

One box containing an oil vessel made from the powdered roots of Eremurus Aucherianus, also a small vessel made of skin.
Collected by Dr Aitchison while with the Afghan Boundary Commission.

---

September 3rd Prof. I. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box and two packages containing the following

1. Stem of Cycadidozamia Macleayi, Bristane
2. " " Cycas Seemanni, Fiji
3. Plant. Welwitschia mirabilis.
4. Pods " Acacia Catechu
5. Wood " Dracaena Draco
6. Fruit " Croxylum indicum
7. Seeds " Datura crepitans
8. Fruit " Lecythis Ollaria
9. " " Nectandra Rodiæi
10. Portion " stem and flowers of Kingia australis
11. Divi Divi pods (Caesalpinia coriaria
12. Fruit of Sterculia bicolor
13. " " S. sylvestris
14-21. Eight samples of Dates, Coll. Dr Bonavia
22. Karmelia perlata
23. Ramalina polymorpha
24. Biennial Henbane (Hyoscyamus niger)
25. Fruits of Areca Catechu.

September 3rd 1888

Prof. J. B. Balfour cont.

26. Knotted Gourd (Cucurbita Pepo)
27. Fruit of Strophanthus near S. Hombe.
28. Pods " Gleditschia australis
29. Plant " Cistanche tubulosa
30 " " Glycine Soja
31. Fruits " Hevea Spruceana
32. Fruit " Adansonia Gregorii
33. Roots " Coscinium fenestratum
34. Arillus from seeds of Kaemaria guyanensis
35. Fruits of Lapindus trifoliatus
36 " " Tectona grandis
37. Seeds " Bambusa arundinacea
38. Fruits " Phyllanthus emblica
39. Safflower (Carthamus tinctorius)
40. Fruits of Cotton bengalensis
41 " " Martynia diandra
42-52 Eleven specimens of fossil woods from Antigua.
53 Section of wood of Corypha australis
54. Stems " Calamus gracilis
55. Stem " Thrinax parviflora
56. Wood and fibre of Trachycarpus excelsa
57. Spadix of Euggesonia triste
58. " " Hectocomia elongata
59 Fruit-head of Pandanus pyramidalis, Coll. Balfour
60 " " P. drupaceus, Mauritius, Coll. Horne
61 Wood " P. odoratissimus. Hort. Kew.
62 Seeds of Pandanus conglomeratus
63 Cone " Pinus halepensis, Coll. Aitchison
64. Spikes " Pericillaria spicata
65. Cone " Pinus australis, U. S. America
66 " " P. cubensis, "

September 3rd 1888

Prof. J. B. Balfour contd

67. Acorn cups of Quercus alnifolia
68 " " " 2. Pfeiffingeri
69 " " " 2 Ilex
70 Block of Kauri gum (Dammara australis)
71. Cigarette Wrappers made of the leaves of Nipa fruticans
72. Album containing a collection of British and North American seaweeds, recd from Herb. Kew

---

September 13th Henric B. Murray
The London Chamber of Commerce
Sample of fibre from Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea India.

---

September 26th Dr Schunck F.R.S.
Kersal
Manchester
Sample of between 10 + 12 lbs of the root-bark of Akilbar (Datisca cannabina) received from the India Office 25/9/88.

---

October 4th E. Richardson Esqre
Shrewsbury Road Board School
East Ham, E.

1. Seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium
2. Fruits, Terminalia belerica
3. Tea from Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
4. Gum Dorema ammoniacum
5. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
6. Galls of Pistacia vera
7. Fruits. Terminalia Chebula
8. Galbanum, Ferula galbaniflua

October 4th 1888

G. Richardson Esqre cont.

9. Resin of Canarium strictum
10. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
11. Stikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
12. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
13. Bhang, Cannabis Sativa
14. Fruits of Coriandrum sativum
15. Seeds " Brassica juncea
16. " " Garcinia Hanburyi
17. " " Cicer arietinum
18. Woad, Isatis tinctoria
19. Chiria grass, Swertia chirata
20. Root of Zingiber officinale
21. Lac dye
22. Sliced fruit of Aegle marmelos
23. Areca nuts.

---

October 4th Miss Simmance
Board School
St Dunstan's Road, Fulham, S.W.

1. Seeds of Semecarpus anacardium
2. Fruits " Terminalia bellerica
3. Bronsa tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
4. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum
5. Galls from Rhus Vera
6. Fruits of Terminalia chebula
7. Resin " Canarium strictum
8. Mucherus Bombax malabaricum
9. Stikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi
10. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
11. Fruits " Coriandrum sativum
12. Seeds " Brassica juncea.

October 4th 1888

Miss Simmance cont.

13. Woad, Isatis tinctoria
14. China grass, Boehmeria nivea
15. Areca nuts.

---

October 4th

Miss Brett
The Girls School
Winkfield, Windsor

1. Seeds of Semecarpus anacardium
2. Fruits. Terminalia belerica
3. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
4. Galls of Pistacia vera
5. Resin. Canarium strictum
6. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
7. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
8. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
9. Fruits. Coriandrum sativum
10. Seeds. Brassica, species.
11. China grass Boehmeria nivea
12. Areca nuts
13. Cardamoms, Elettaria cardamomum
14. Woad Isatis tinctoria

---

October 17th

A. W. Franks Esq.re
Dept. of Ethnography
British Museum, W.C.

1-3 Three bows
4-9 Six arrows
10. Spatula
11. Horse scraper
12. Model of a Toboggan
13. " " Native hut of birch bark
14 Harpoon

---

October 23rd 1888

E. B. Tylor Esqre F.R.S.
Museum House
Oxford

Two boxes containing the following collection for the Pitt-Rivers Museum:—

Two bows & five arrows apparently made of the wood of a species of Acer.
Door mat made of the husk of Indian corn (Zea Mays)
" " Hickory wood shavings (Carya alba)
" " bark of White cedar (Thuja gigantea)
Necklace of porcupine quill
One horn
One pair of child's snow shoes.
Forty four baskets made of split woods (unknown)
One bottle covered with wicker work
One shoe
Three mats of wood shavings
One broom
Three paper holders of Birch bark
One axe of unknown wood
One spoon do— do.
Seven articles of Birch bark
One flower stand of unknown wood
Two cradles of unknown split wood
Two hats " " " "
All the above recd from Ottawa

---

November 9th Cecil H. Hooper Esqre
The Horticultural & Technical College
Swanley, Kent.

One box containing the following:—
1. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum
2. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi

November 9th 1888

C. A. Hooper Esqre cont.

3. Marking nuts, Semecarpus anacardium
4. Fibre of Bœhmeria Nivea
5. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
6. Kino, Butea frondosa
7. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
8. Fruits, Terminalia belerica
9. " " Piper Chaba
10. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
11. Gum Acaroides, Xanthorrhœa
12. Wood, Kalis lineteria
13. Fruits of Terminalia tomentosa
14. Seeds " Brassica juncea
15. Cones " Isuga Caroliniana
16. Lac from Acacia Arabica
17. Fibre " Bœhmeria nivea
18 Fruits of Zizyphus jujuba

---

November 12th E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

The following specimens used in the preparation of Upoh poison, from the Peninsula of Malacca

4 Pieces of root
1 bottle of prepared poison
1 hollow bamboo with concrete juice

recd from the Honble Dudley Hervey, per India Office 10.11.88.

---

November 19th 1888

J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds.

One box of specimens viz:-
1. Fibre of Boehmeria Puya
2. Leeds . Semecarpus Anacardium
3. Poon flowers, Cedrela Toona
4. Zahil flowers, Delphinium Zahil
5. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia
6. Fruits . Phyllanthus emblica
7. Galls . Rhus acuminata
8. " " P. Khinjik
9. Marmelia perlata
10. Root-bark of Ventilago calyculata.
11 Rhea Tow, Boehmeria nivea
12. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus
13. " " H. Sabdariffa
14. China grass, Boehmeria nivea
15. Bark of Cassia auriculata
16. Fruit . Terminalia tomentosa
17. Wood . Stalis victoria
18 & 19 Kamala fruits & powder, Mallotus philippinensis

---

December 1st R. W. Franks Esqre
Deptt of Ethnography
British Museum W.C.

The following specimens from Corea, Coll. T. Watters Esqre
Two fans, two hand-screens, one kite, one tobacco pouch, Three samples of paper, one sunblind, one pair of chopsticks & knife in case.

---

December 4th 1888

Dr Brandis

Bonn, Germany

Small box containing small sections of wood of Cedrus atlantica, C. Libani and also some cedar cones in spirit, collected in the gardens & received from the pits.

---

December 15 E. B. Tylor Esqre F.R.S.

Museum House, Oxford

The following specimens from Corea. Coll. F. Watters Esqre
One fan, two hand-screens, cloth from Pueraria, five samples of paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, sunblind made of finely split bamboo.

---

February 14th 1889.

P. Geddes Esqre, F.R.S.
6 James' Court
Lawnmarket, Edinburgh.

One box of specimens viz:-

1. Fruits of Edalum Murex
2. Seeds " Cassia Tora
3. Seeds " Aleurites Moluccana
4. Cones " Tsuga Caroliniana
5. Tea " Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
6. Fruits of Terminalia tomentosa
7. Seeds " Strychnos Nux-vomica
8 & 9. Seeds " Brassica Sinica (two samples)
10. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
11. Kamala powder, Mallotus philippinensis
12. Wood " Isatis tinctoria
13. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum
14. Seeds of Entada scandens
15. Fruits " Phyllanthus Emblica
16. Mocherus, Bombax malabaricum
17. Root-bark of Ventilago calyculata
18. Fruits of the Doum palm (Hyphaene Thebaica)
19. Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for mat-making
20. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium
21. Resin of Shorea robusta
22. Seeds " Semecarpus Anacardium
23. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi
24. Fibre of Bahmeria ~~nivea~~ Puya
25. Kino, Butea frondosa
26. Fruits of Piper Betle
27. Paraguay tea
28. Resin of Canarium strictum
29. Seeds of Caesalpinia Bonducella.

March 1st 1889.

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Deptt
New Museums, Cambridge

One package containing the following:-
60 plates, Zippel und Bollmann, Repraesentanten einheimischer Pflanzenfamilien.
66 plates L. Reys Bot. Diagrams
4 plates Dodel Port.

---

March 1st Prof. J. C. Bower, M.A. F.L.S.
University
Glasgow.

One package containing stem of Cycas Circinalis from the Royal Horticultural Society, Chiswick.

---

March 1st Prof. I. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box and one package containing the following:-
1. Mount of Silkworms viz. Bombyx sinensis, Bombyx textor, Theophila Huttoni, Rhodia Newera.
2. Mount containing Eri silkworm (Attacus Cynthia), Ailanthus silkworm (Attacus Hybrida)
3. Mount of Mulberry silkworm Cocoons, (Bombyx spp.)
4. Mount " Tussah silkworm (Antherea Paphia)
5. " " Moonga do. (A. Assama)
6 & 7. Two lithographic views in New Granada.
8. Stem of Cycas circinalis, Royal Hort. Soc. Chiswick
9 " " C. Media, var. Cinnamomea
10 " " C. intermedia

---

March 11th 1889

Karl Juergenson
Dorpat, Russland. Philosophea Str. No. 4.

1. Bark of Conessi (Stolarrhena antidysenterica) India
2. " Alstonia constricta, Queensland
3. " Quebracho (Aspidosperma Quebracho)
4. " Wrightia tinctoria, Bombay
5. " Alstonia scholaris
6. " Chalut (Alyxia stellata) Siam
7. " Kawoltia Cattra, Durban
8. " Radlewood tree (Aspidosperma excelsum) Guiana
9. " Thevetia neriifolia

---

March 20th

Prof. Cohn
Botanic Garden, Breslau

Sections of Pachyma Cocos, Mylitta australis, Mylitta lapidescens.

---

March 29th

Prof. Frankland
The Yews, Reigate Hill
Reigate

Engraved portrait of John Evelyn. withdrawn from the Old collection

---

April 2nd

Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

Small collection of thin transverse sections of British Woods

---

April 5th

Prof. J. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

One box containing the following -
1. Cocos fibre (Cocos nucifera)

April 5th 1889

Prof. Balfour cont.

2. Sal resin (Shorea robusta)
3. Jute (Corchorus olitorius
4. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
5. Spikenard (Nardostachys Jatamansi)
6. Gum from Melia Azadirachta
7. Kino. Butea frondosa
8. Wood of Paulownia imperialis
9. Marking nuts (Semecarpus Anacardium)
10. Zalil flowers (Delphinium Zalil)
11. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium
12. Fruits. Aegle marmelos
13. Seeds. Strychnos nux vomica
14. Wood. Withania aristata, Tenerife
15. Bark. Melia Azadirachta
16. Moonga silk, Ceylon.
17. Silk of Antheraea mesama
18. Raw silk Bombyx mori
19. Toon flowers (Cedrela Toona)
20. Paraguay tea (Ilex paraguariensis)
21. Fruits of Lagerstroemia lanceolata.
22. Section of Stem of Cycas Moorei

---

April 11th

Prof. H. Marshall Ward.
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines.

Seven vols of Microscopic sections of wood by F. Nordlinger intitled Holzquerschnitte, Stuttgart und Tubingen 1852. withdrawn from the Museum Library.

---

April

F. Cluer Esq.
University College London
Section of Stem of Macrozamia Moorei

---

April 26th 1889

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Dept
New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following:-

1. Stems of Bambusa quadrangularis
2. Section of stem of Macrozamia Moorei
3. Fruits of Cynomelra cauliflora
4. Bark covered with lichen (from Mr. Dyer)
5. Fruits of Arceola esculenta
6. Eighteen diagrams (Dodel Port)

---

May 4th Mr. J. Batey (Student)
St. Johns College
Battersea

Portion of stem of Sugar Cane

---

June 14th G. C. Walton Esqre
Public Library & Museum
Folkestone

1. Fruits of Pithecolobium Aubletii
2. Section of a palm stem
3. Fruits of Sapindus trifoliatus
4. " " Carinana Keigua, Trinidad
5. " " Xylopia Aethiopica
6. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
7. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
8. Cones of Cedrus Deodara
9. Seeds " Strychnos nux-vomica
10. Flowers " Delphinium Zalil
11. Thé de bel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
12. Cones of Pinus excelsa, 13 Cones of Tsuga canadensis
13. Rassaba fibre prepared for brush-making

---

June 21st 1889.

H. R. Coombs
Immanuel Church Schools
Streatham Common, S.W.

Cones of Tsuga Carolinian
The de Kel Dagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
Seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium
Zalil flowers (Delphinium Zalil)
New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
Portion of fruit of Ochroma Lagopus)
Four samples of Potatoes (sliced &c) prepared by Chollet's patent Process.

---

September 16th Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square. W.C.

Block of wood of Cellis cinnamomea, Ceylon.

---

September 20th M. Fawcett Esqre
Botanical Dept. Jamaica

Sample of "fine old South American A.O. Coca quills sold for the French market for making wine".

---

" 28th F. Oliver Esqre
University College
London.

Fruits of Eucalyptus macrocarpa,
" Banksia ornata,

---

September 25th 1859.

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

Four cases containing 139 glass jars, old Museum stock.

---

October 2nd E. B. Tylor Esqre F.R.S.
Museum House, Oxford

Small samples of the following woods:-

1. Bambusa arundinacea, Dehra Dun.
2. B. Nutans, "
3. B. polymorpha, Toungoo.
4. B. Tulda, Bengal
5. Dendrocalamus Brandisii, Toungoo.
6. D. Hamiltonii, Darjeeling.
7. D. membranacea, Toungoo.
8. Gigantochloa macrostachya, "

---

October 5th Prof. J. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

Two diagrams, viz. Coco de Mer (Lodoicea Seychellarum) and Date palm (Phœnix dactylifera)

---

" 8th F. B. Hogarth Esqre
G. W. Railway Works
Swindon.

One case containing specimens of wood of the following:-

1. Wood of Jacquinia armillaris.
2. " " Nyssa multiflora.
3. " " Parkinsonia microphylla.
4. " " Ficus arborea.

October 5th 1884

T. C. Hogarth Esqr. cont.

5. Wood of Kalmia latifolia
6. " " Abies Engelmanni
7. " " Pyrus americana
8. Catalpa speciosa
9. " " Juniperus occidentalis
10. " Aporosa frutescens
11. " " Quercus salicina
12. " " Platanus occidentalis
13. " " Liquidambar Styraciflua
14. " " Platanus orientalis.
15. " " Ficus aurea.
16. " " F. pedunculata.
17. " " Cedrela Toona
18. " " Terminalia tomentosa
19. " " Juniperus occidentalis
20. " " Lysiloma Sabicu
21. " " Pinus bahamensis
22. " " Genipa clusiifolia
23. " " Nectandra Willdenoviana
24. " " Ardisia Pickeringii
25. " " Diphysis salicifolia
26. " " Xanthoxylum Pterota
27. " " Lysiloma latisiliqua
28. " " Petitia domingensis
29. " " Bumelia alba
30. " " Byrsonima lucida
31. " " Chrysobalanus Icaco
32. " " Fraxinus americana (2 pieces)
33. " " F. sambucifolia
34. " " Eucalyptus globulus
35. " " Sequoia sempervirens
36. Brazilette wood (Peltophorum Linnei)
37. Andaman Bullet wood (Mimusops littoralis)
38. Wood of Ratonia apetala
39. " " Juniperus barbadensis
40. " " Ilex aquifolium
41. " " Crataegus oxyacantha
42. " " Populus nigra.
43. " " Alnus glutinosa.
44. " " Acacia homalophylla.
45. " " Brosimum Aubletii
46. " " Celtis mississipiensis (2 pieces)
47. " " Carya aquatica
48. " " Juglans regia (2 pieces)
49. " " Coffea arabica
50. " " Calophyllum tomentosum
51. " " Usimina triloba
52. " " Quercus thalassica
53. " " Q. lissa
54. " " Q. bambusaefolia
55. " " Q. championi
56. " " Q. Harlandi
57. " " Q. incana
58. " " Leucadendron argenteum
59. " " Laplacea Haematoxylon
60. " " Attalea Cohune
61. " " Erythrina umbrosa
62. " " Odina Wodier
63. " " Fagus Cunninghami
64. " " Paulownia imperialis
65. " " Udina cordifolia
66. " " Rhus cotinoides
67. " " Pyrus communis

October 5th 1889.

F. C. Hogarth Esqre cont.

68. Wood of Crataegus oxyacantha
69. " " Ulmus campestris
70. " " Cerasus vulgaris
71. " " Quercus Robur
72. " " Carpinus Betulus
73. " " Fraxinus excelsior
74. " " Fagus sylvatica

} Seasoned by Mr E. B. Green's patent process.

---

" 18th Messrs Ide & Christie
72 Mark Lane, E.C.

Two samples of the fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, G. Don var. albicans, one sample prepared by retting, the other by scraping.

---

November 5th H. Watling Esqre
Cottingham
Uppingham, Rutland.

Small box containing the following:-

1. Zahil flowers (Delphinium Zahil)
2. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.)
3. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
4. Resin " Canarium strictum
5. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum)
6. Manna from Alhagi maurorum
7. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
8. Gum " Cochlospermum gossypium
9. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
10. Thé de Bel Pagh (Vaccinium Arctostaphylos)
11. Bábul bark (Adansonia digitata)
12. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera)
13. Piece of Sugar Cane (Saccharum officinarum)

January 15th 1890.

Henric B. Murray Esqre
London Chamber of Commerce
Botolph House, Eastcheap. E.C.

One case containing the following collection of Indian fibres &c.

1. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote.
2. " " " " , Garhwal.
3. " " " " , Gardaspur.
4. " " " " , Godaveri, Madras.
5. " " " , Kangra.
6. " " " " , Bombay
7. " " " " , Jullundur
8. " " " " , Hoshiarpur
9. Cocoa nut coir, Bombay.
10. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, Bombay.
11. Fibre of Cocos nucifera, Madras.
12. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
13. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Ramrup. Assam.
14. Fibre from sheath of Caryota urens, Bombay.
15. Jute Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Ramdarhat, Bengal.
16. " " " " " , " Rajgange, "
17. " " " " " , " Pubna, "
18. " " " " " , " Gosaingunge, "
19. " " " " " , " Gourepuri, "
20. " " " " " , " Narainguge, "
21. " " " " , from Delhi
22. " " " " , var. Fakeerguge, Bengal.
23. " " " " " , " Nathpore, "
24. " " " " " , " Meshta, "
25. " " " " " , " Gonore-tolah, "
26. " " " " " , " Dausee, "
27. " " " " " , " Serajgunge, "

January 15th 1890.

London Chamber of Commerce contd

28. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis. var. Godhadhar-indranarain Bengal.
29. " " " " Lalmonirhat, "
30. " " " " Maldah, "
31. " " " " Shumbogunge, "
32. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
33. " " " Lucknow.
34. Fibre from leafstalk of Cocos nucifera, 24-Pergunas, Bengal.
35. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam.
36. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay.
37. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow.
38. Silk cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Salem.
39. " " " Kamrup
40. " " " S. Canara.
41 " " " Lucknow.
42. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
43. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "
44. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
45. Fibre " Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
46. " " A. vivipara, " " "
47. " " A. " " Seebpore
48. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh.
49. " " A. " var Mauritius, Hazaribagh.
50. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
51. Roots " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal.
52. " " A. " Kistna.
53. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay.
54. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
55. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh.
56. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
57. Flax, " " "
58. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Isds

January 15th 1890.

London Chamber of Commerce cont.

59. Fibre of Sterculia villosa, Bamonpukri Range.
60. Bark " Maoukia Pujja, Kamrup.
61. Halt stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
62. " " Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
63. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.

---

January 15th Messrs Ide & Christie
72 Mark Lane. E.C.

One case containing the following collection of Indian fibres &c.

1. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh.
2. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
3. Flax " " " "
4. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Isds
5. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamonpukri Range
6. Bark " Maoukia Pujja, Kamrup.
7. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal
8. " " " " " Gosaingunge, "
9. " " " " " Gourepuri, "
10. " " " " " Naraingunge, "
11. " " " " from Delhi
12. " " " " var. Fakeergunge, Bengal
13. " " " " " Nathpore, "
14. " " " " " Meshta, "
15. " " " " " Gonore-tolah, "
16. " " " " " Dasee, "
17. " " " " " Serajgunge, "
18. " " " " " Godhadhar-indranarain Bengal
19. " " " " " Lal moneerhat "
20. " " " " " Maldah.
21. " " " " " Shumbogunge.
22. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow

January 15th 1890.

Messrs Ide & Christie cont.d

23. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
24. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
25. Fibre " Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
26. " " A. vivipara, " "
27. " " A. " , " , Seebpore
28. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh
29. " " A. " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh.
30. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
31. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay.
32. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
33. Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
34. " " " , South Malabar, Madras.
35. " " " , Lucknow
36. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Calcutta.
37. " " , Garhwal.
38. " " , Gardaspur.
39. " " , Godaveri, Madras.
40. " " , Kangra.
41. " " , Bombay.
42. " " , Jullundur.
43. " " , Hoshiarpur.
44. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
45. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, Bombay.
46. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Madras.
47. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
48. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam.
49. Fibre from sheath of Caryota urens, Bombay.
50. Jute Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadarhat, Bengal.
51. " " " " , Rajgange, "
52. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
53. " " " , Lucknow.

January 15th 1890

Mesrs Ede & Christie cont.

34. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam.
35. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera, 24 Parganas, Bengal.
36. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay
37. Cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Kurnool

---

January 15th. G. C. Walton Esqre
Public Library & Museum
Folkestone

One case containing the following:-

1 + 2. Samples of paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea.
3. Fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris.
4. " " Coco de mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)
5. Fruits " Banksia ornata
6. " " Eucalyptus macrocarpa
7. Flowers of Phog (Calligonum polygonoides)
8. Ropes made of the fibre of Butea frondosa
9. Pods of Acacia arabica
10. " " A. catechu
11. Cutch (A. Catechu)
12. Gum of A. Arabica
13. Kino from Butea frondosa
14 Seeds of Moringa pterygosperma.
15. Hinoola polytricha, New Zealand
16. Leaves of Pinus australis, N. Carolina, used for matmaking.
17. Bark, fibre and fabrics from Boehmeria nivea
18. Block of sugar from Acer saccharinum, N. America.
19. Sample " Pine wool matting (Pinus australis) N. Carolina.
20. Dried specimen of coffee arabica
21. Sample of coffee (Coffea arabica) Travancore.
22. Seeds " Theobroma cacao, British Guiana.
23. Wood " " " , Java.

January 15th 1890.

G. C. Walton Esqre

24. Wood of coffea arabica, Alladeira
25. Powdered potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co. Patent process
26. Sliced " " "
27. & 28. Strips " " " (2 samples)
29. Granulated chicory (Cichorium Intybus)
30. Roasted " "
31. Ground " "
32. Chicory nibs "
33. Gab fruits (Diospyros embryopteris)
34. Portion of plant of Myrtus nummularia
35. Portions of plants of Azorella selago.
36. Dittany of Crete, Origanum Dictamnus
37. Jalap root, Ipomœa Purga)
38. Fruits of Gardenia Thunbergia
39. Roots of Moringa pterygosperma
40. Gum of Odina Wodier
41. Roots of Cynoglossum officinale
42. Acorns (Quercus placentaria)
43. Cone of Pinus canariensis
44. Piassava fibre (Attalea funifera) Bahia.
45. Spathe, spadix & fruit of Manicaria Plukinetii, Guatemala.
46. Large yellow and black Soy beans (Glycine Soja)
47. Lozenge Gambier (Uncaria Gambier)
48. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras.
49. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh
50. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur, Madras.
51. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Nagpore.
52. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard., Saharunpore
53. " " A. vivipara, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
54. Roots " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
55. " " " " , Kistna, Madras.

January 15th 1890.

G. C. Walton Esq^re. cont^d.

56. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
57. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
58. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
59. " " " , Garhwal
60 " " " , Bombay
61 Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, "
62. Coir, Cocos nucifera, "
63. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow
64 Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup, Assam (2 samples)
65. Paper from " " , Lucknow
66. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Nellore

---

January 15th

Dr. Schomburgk
Botanic Garden
Adelaide

One case containing the following:-

1. Stems of Ischaemum angustifolium, Lucknow.
2. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, " "
3. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
4. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
5. " " A. vivipara, " " , "
6. " " A. " " " , Seebpore
7. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh
8. " " A. " var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
9. Roots " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal.
10. " " A. " , Kistna, Madras
11. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
12. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
13. " " , Lucknow.
14. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
15. Fibre " Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote

January 15th 1890

Dr Schomburgk cont.

16. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Garhwal.
17. " " " , Gardaspur.
18. " " " , Godaveri, Madras.
19. " " " , Bombay.
20. " " " , Jullundur.
21. " " " , Hoshiarpur.
22. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Bombay
23 " " " Madras.
24. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
25. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Ramrup, Assam. (2 samples)
26. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadar hat, Bengal.
27. " " " , " Rajganje, "
28. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
29. " " " , Lucknow.
30. Paper from " " , " .
31. Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Ganjam
32. Roots of C. piphegus americanus
33. Fruits " Solanum insidiosum
34. Cones " Pinus bahamensis.
35. Cigarette wrappers made of the split leaf of Nipa fruticans.
36. Cones of Leucadendron argenteum.
37. Gamboge seeds
38. Resin of Dammara australis.
39. Root bark of Datisca cannabina
40. Fignut fruit (Chailletia toxicaria)
41. Fruit of Crescentia sp.
42. " " C. alata
43. Fruits " Solanum aculeatissimum
44. Seeds " Pentaclethra filamentosa
45. " " Carapa guianensis
46. Fruit " Kigelia sp. W. Africa.

January 15th 1890.

Dr Schomburgk cont'd

47. Fruits of Dillenia indica
48. Fruit " Crescentia cucurbitina.
49. Sample " Birch bark
50. Immature fruits of Thespesia populnea.
51. Fruit of Tanacium Jaroba
52. Door-mat made of husk of Zea Mays
53 + 54. Two hanging bags of Birch bark ornamented with Porcupine quills?
55 + 56. Two baskets made of split wood, probably Fraxinus americana.
57 + 58. Two baskets made of split wood, probably Poplar
59 – 62. Four samples of paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea.
63. Sample of Yerba (Ilex paraguariensis)
64. Flowers " Cedrela Toona
65. Various samples of Jute Cords + twines
66. Wood of Erythrina aurantiaca, Fernando do Noronha
67. " " Psychotria insulana, "
68. " " Croton odoratus, "
69. " " Cordia globosa, "
70. " " Jatropha Pohliana, "
71. " " Bignonia rosea alba "
72. " " Capparis cynophallophora, "
73. " " Jacquinia armillaris, "
74. " " Bumelia fragrans, "
75 + 76 Two samples of seed of Feuillea cordifolia
77. Seeds of Cucumis sativus, India.
78. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Lagos.
79. Fibre from Arum Colocasia, Mauritius.
80. Raw Silk of Bombyx Mori, Burma.
81. Gum of Odma Wodier
82 Cuticle of leaf of Raphia? vinifera

January 15th 1890

Dr. Schomburgk contd

83. Bark of Daphne gnidium
84. Fibre of Musa sp. near M. textilis, Malacca.
85. Seeds of Styphis spicigera
86. Fruits " Mylopia æthiopica
87. bone " Pinus Montezuma
89. Paper made from fibre of Lasiosiphon eriocephalus
90. Bark of Cinnamomum cassia
91. Unknown wood from Somali coast – It affords a very poisonous Alkali known as Wabaine
92. Dried specimens of Rheum australe
93 & 94. Two samples of Corean Ginseng
95. Fruits of Cynometra ramiflora
96. Bark of Piptadenia macrocarpa
97. Congo ball rubber from Landolphia
98. Fruit of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)
99. Gum from Anacardium occidentale
100. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides.
101 Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Madras.
102. Kino, Butea frondosa, Deccan.
103. Wood of Acacia Catechu, Burma.
104. Pods of A. arabica, Niger
105. Ptineola polytricha, New Zealand
106. Wooden model of a fish spear from N. America.
107. Mat made of split stems of Bambusa Balcoa
108. Sample of Pine wool matting (Pinus australis) N. America
109 & 110 Two bobbins with Jute Yarn
111. Gum resin of Balsamodendron Roxburghii
112. Fruit of Simaba cedron
113. Gum " Terminalia belerica
114. Seeds " Amomum Danielli.
115. Fruits " Terminalia Catappa.

January 15th 1890

Dr. Schomburgk cont.

116. Ball of Cearà Rubber (Manihot Glaziovii)
117. Pods of Gymnocladus chinensis
118. Pods " Gleditschia sinensis
119. Fibre " Ficus Rumphii, Burma
120. Cigarettes made of Tobacco inclosed in the leaf of Diospyros tomentosa.
121-124. Four samples of Potatoes prepared by Chollet 46a Patent process
125 Roasted Chicory root, 126. Ground Chicory root, 127. Chicory Pills. 128. Gal Fruits, Diospyros embryopteris.
129. Roots of Chiococca anguifuga
130. Portion of plant of Myrtus nummularia
131. Portions of plants of Azorella Selago
132. Dittany of Crete, Origanum Dictamnus
133. Acorns " Quercus prachy-phylla
134. " " 2. lanceolata
135. " " 2. incana
136. Gambier (Uncaria Gambier) Singapore
137. Fruits of Cochroma Lagopus, Jamaica
138. Roots " Asarum Canadense
139. Stigmata of Maize, U.S. America
140. Leaves of Winter Green, Gaultheria procumbens
141. " " Diospyros tomentosa, Bombay
142. Shirkhist or Manna Cotoneaster sp, Afghanistan.
143. Fruits of Amomum Melegueta
144. Cone of Araucaria brasiliensis, Brazil
145. Pods " Dichrostachys platycarpa, S. Leone.
146. Fruits " Bombax Jenmani, B. Guiana.
147. " " Piper Clusii, Cent. Africa.
148. Mezzotype view in Bot. Garden, Castleton, Jamaica.
149. Photograph of Hyophorbe amaricaulis

January 15th 1890.

Dr Schomburgh

150. Photograph of group of Pinus pinea
151. Portrait of M. L. van Houtte
152. Photo. of Sacred Bo Tree, Ficus religiosa
153. " " Plantain
154. " " Silk Cotton Tree
155. " " Liberian Coffee Tree
156. " " Cocculus macrocarpus, Peradeniya
157. " " Thunbergia lauritolia, "
158. Oil painting of Banana fruits
159. Portrait of R. Dodoens
160. Litho. plate of Juniperus occidentalis
161. Photo. of Cocus gigantens
162. " " Roots of Rhizophora mucronata
163. " " Ficus populnea
164. " " Oreodoxa regia, Florida.
165. Engraving of Kittool Palm
166. " " Caryota urens.
167. Photo. of Date Palm, Phœnix sylvestris
168. Litho. of Traveller's Tree, Ravenala madagascariensis
169. Photo " tree of Bombax malabaricum, Peradeniya.
170 " " " Pterocarpus indicus, "
171-173. Three photos. Views in Botanic Garden Calcutta

---

January 17th Prof. Bernardin (Received Jan. 1890. [Dr Ernst, Packet of Studies])
Conservateur du Musee de Maison de Melle
Gand, Belgium.

Two boxes containing the following collection of specimens:-
1. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras.
2. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish.
3. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Unantapur, Madras.
4. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.

January 14th 1890.

Prof. Bernardin cont^d

5. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Nagpore
6. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Ids
7. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamonpukri range
8. Half stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
9. " " Saccharum Sara, "
10. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal
11. " " " , " Gosaingunge, "
12. " " " , " Gourepuri, "
13. " " " , " Naraingunge, "
14. " " " , " Nathpore, "
15. " " " , " Godhadhar-indranarain, Bengal.
16. " " " , " Jamadar hat. "
17. " " " , " Rajgange "
18. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
19. " " , Garhwal
20. " " , Gardaspur
21. " " , Bombay
22. " " , Jullundar
23. " " , Hoshiarpur
24. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
25. Cocoa nut coir " " "
26. Fibrous portion of stem of Carpota urens, "
27. Fibre of Cocos nucifera, Madras
28. Spathes " " , Bombay
29. Mudar Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
30 & 31. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup (2 specimens)
32. Paper from " " , Lucknow
33. Bark of " " , "
34. Silk cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Bellary
35. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
36. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "

January 14th 1890

Prof. Bernardin cont^d

37. Culms of Cyperus Rangorei, Aistna, Madras.
38. Fibre . Agave Americana, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
39. " " A. vivipara, " , Seebpore
40. " " A. " , " , Saharunpore
41. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh
42 Roots . Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
43 " " A. " , Aistna, Madras
44 Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
45 Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
46. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa
47. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Ramrup.
47 " , " , Lucknow.
48. Creosote plant, Larrea mexicana
49. Bamboo receptacle into which the varnish flows from incisions made in the stems of Rhus vernicifera
50. Spathe Spadix and fruit of Manicaria Plukenetii, Guatemala.
51. Portions of plant of Azorella selago, Crozets.
52. Leaves of Yucca filifera, Monterey, Mexico
53-58. Six views from a Mountain Estate in Ceylon.
59. Roots of Gentiana Saponaria
60. Gum . Cochlospermum Gossypium
61 Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
62. Bark of Liriodendron tulipifera
63. Fibre " Behmeria Nivea
64. Seeds " Brassica Juncea
65. Flowers " Delphinium Zalil.
66. Gum " Chloroxylon Swietenia
67. Roots " Veronica Virginica
68. Cuticle of the leaf of Raphia vinifera
69. Pods of Acacia arabica.
70. Bhang, Cannabis sativa.

January 15th 1890.

Prof. Bernardin cont.

71. Fruits of Xylopia æthiopica
72. Roasted chicory root
73. chicory tubs.
74. Negro Head rubber, Hevea brasiliensis
75. Washed rolled Para rubber, "
76. Gambia Negger " , Landolphia
77. Mozambique Sausage, " , "
78. Congo Ball, " , "
79. Wood of Udina cordifolia
80. Fruit " coco de mer, Lodoicea seychellarum.
81. Fruits " Banksia ornata
82. Cashew nuts, Anacardium occidentale
83. Gum from do.
84. Mango Starch
85. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
86. Pods " Acacia catechu
87. " " Canadulia obtusifolia
88. Gum " Acacia Arabica
89. Kino " Butea frondosa, Tradancore
90. Rope " Banana fibre
91. Matting made of Pine Wool, Pinus australis, N. Carolina.
92. Hirneola polytricha
93-96. Four samples of paper of Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea.
97. Sample of cocoa nut Cori, Lagos
98. Malaing fibre, Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
99. Do hné " , Streblus asper, "
100. Raw Silk, Bombyx mori
101. Gum of Udina Wodier
102. Mat made of husks of Zea Mays
103. Seeds of Mucuna sp.
104. Gum " Buchanania latifolia

January 17th 1890

Prof. Bernardin cont'd

105. Engraving of Crotalaria juncea
106. Bottle of Burmese Lacquer, Melanorrhoea usitata
107. Pods . Pithecolobium altissimum
108. . . Cichrostachys platycarpa
109. . . Bauhinia reticulata
110 Sarawak Illipe nuts
111. Cones of Tsuga Caroliniana.
112. Leaves . Erythroxylon monogynum.
113. Lac from Zizyphus vulgaris
114. Gum of Anogeissus latifolia
115. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
116. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
117. Jatropha glandulifera, drug.
118. Flowers of Cedrela Toona.
119. Seeds . Peucedanum graveolens.
120. Fruits . Piper clusii
121. . . Cordia Myxa.
122. . . Eucalyptus macrocarpa
123. Wood . Odina Wodier
124. Stems . Square-stemmed Bamboo, Bambusa quadrangularis,
125. Japan Wax, Rhus succedanea.
126. Fabric made of the fibre of Cyphophus macrocephala, Fiji
127. Manac, Euterpe oleracea? (spadix) Chaguana
128 Fruits of Hexalobus senegalensis
128. Woods . Asimina triloba
129-132. Four samples of Potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co
133. Portions of plant of Myrtus nummularia
134. Sliced root of Moringa pterygosperma
135. Fruits of Euxiderxylon Zwageri
136. Hooly powder
137. Biennial Henbane, Hyoscyamus niger. 1889.

January 17th 1890

Prof. Bernardin cont.

138. Rod of Oroxylum indicum
139. Akilbir, Datisca cannabina, cf. India
140. Gambier, Uncaria Gambier, Bombay.

---

January 17th Prof. J. W. Van Leden
Colonial Museum
Haarlem, Holland

Two boxes containing the following

1. Cigarettes made of Tobacco enclosed within the leaf of Diospyros tomentosa?
2. Fibre of Ficus Rumphii, Burma
3-6 Four samples of paper of Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea
7. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Lagos.
8. Malaing fibre, Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma
9. On hné fibre, Sterculus asper
10. Mat made of the husks of Zea Mays
11. Bark of Odina Wodier
12. Bottle of Burmese lacquer, Melanorrhoea usitata
13. Gum " Odina Wodier
14. Raw Silk, Bombyx Mori
15. Flowers of Delphinium Zalil
16. Gum of Lechlospermum Gossypium
17. Fibre " Boehmeria Rugosa
18. Sarawak Illipe nuts
19. Leaves of Erythroxylon monogynum
20. Gum of Anogeissus latifolia
21. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
22. Seeds of Strychnos nux vomica
23. " " Peucedanum graveolens
24. Roots " Veronica Virginica
25. Seeds " Pentaclethra macrophylla

January 17th 1890

Prof. F.W. Van Eeden cont.

26. Bark of Daphne Gnidium
27. Fibre " Musa sp. near M. textilis, Malacca.
28. Salep, Orchis spp.
29. Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica
30. Wood " Cotton arabica
31. Gum " Odina Wodier
32-33 Two samples of Potatoes prepared by Chollet 16th patent process.
34-36 Three " " Chicory
37. Leaves of Odina Wodier
38. Foliage of Biennial Henbane, Hyoscyamus niger, 1883
39. Gambia Nigger rubber, Landolphia,
40. Congo Ball " , " ,
41. Mozambique Sausage, " , " ,
42. West Indian " , Castilloa elastica
43. Madagascar " , Vahea
44. Roots of Fibraurea tinctoria, Singapore
45. Fruits " Banksia ornata
46. Cashew Nuts, Anacardium occidentale
47. Gum from " "
48. Black Varnish, Semecarpus, Ceylon
49. Marking nuts, S. Anacardium
50. Basket made of split wood of Acacia dealbata
51. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
52. Pods " Acacia Catechu
53. Kino from Butea frondosa, Lucknow.
54. Terra Japonica, Uncaria Gambier
55. Hirneola polytricha, New Zealand.
56-58 Three samples of fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Queensland
59. Pine wool matting, Pinus australis, N. Carolina
60. Fruits of Cochlospermum Gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras
61. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandeish.

January 17th 1870

Prof. F. W. Van Eeden cont^d

62. Fruits of Erodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur
63. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur, Cent. Prov. India
64. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Isds
65. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamanpukri range
66. Halt stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
67. " " Saccharum Sara, "
68. Jute, Corchorus olitorius and C. capsularis, var. Gosaingunge, Bengal
69. " " " , " Goutepuri, "
70. " " " , " Nathpore, "
71. " " " , " Godhadhar-indranarain, Bengal
72. " " " , " Gonore-tolah.
73. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
74. " " , Garhwal
75. " " , Gardaspur
76. " " , Kangra
77. " " , Bombay
78. " " , Jullundur
79. " " , Hoshiarpur
80. " Cocos nucifera, Madras
81. Coir, " , Bombay
82. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, "
83. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow
84. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay
85. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera, Kamrup
86. " " " " , Burma
87. " " " " , Lucknow
88. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadarhat
89. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow
90. Cotton from Bombax malabaricum, S. Arcot
91. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
92. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "

January 17th 1890

Prof. F. W. Van Eeden

93. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
94. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
95. " A. vivipara, " , "
96. " A. " , " , Seebpore.
97. " A. americana, Hazaribagh
98. " A. " , (var. Mauritius) Hazaribagh.
99. Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
100. " A. " , Kistna, Madras.
101. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
102. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur
103. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa.
104. Silk cotton from B. " , Kamrup.
105. " B. " , Lucknow

---

February 10th

Prof. I. B. Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box containing the following specimens:

1. Fruits of Ficus pumila, Formosa
2. Portrait " Louis van Houtte
3. Cones " Pinus excelsa, Kangra, Punjab.
4. " " P. insignis, California
5. Fruits " Banksia ornata, Wimmera, Victoria
6. " " Pandanus labyrinthicus, Buitenzorg.
7. Spadix " Anchistrophyllum secundiflorum, Niger Expedition
8. Acorns of Quercus Eichleri, Sumatra
9. Six lobed fruit of Coco de Mer, Lodoicea seychellarum.
10. Plant of Vellozia variabilis, Brazil.

---

February 13th 1890

Prof. J. C. Bower, M.A., F.L.S.
University
Glasgow

1 box containing the following:-

1. Section of stem of Macrozamia Moorei
2. Fruits . Ficus pumila
3. " . Cochlospermum Gossypium
4. " . Eriodendron anfractuosum
5. Cones . Pinus Lambertiana, Stupch. Dr. Henry
6. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum
7. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
8. Galls . Pistacia vera, Coll. Aitchison
9. Creosote plant, Larrea mexicana.

---

February 17th (For Jamaica Exhibition) W. Fawcett Esqre F.L.S. Director, Public Gardens & Plantations Kingston, Jamaica

(Cp. Obre 16th Southampton)

By Goods Train

One box containing the following:-

1. Mat made of culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tanjore
2. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
3. " " A. " for mats, Tanjore
4. " " A. vivipara, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
5. " " A. " , " , Seebpore
6. " " A. americana, Hazaribagh.
7. " " A. " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh.
8. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
9. Kooh " Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal.
10. " " A. " , Kistna, Madras.
11. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay.
12. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
13. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa.

February 17th 1890

Jamaica Exhibition cont'd

14. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Ramrup.
15. " , " , Palghat.
16. " , " , Lucknow.
17. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
18. Fibre Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote.
19. " " " " , Garhwal.
20. " " " " , Gurdaspur.
21. " " " " , Godaveri.
22. " " " " , Kangra.
23. " " " " , Bombay.
24. " " " " , Jullundur.
25. " " " " , Hoshiarpur.
26. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
27. Coir, " , "
28. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, "
29. Fibre of Cocos nucifera, Madras
30. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
31. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
32-33. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera, Ramrup (2 samples)
34. " " " , Burma.
35. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh
36. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur.
37. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
38. Flax " " , "
39. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Islands
40. " " Sterculia villosa, Ramonfukri range
41. Bark " Maouka Puya, Ramrup.
42. Half stalk of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
43. " Saccharum Sara, "
44. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, "
45. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "

February 14th 1890

Jamaica Exhibition cont.

46. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Pubna, Bengal.
47. " , " " , " Gosaingunge, "
48. " , " " , " Gouripuri, "
49. " , " " , " Haraingunge, "
50. " , " " , " Jakergunge, "
51. " , " " , " Nathpore, "
52. " , " " , " Meshla, "
53. " , " " , " Gonore-tolah, "
54. " , " " , " Daisee, "
55. " , " " , " Serajgunge, "
56. " , " " , " Goolhadhar-indranarain, "
56. " , " " , " Lal Moneerhat, Bengal.
57. " , " " , " Maldah, "
58. " , " " , " Shumbogunge, "
59. " , " " , from Delhi.
60. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras
61. Mat made of split stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpore.
62. " " " Bambusa Baleeoa, Maldah
63. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tanjore
64. Mat made of culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras.
65. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow.
66. Paper from " " , "
67. Fibre from sheath of Caryota urens, Bombay
68. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Jamadar-hat
69. " " " , " Rajmehal
70. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera, 24 Parganas, Bengal.
71. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay.
72. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Royal Bot. Gard. Saharpore
73. Silk cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Nilgiris
74. Stick of Caryota urens, Bombay (handle for balance)
75. Bundle of stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpur, India.

Also a package containing stems of Arundo Karka from Faridpur.

February 24th 1890

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

A small box containing a sample of "Cotton seed Lard", a mixture of Cotton seed oil and Beef suet.

---

The Provost
University of Pennsylvania
c/o Messrs E. A. Bailey & Co
Custom House Brokers
Philadelphia. U.S.A.

Box containing the following specimens:

1. Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica
2. Gum of Calophyllum inophyllum
3. Roasted Chicory & Chicory Nibs
5. Gab fruits Diospyros embryopteris
6. Gambier Uncaria Gambier
7. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
8. Kamala powder, Mallotus philippinensis
9. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides
10. Pods of Acacia Catechu
11. Hirneola polytricha
12. Fruits of Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot.
13. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh
14. Fruits of Eriodendron anfractosum, Anantapur
15. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur
16. Flax " " " "
17. Fibre of Musa textilis, Andaman Isds
18. " " Sterculia villosa, Camonpukki range
19. Half stuff of Schœnus angustifolium, Lucknow
20. " " Saccharum Sara
21. Stipa tenacissima
22. Sample of New Zealand Flax as imported
23. Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius, Hooghly.

March 3rd 1890

University of Pennsylvania cont^d

24. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera
25. Kino, Butea frondosa
26. Resin of Canarium strictum
27. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium
28. Zahl flowers, Delphinium Zahil
29. Thog flowers, Calligonum polygonoides
30. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum
31. Candles made of Piney tallow, Vateria indica
32-34. Three samples of paper made from Broussonetia papyrifera, Corea
35. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis var. Rubra, Bengal
36. " " " " Gosaingunge, "
37. " " " " Gourepore, "
38. " " " " Narainganj, "
39. " " " " Jakeerganj, "
40. " " " " Nathpore, "
41. " " " " Meshta, "
42. " " " " Gonore-tolah, "
43. " " " " Daisee, "
44. " " " " Serajganj, "
45. " " " " Muldah, "
46. " " " " Lal moneerhat, "
47. " " " " Shumbogunge, "
48. " " " " Jamalar-hat, "
49. " " " " Rajganj, "
50. " " " " From Delhi, "
51. Bottle of varnish from Melanorrhoea usitata, Burma
52. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, "
53. " " " " , Lucknow
54 + 55 " " " " , Kamrup
56. Paper from " " , Lucknow
57. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa

March 3rd 1890

University of Pennsylvania cont'd

58. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera 24 Parganas, Bengal
59. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Goladeri.
60. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Madras.
61. Mudar Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
62. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
63. Cones of Picea Davidiana.

---

March 18th Dr. J. Olver

University College, London.

1. Fruit of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)
2. Cone of Pinus khasyana
3. Fruits of Garcinia sp. Siam
4. " " Gambia Mahogany tree (Khaya senegalensis)
5. Drupes " Pandanus odoratissimus, China
6. Cone of Pinus Apacahuite, Isle of Man

---

April 24th J. H. Maiden Esqre

Curator and Secretary

Technological & Industrial Museum

Sydney, N. S. Wales

(c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G. 5 Westminster Chambers Victoria Street S.W.)

One case containing the following:—

1. Cones of Picea Davidiana
2. Cones of Pinus sp. China, Coll. Dr. Henry
3. Shoes made of fibre of Tilia sp. Ichang.
4. Bark of Shuartia, Ichang.
5. Fibre of Tilia sp. Ichang.
6. Cones of Pinus Armandi, China
7. Bark " Cinnamomum Tamala.
8. Cones " Pinus Bungeana, China
9. " " P. Massoniana
10. Rhizome of Coptis Teeta, Assam, Dr. Henry.

April 24th 1890.

J. H. Maiden Esq. cont.

11. Shells and Hollow Bamboo used in China for collecting the Varnish from Rhus vernicifera
12. Candles made of Varnish seed oil (Rhus vernicifera) Ichang.
13. Galls of Rhus semialata, Hupeh
14. Gamboge from Burma
15. Fruits of Garcinia Mangostana, Bombay
16. Mango butter G. " , Mangalore
17. St. Ignatius' beans, Strychnos Ignatii, Philippines
18. Bark of Strychnos Atherstonei Atherstonei, Natal
19. Fibre of Urena lobata, Lagos
20. " " Hibiscus cannabinus, Lagos
21. " " H. Sabdariffa, "
22. " " Sida cordifolia, "
23. " " S. carpinifolia, "
24. " " Honckenya ficifolia, "
25. Leaves " Menyanthes trifoliata
26. Roots " Gentiana punctata
27. " " G. lutea
28. False Angostura bark (Strychnos nux-vomica)
29. Roots of Gentiana Kurroo
30. Seeds " Bixa Orellana, Lagos
31. Fruit " Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum
32. Bark " Chione glabra, Trinidad
33. Dittany Crete, Origanum dictamnus
34. Miler Savory seed (Satureia montana)
35. Leaves of Satureia hortensis
36. " " Bataria multiflora
37. Patchouly, Pogostemon Patchouli
38. Catmint, Nepeta Cataria
39. Six small boxes made of Burmese Lacquer.
40. Cori, Cocos nucifera, Bombay.

April 24th 1890

J. H. Maiden Esq^re cont^d

41 Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, Bombay.
42. Fibre from Cocos nucifera, Madras
43. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
44. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay
45. Bark . Broussonetia papyrifera, Ramrup (2 samples)
46. " " " " , Burma
47. " " " " , Lucknow
48. Paper from " " " "
49. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay
50. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Tinnevelly.
51. Inner bark of " " , Bombay
52. " " " " , Khandwa
53 Silk Cotton " " , Ramrup
54. " " " , Lucknow
55. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, "
56. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, "
57. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Kistna, Madras
58. Mat made of split stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpur
59. " " " culms of Cyperus tegetum 24 Parganas, Bengal
60. " " " " C. Pangorei, Tanjore
61. " " " " C. tegetum, Midnapur
62. " " " " C. Pangorei, Tanjore
63. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard^n, Saharunpore
64. " " " " , Hazaribagh
65. " " " " var Mauritius, Hazaribagh
66. " " A. vivipara, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
67. " " A. " " , Seebpore
68. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
69 Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
70. " " A. " , Kistna, Madras
71. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.

April 24th 1890.

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.

72. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
73. Fruits . Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras.
74. Fibre . Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh
75. Fruits . Friodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur, Madras
76. Stems . Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur, C.P. Province
77. Flax " " " "
78. Fibre . Sterculia villosa, Bamunpukri range
79. Bark . Maoutia Puya, Kamrup.
80. Bast stuff of Aschæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
81. " " " Saccharum Sara, "
82. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis var. Pubra, Bengal
83. " " " " Gosaingunge, "
84. " " " " Gourepuri, "
85. " " " " Narainsunge, "
86. " " " " Hakeersunge, "
87. " " " " Causeo, "
88. " " " " Maldah, "
89. " " " " Jamadar-hat, "
90. " " " " Raigange, "
91. " " " from Delhi
92. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
93. " " " Garhwal
94. " " " Gardaspur.
95. " " " Godaveri, Madras
96. " " " Kangra.
97. " " " Bombay.
98. " " " Jullundur
99. " " " Hoshiarpur
100. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.

May 8th 1890.

M. Fodaro
University of Palermo
Italy.

Six permanent Photographs of the Royal Gardens, Kew.

---

May 12th

Dr J. Mac Leod
Director of the Botanic Garden
Ghent, Belgium.

The following fruits &c

1. Pods of Prosopis pubescens, Arizona.
2. Pod. Cassia Fistula, Assam.
3. Pods. Vigna Catiang, Trop. Africa.
4. Pod. Canavalia ensiformis, W. Africa.
5. Fruits. Detarium senegalense, Nupé.
6. " Oncoba spinosa, Niger.
7. Pods. Erythrina senegalensis, Niger.
8. " " Parkia biglobosa, "
9. Fruits. Samadera indica, E. Indies.
10. Cotton pods, W. Berar.
11. Fruits & seeds of Sterculia tomentosa, Niger.
12. Fruit of Gardenia anthrachosum, India.
13. Seeds of Calodendron capense, S. Africa.
14. Fruit of Hippocratea sp. Trinidad.
15. Seeds of Mesua ferrea, Nawap.
16. Fruits. Calophyllum inophyllum, Ceylon.
17. " Zizyphus vulgaris, Yarkand.
18. " Calophyllum tomentosum, Ceylon.
19. " Cochlospermum gossypium, Madras.
20. Pods. Cassia Sophera, India.

---

May 12th

Dr G. Brown Goode
U. S. National Museum
Washington, U. S. America

Per W. Wesley & Son, 28 Essex Street, Strand

One case containing the following:-

1. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
2. Fruits. Coco de Mer, Lodoicea sechellarum.
3. Bark. Chione glabra, Trinidad.
4. Wood. Raphia pubescens, Gaboon.
5. " Plectronia lucidum, Queensland.
6. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. sisalana, Bahames.
7. Flower heads of Spilanthes oleracea, Para.
8. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal.

May 12th 1890.

Dr. G. Brown Goode cont'd

9. Scrapings from stems and portions of leaves of Echinops cornigerus used as tinder in Leh.
10. Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris, Bombay.
11. Fruits . Lettia echinata, Bombay.
12. Root bark of Plumbago rosea, " "
13. Husked seeds of Benincasa cerifera,
14. Wild Chamomile, Matricaria flabrata, Cape
15. Roots of Plantago rosea, Madras.
16. Seeds of Lettia egyptiaca, Bombay.
17. Cowslip flowers, Primula veris, Britain.
18. Pale Rio Sahiwood, Terminalia (Buceda capitata)
19. Leaves of Hiromia elephantum, E. Indies
20. " " Murraya Kanigii, E. Indies.
21. Gum . Acacia arabica, Madras.
22. Dogwood (Bedfordia salicina) Tasmania.
23. Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
24. " " " Kistna, Madras.
25. Innerbark of Bombax malabaricum, Khandwa
26. " " " , Bombay.
27. Stems of Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur.
28. Flax " " " "
29. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup
30. " " " " , S. Coimbatore, Madras.
31. " " " " , Lucknow.
32. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa
33. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Sealcote
34. " " " , Garhwal
35. " " " , Gardaspur.
36. " " " , Godaveri, Madras
37. " " " , Kangra
38. " " " , Bombay.

May 12th 1890.

Dr G. Brown Goode and

39. Fibre of Crotalaria juncea, Jullundur.
40. " " " , Hoshiarpur.
41. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
42. Coir " " " "
43. Fibre of " " , Madras.
44. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow
45. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Namrup, Assam. (2 samples)
46. " " " , Burma.
47. " " , Lucknow.
48. Paper from " " " "
49. Fibre from leaf stalk of Cocos nucifera, 24 Parganas, Bengal.
50. Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum, N. Malabar
51. Cones of Picea Davidiana
52. Fruits. Magnolia sp. China. Coll. Dr Henry.
53. Cones. Picea sp. " "
54. Sandal made of the fibre of Tilia sp. Schang
55. Poison plant, Gastrolobium bilobum, W. Australia.
56. Sleeping mat of leaves of Pandanus, New Guinea.
57. Fruits of Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot. Madras
58. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh.
59. Fruits " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Anantapur.
60. Fibre " Musa textilis, Andaman Id.
61. " " Sterculia villosa, Ramonpukri range
62. Bark. Morocha Raya., Namrup
63. Half stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
64. " Saccharum Sara. "
65. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Nabna, Bengal
66. " " " " Jamadar-hat. "
67. " " " " Gourepari, "
68. " " " " Naraingunge, "
69. " " " " from Delhi.

May 12th 1890.

Dr G. Brown Goode cont.

70. Jute, Corchorus olitorius, & C. capsularis, var Fakeergunge Bengal
71. " " " " " Nathpore "
72. " " " " " Mesita "
73. " " " " " Rajgunge "
74. " " " " " Gonore-tolah "
75. " " " " " Baisee "
76. " " " " " Sirajgunge "
77. " " " " " Lal Moneerhat "
78. " " " " " Shumbogunge. "
79. Stems of Schæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
80. Split stems of Saccharum Sara "
81. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Madras.
82. Fibre " Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore
83. " " A. " , Hazaribagh
84. " " A. " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
85. " " A. vivipara, Bot. Gard, Saharunpore
86. " " A. " " , Sibpore
87. " " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.

---

June 4th The Under Colonial Secretary Brisbane, Queensland (For Queensland Museum) per Messrs Atkins & Nisbet 1 Water Lane Great Tower Street, E.C.

One case containing the following:-

1. Fruits of Lagerstrœmia lanceolata
2. Wood, Isatis tinctoria
3. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium
4. Root " Ventilago calyculata
5. Seeds " Buchanania angustifolia
6. Bark " Tsuga Mertensiana
7. Mocharus, Bombax malabaricum

June 4th 1890

Queensland Museum contd.

8. Seeds of Pennisetum typhoideum
9. Roots. Hydrastis canadensis
10. Prepared leaves of Pinus palustris for mat-making
11. Kino, Butea frondosa
12. Marking nut, Semecarpus Anacardium
13. Fibre of Boehmeria Puya
14. Sarawak Illipe nuts
15. Bark of Ilex verticillata
16. Model of Snake gourd, Trichosanthes anguina
17. Leaves. Erythrina monogynum
18. Lac from Zizyphus vulgaris
19. Tea, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos
20. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica.
21. Toon flowers, Cedrela Toona.
22. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides.
23. " Gnaphalium polycephalum
24. Kamala, Mallotus philippinensis
25. Sal resin, Shorea robusta
26. Gum from Dorema ammoniacum
27. Flowers of Delphinium Zalil.
28. Roots of Asparagus adscendens
29. Galls of Pistacia vera
30. Gum of Eucodendron glaucum
31. " . Chloroxylon Swietenia
32. Fibre. Corchorus olitorius
33. Gum. Melia Azadirachta
34. Three small mats made of Coir, Cocos nucifera
35. Portrait of L. van Houtte
36. Japan Wax, Rhus succedanea
37. Rope made of stems of Pteris aquilina
38. Seeds of Pentaclethra macrophylla.

June 4th 1890

Queensland Museum cont.

39. Bark of Daphne Gnidium
40. Fibre from Eriophorum vaginatum.
41. Seed pods of Wallaba Eperua falcata
42. Fruits of Xylopia æthiopica
43. Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia
44. Seeds of Treculia africana
45. Paper made of fibre of Lasiosiphon eriocephalus
46. " " Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea
47. " " Wild Rhea fibre
48. Coloured plate of Plumeria rubra
49. Photograph of Theobroma Cacao in fruit, Ceylon.
50. " " Cocoa nut palms
51. " " Talipot palm (Corypha umbraculifera)
52. Collection of photographs of plants in the Botanic Garden Peradeniya, Ceylon.
53. Photograph of Caryota ochlandra, Champora
54. Fibre of Urena lobata, Lagos.
55. " " Hibiscus cannabinus, Lagos
56. " " H. sabdariffa, "
57. Leaves of Menyanthes trifoliata
58. Root of Gentiana lutea.
59. Fogi fibre, Urena lobata.
60. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
61. Bark of Chione glabra, Trinidad
62. Wood of Carthamus umbellatum, Sainde.
63. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gabon.
64. " " Baphia pubescens, "
65. Porto Rico Satin wood, Terminalia [Bucida capitata]
66. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var Sisalana, Bahamas.
67. Flower heads of Spilanthes oleracea, Para.
68. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal.

June 4th 1890.

Queensland Museum cont'd

69. Scrapings from stems and portions of leaves of Echinops cornigerus used as binder in Lac.
70. Roots of Plantago rosea, Madras.
71. Flowers. Chrysanthemum rigidum, Ragusa.
72. Poleo, Mentha Pulegium, Chile
73. Green Ebony Chips, Brya Ebenus, W. Indies.
74. Seeds of Lagenaria vulgaris, Bombay.
75. Leaves. Feronia elephantum, E. Indies
76. Herb, Viola odorata, Calcutta.
77. Leaves of Murraya Koenigii, Saharunpore.
78. Bark " " " , India.
79. Gum. Feronia elephantum, N. Arcot.
80. Root bark of Toddalia aculeata, Madras.
81. Bark of Zanthoxylum fraxineum, N. America.
82. Stems. Linum usitatissimum, Rapporc.
83. Fibre. Crotalaria juncea, Kalcok.
84. " " " " , Garhwal.
85. " " " " , Gardaspur.
86. " " " " , Godaderi, Madras.
87. " " " " , Kangra.
88. " " " " , Bombay.
89. " " " " , Jullundur.
90. " " " " , Hoshiarpur.
91. Sheathing base of Cocos nucifera, Bombay
92. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Bombay
93. " " " , Madras
94. Fibrous portion of stem of Caryota urens, Bombay.
95. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow.
96. Spathes of Cocos nucifera, Bombay.
97. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Lucknow.
98. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Cuddapah.

June 4th 1890.

Queensland Museum contd

99. Flower spikes of Caryota urens, Bombay.
100. Photograph of great Dragon tree, Teneriffe
101. Gum of Acacia arabica, Hyderabad.
102. Chicory seed, Cichorium Intybus,
103. Photograph of Cocoanut palms
104. " " Palipot palm
105. Powdered potatoes prepared by Chollet & Co's patent process.
106. Sliced " do. do.
107. Strips " " "
108. Granulated Chicory, 109 Roasted do, 110. Ground do. 111. Chicory Nibs.
112. Congo ball rubber, Landolphia
113. Inner bark, Cuba bast, Hibiscus elatus
114. Gambier, Uncaria Gambier, Bombay.
115. Fruit of Coco de Mer, Lodoicea seychellarum.
116. Creosote plant, Larrea mexicana,
117. Mat made of culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tanjore.
118. " " " C. tegetum, Midnapur
119. " " " C. Pangorei, Tanjore.
120. Fibre of Agave americana, Bot. Gard. Saharunpore.
121. " A. vivipara, " " "
122 " A. " " " , Seebpore.
123. Bark " Broussonetia papyrifera, Burma.
124. " " " , Lucknow.
125 " " " , Kamrup (2 samples)
126. Fibre of Agave americana, Hazaribagh.
127 " " , var. Mauritius, Hazaribagh
128. " Ananas sativa, Calcutta.
129. Roots of Andropogon muricatus, Rajmehal
130. " " " , Pishka, Madras.
131. Inner bark of Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
132 " " , Khandwa.

June 4th 1890

Queensland Museum cont.

133. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum, Kamrup.
134. " " " , Lucknow.
135. Bark of Hardwickia binata, Khandwa.
136. Perfumes " plant of Myrtus nummularia
137. Dittany " Crete, Origanum Dictamnus,
138. Cones " Pinus excelsa
139. Herb Heliotropium indicum.
140. Roots of Cynoglossum officinale.
141. " " Moringa pterygosperma.
142. Pods " Acacia arabica, Niger
143. Hirneola polytricha,
144. Matting made of Pine wool from Pinus australis, N. Carolina
145. Fruits of Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot Madras.
146. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Khandesh.
147. Fruits " Erioden dron anfractuosum, Anantapur, Madras.
148. Stems " Linum usitatissimum, Nagpur, Cent. Provinces.
149. Fibre " Musa textilis, Andaman Islands.
150. " " Sterculia villosa, Bamonpukri range.
151. Bark " Maouka Paya, Kamrup.
152. Halt, Hatt of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.
153. " " Saccharum Sara, "
154. Jute, Corchorus olitorius & C. capsularis, var. Rabna, Bengal.
155. " " " " " Gourepuri, "
156. " " " " " Narainganj, "
157. " " " " from Delhi
158. " " " " var. Jakergunge, "
159. " " " " " Meshta, "
160. " " " " " Daisee, "
161. " " " " " Jamadarhat, "
162. " " " " " Rajganj, "
163. Stems of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow.

June 4th 1890.

Queensland Museum cont.

164. Split stems of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
165. Culms of Cyperus Rungorei, Nilna, Madras.
166. Mat made of split stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpore
167. " " culms of Cyperus tegetum, 24 Parganas Bengal.

---

June 16th

Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

Package containing a portion of stem of bifurcated bamboo from Mr. H. C. Ery (see Entry Book No. 63. 1890)
Stems of Arundo Karka, Faridpore.

---

June 28th

G. E. Cunmore Esqre
Boara School
Searedale Road, Camberwell

The box of Museum duplicates as follows:—
1. Bark of Broussonetia papyritera, Kamrup
2. Edible fungus, Hirneola polytricha, New Zealand
3. Thé de Bel Cagh, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos, Trebizonde
4. Seeds of Strychnos Nux vomica, Bombay.
5. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyritera, Sandwich Isls.
6. Dried flowers of Calligonum polygonoides, India.
7. Half stalk of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow.
8. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum, E. Indies
9. Gum of Cochlospermum Gossypium, India.
10. Seeds of Glycine, Siam
11. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
12. Fruit of Swietenia Mahagoni, Central America
13. Salep, Orchis sp. Bombay
14. Seeds of Guizotia Abyssinica
15. Sugar Cane, W. Indies

June 28th 1870

C. E. Dunmore Esq^re^ Cor^d^

16. Mesquit Beans Prosopis pubescens, Arizona
17. Leaves of Memecylon edule, Ceylon.
18. Fruits . Hoari Narum . Bangalore
19. Pomegranate rind, Punica Granatum, Punjab.
20. Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius, Pegu.

---

August 11th Prof. Bayley Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh.
Section of trunk of Oak from Wistman's Wood.

---

August 23rd F. O. Hogarth Esq^re^
Timber Department
Great Western Railway Works, Swindon
One box containing the following wood specimens:-
1. Wood of Hotelea ligustrina, Victoria
2. " " Bumelia salicifolia.
3. " " B. montana.
4. " " Sapota sideroxylon.
5. Gambia Mahogany, Khaya senegalensis, Niger
6. Wood of Antirhoea verticillata, Reunion
7. " " Canthium lucidum, Queensland
8. " " Fraxinus americana, N. America.
9. " " Quercus rubra, "
10. " " Distylium racemosum, Japan
11. " " Lumnitzera racemosa, Ceylon
12. " " Bucklandia populnea, Khasia
13. " " Hamamelis virginica, N. America
14. Cocos Wood, Brya Ebenus ? Jamaica
15. Wood of Parrotia Jacquemontiana, Pangi
16. " " Guettardella chinensis, Hong Kong
17. " " Bedfordia salicina, Tasmania

August 23rd 1890

F. C. Hogarth Esq^re cont^d

18 Bois d'Ebène marbre, Diospyros melanida, Mauritius
19 " Betel, Ehretia pedicularis, Madagascar
20. Kaokum wood, Formosa.
21. Latin wood, Jamaica
22. " " , Porto Rico.
23. Stocktish " , Jamaica
24. Wood of Streblus asper, Bangkok.
25. " " Clethra arborea, Madeira
26. " " Myoporum serratum, Australia
27. " " Jacaranda obtusifolia, Brunoco. Grown at Kew House.
28. " " Grevillia pericea, Queensland.
29. " " Datura arborea, S. America.
30. Milkwood, Lidoroxylon inerme, Cape of Good Hope
31. Wood of Gedonec, Cordia latifolia, Scinde
32. " " Adelaea longifolia, Queensland.
33. " " Diospyros Cargillia, "
34 Spanish Elm, Cordia gerascanthus, Jamaica
35. French Oak, Catalpa longisiliqua. "

---

August 28th J. M. A. Walker Esq^re
The Church School
Wintringham, Rillington, York

Small package containing the following:-

1. Fibre of Agave americana, Saharunpore
2. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Nagpore
3. Flowers of Calligonum polygonoides, India
4. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, "
5. Thé de Bel Dagh, Vaccinium Arctostaphylos, Trebizonde
6. Annotto seeds, Bixa orellana, Lagos
7. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal.
8. Pods of Prosopis pubescens, Arizona

August 28th 1890

J. M. A. Walker Esqre cont'd

9. Pomegranate rind, Punica granatum, Bombay.
10. Fruits of Teak, Tectona grandis, India
11. Sugar cane stem, West Indies.
12. Seven Stereograph views of Tropical fruits &c. from Trinidad.

---

September 5th

J. Tough Esqre
214 Queen's Road
Upton Park, London E.

A few seeds of Aleurites Moluccana, Ceylon.

---

Septr 12th

Miss A. J. Haws
National School
Ilford, Essex

Parcel containing the following:-

1. Yoruba Indigo Lonchocarpus cyanescens, W. Africa
2. Mat of Birch bark & fragrant grass, N. America
3. Stem of Sugar cane W. Indies.
4. Rhon flowers (Calligonum polygonoides, India.
5. Seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica, India
6. Fruits. Oncoba spinosa, Trop. Africa
7. Kino, Butea frondosa, India
8. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
9. Fibre of Agave vivipara,
10. Fruits of Guizotia abyssinica, India
11. Gum of Khaya senegalensis, W. Africa
12. Teak charcoal, India
13. Fibre of Ananas sativa, India.

---

Septr 12th

W. R. Crinan Esqre
Lower Darwen School
Darwen, Lancashire

One box containing the following:-

September 12th 1890

W. R. Crinan Esq^re. cont^d

1. Yeruba Indigo, Lonchocarpus cyanescens, W. Africa
2. Mat of Birch Bark and fragrant grass, N. America
3. Stem of Sugar cane, W. Indies
4. Prog flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India
5. Nux vomica seeds, India
6. Domba fruits, Calophyllum inophyllum
7. Kino Butea frondosa, India
8. Seeds of Bixa orellana, Lagos
9. Fibre of Agave viripara
10. Fruits of Avarra harum, India
11. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, India
12. Fruit - Cola acuminata, Trop. Africa
13. Fibre - Ananas sativa, India.

---

October 11th W. Fawcett Esq^re F.L.S.
Botanical Department
Jamaica

A collection of fibres prepared by Mess^rs Ide Hibbert & Co 42 Mark Lane E.C. for the Jamaica Exhibition and labelled at Kew.

---

October 14th Walter Gardiner Esq^re
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

One package and one small box containing the following:-

1. Portion of stem of a bifurcated Bamboo, Calcutta
2. Stems - Arundo Karka, Faridpur
3. Fruits - Eucalyptus macrocarpa, W. Australia
4. " " Banksia ornata, Victoria
5. Flowers - Calligonum polygonoides, India.

October 14th 1890.

Walter Gardiner Esq. contd

6. Pods of Acacia arabica, Niger
7. Fruits. Pandanus heterocarpus, Rodrigues
8. " " Parinarium laurinum, Solomon Is.
9. " " Pandanus, probably a form of P. odoratissimus, Hainan
10. " " Hancornia speciosa, Pernambuco
11. Maphut fruits, Garcinia sp. Siam.
12. Mayang " " G. sp. "
13. Fruits of Baccaurea sapida, Singapore.

---

October 14th. Revd J. P. Bannin
Italian Church
Hatton Garden, London, E.C.

One box of specimens as follows:-

1. New Zealand Flax, Phormium tenax,
2. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, British Guiana.
3. Fruits. Jubæa spectabilis, Chili.
4. Gum. Swietenia Mahagoni, Jamaica
5. Esparto Grass, Stipa tenacissima,
6. Cone of Abies magnifica, Yosemite.
7. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, N.W. India.
8. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, India.
9. Gum. Balsamodendron Berryi, Ootacamund.
10. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
11. Phog Flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India.
12. Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium, India.
13. Calyces. Punica Granatum, India.
14. Half-stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow
15. Portions of the creosote plant, Larrea mexicana, N. America
16. Portion of stem of Sugar cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. Indies
17. Double Cocoa-nut, Lodoicea sechellarum, Seychelles.

---

October 29th 1890

Henric B. Murray Esqre
The London Chamber of Commerce
Botolph House, Eastcheap, E.C.

One case of specimens as follows:—

1. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, (unclean) Tenasserim.
2. Leaves " Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay.
3. Culms " Marantæ dichotoma, Faridpur
4. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea (cleaned) Chingleput
5. Coir, Cocos nucifera, (clean) Madras
6. Coir rope " " , (thick) Coconada
7. " " " , (medium) Cochin
8. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
9. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Saharanpore
10. Fibre " Ananas sativa, (unclean) Tenasserim
11. " " Boehmeria nivea (cleaned) Pundular.
12. " " " " var. (uncleaned) "
13. " " " " ( " ) "
14. " " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns, Bengal
15. Stems " Boehmeria nivea, Pundular, Madras
16. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea (uncleaned) N.W. Provinces, India
17. " " " " ( " ) Lucknow.
18. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab.
19. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (cleaned) Bolihar.
20. " " " " " " (uncleaned) "
21. Fibre " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns
22. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
23. Fibre of Malachra capitata, "

October 29th 1890.

Messrs Ide & Christie
52 Mark Lane, London E.C.

One box containing the following:—

1. Stems of Cannabis sativa, Punjab.
2. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea, (clean) Bolihar
3. " " " " " " (unclean) "
4. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns.
5. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
6. Fibre of Malachra capitata, "
7. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
8. Coir " " (cleaned) Madras
9. " rope " " (thick) Coconada.
10. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
11. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Kot fard, Seebpore
12. Fibre " Hibiscus tiliaceus (unclean) Tenasserim
13. Unsplit leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
14. Fibre of Ananas sativa, (uncleaned) Tenasserim.
15. Stems " Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur
16. Fibre " " " var. (uncleaned) Pundulur
17. " " " " " ( " ) "
18. " " " " (cleaned) "
19. " " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns
20. " " Calotropis gigantea (uncleaned) N.W. Provinces
21. " " " " ( " ) Lucknow.
22. " " " " (cleaned) Chingleput.

---

November 4th Prof. Godfrey
Conservateur de Maison de Melle
Gand, Belgium

One case of duplicates as follows:—

1. Cleaned fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
2. Uncleaned " " " " var. " "

November 4th 1890

Prof. Godfrey cont.

3. Uncleaned fibre of Bœhmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
4. Stems of " " " "
5. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat, N.W.P. India
6. " " " " " , Lucknow.
7. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Tenasserim
8. Culms " Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur.
9. Unsplit leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
10. Split " " " " "
11. Coir, Cocos nucifera (clean) Madras
12. Coir rope (medium) Coconada
13. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
14. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Botanic Garden, Sibpore
15. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab.
16. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (clean) Bolihar
17. " " " " " (unclean) "
18. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay
19. Coir rope Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
20. Wood of Fabernæmontana mauritiana, Mauritius
21. " " Notelæa excelsa.

---

November 4th Prof. F. W. van Eeden

Colonial Museum, Haarlem, Holland

One case containing the following:-

1. Cleaned fibre of Bœhmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
2. Uncleaned " " " " var " "
3. " " " " " " " "
4. Stems " " " " "
5. Uncleaned fibre " Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat, N.W.P. India
6. " " " " " , Lucknow.
7. Leaves of Phœnix sylvestris (unsplit) Bombay
8. Split leaves of " " "

November 4th 1890

Prof. J. W. van Eeden cont^d

9. Fibre of Hibiscus liliaceus, Tenasserim
10. Culms . Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur.
11. Coir (Cocos nucifera) cleaned, Madras.
12. Coir rope " " (medium) Coconada
13. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
14. Bark . Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
15. Stems . Cannabis sativa, Punjab
16. Fibre . Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea (cleaned) Bolihar
17. " " " " " (uncleaned) .
18. " " Hibiscus liliaceus, Sunderbuns
19. " " Malachra capitata, Saharunpore
20. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
21. Wood of Catalpa bignonioides, N. America.
22. " " Olea paniculata, Queensland.
23. " " Bourreria havanensis, N. America
24. " " Serba brexioides, New Zealand
25. " " Terminalia latifolia, Jamaica.

---

November 4th The Provost
University of Pennsylvania. c/o Messrs E. A. Bailey & Co Custom House Brokers Philadelphia

per Messrs W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street, Strand. One case containing the following:—

1. Cleaned fibre of Bœhmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
2. Uncleaned " " " " var. " " "
3. " " " " " — " " "
4. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns, Bengal.
5. Stems . Bœhmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras.
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahraighat-Durwa, N.W.P. India
7. " " " " " Lucknow.
8. Fibre of Hibiscus liliaceus (unclean) Tenasserim.
9. Leaves . Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay.

November 7th 1890.

University of Pennsylvania cont'd

10. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay.
11. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
12. Coir, Cocos nucifera, (clean), Madras
13. " rope, " " (medium), "
14. " " " , Cochin
15. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
16. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Seebpore
17. Korah grass, Cyperus Pangorei, Tinnevelly.
18. Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chingleput.
19. Stems of Cannabis sativa, Punjab
20. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (cleaned) Bolihar
21. " " " " " " (uncleaned) "
22. Fibre " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns
23. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay

---

November 7th Dr. Brown Goode
U.S. National Museum
Washington, U.S. America
per Messrs W. Wesley & Son 28 Essex Street Strand

One box containing the following:—

1. Uncleaned fibre of Bœhmeria nivea, Pundaloo, Madras
2. " " " " " var. " " "
3. Cleaned " " " " — " " "
4. Stems of Bœhmeria nivea — " " "
5. Fibre " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat, Lucknow
7. " " " " " "
8. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Tenasserim
9. Leaves " Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
10. Split " " " " "
11. Culms " Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
12. Coir " Cocos nucifera, (clean) Madras

November 4th 1840

Dr Brown Goode cont.

13. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Coconada.
14. Culms of Cyperus esculum, Bombay.
15. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Saharpore.
16. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab
17. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea (clean) Bolchar
18. " " " " " (unclean) "
19. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns.
20. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay.
21. Coir rope, Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
22. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chinglepult, Madras.

---

November 15th W. H. Bottomley Esqre
St Paul's Schools, Lisson Grove, N.W.

A collection of duplicates as follows:—

1. Plant of Anastatica hierochuntica, Desert near Suez.
2. Seeds " Strychnos nux-vomica, India
3. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
4. May flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India
5. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, "
6. Half stuff of Ischæmum angustifolium, Lucknow. (paper material)
7. Fruits of Banksia ornata, Victoria
8. Raw silk, Bombyx mori, Burma
9. Half stuff of Saccharum Sara, Lucknow (paper material)
10. Cones of Sequoia sempervirens, California
11. Sapucaia nuts, Lecythis Zabucajo.
12. Paper from Papyrus
13. Cones of Pinus canariensis, Canary Isl.
14. Cocos nucifera, entire fruit,
15. Coir, Cocos nucifera, India
16. Cocoa-nut, Laccadives
17. Double Cocoanut, Lodoicea sechellarum, Seychelles

November 15th 1890

W. H. Bottomley Esqre cont'd

18. Sugar Cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. Indies

---

November 17th Hilton Grundy Esqre
St Paul's School, Brentford

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus maritima
2. " " P. canariensis
3. Cocoa nut. Cocos nucifera, Laccadives (1st process of removal of husk)
4. Mudar, Calotropis gigantea, Lucknow
5. Cocoa-nut, S. Arcot.
6 & 7. Cleaned & uncleaned fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Madras.
8. Double Cocoa-nut, Lodoicea sechellarum, Seychelles.
9. Sugar Cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. Indies
10. Plant of Anastatica hierochuntica, Desert near Suez
11. Section of wood of Oak
12. Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
13. Annatto seeds (Bixa orellana) Lagos
14. Rhoy flowers, Calligonum polygonoides, India
15. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, India
16. Malt stuff of Schœnum angustifolium, Lucknow (paper material)
17. " " Saccharum Sara, " ( " " )
18. Fruit of Citrullus Colocynthis
19. Cones of Sequoia sempervirens, California
20. Argan fruits, Argania sideroxylon
21. Cone of Sugar Pine, Pinus Lambertiana,
22. Safflower, Carthamus tinctorius, Pegu.
23. Fruits of Eucalyptus macrocarpa, W. Australia
24. " " Banksia ornata, Victoria
25. Coir, Cocos nucifera, W. Africa
26. Raw silk, Bombyx mori, Burma.

---

November 14th 1890

J. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

The following collection contained in one box:—

1. Stems of Bœhmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras.
2. Cleaned fibre of " " , " , "
3. Uncleaned " " " , " , "
4. " " " var. , " , "
5. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, N.W.P. India
7. " " " " " , Lucknow.
8. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
9. Coir, Cocos nucifera, Madras
10. " rope, " " , Coconada
11. Second and final stage of twisting Coir into yarn Laccadives
12. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
13. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Seebpore, Bengal.
14. Fibre " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Tenasserim.
15. Leaves " Ramie sylvestris, Bombay.
16. Split leaves of " " , "
17. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur.
18. Split culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Palghat.
19. Rope of Coir, Cocos nucifera, Cochin
20. Dry husk of Cocos nucifera, Amini, Laccadives.
21. Coir, Cocos nucifera, 2nd & final stage of cleaning, Laccadives
22. " " " , 1st stage of twisting fibre into yarn, "
23. Stems of Cannabis sativa, Punjab
24. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhombifolia (clean) Bolihar.
25. " " " " " " (unclean) "
26. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns.
27. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay.
28. " " " " , Saharunpore

November 14th 1890

J. Hummel Esq^re cont^d.

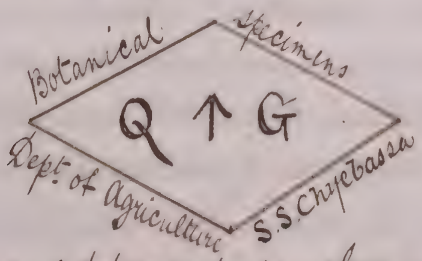
29. Coir rope Cocos nucifera, Cochin
30. Coir " " " Cochin
31. " rope, " " (thin) S. Arcot.
32. " " " " (thick) "
33. " ——, " " S. Arcot
34 Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chinglepat.

---

November 19th

The
Under Colonial Secretary
Brisbane, Queensland
(For Queensland Museum)

Royal Albert Dock.




One box of specimens addressed as above:—
1. Cleaned fibre of Bohmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras.
2. Uncleaned " " " " " "
3. " " " " var. " "
4. Stems of Bohmeria nivea, Pundalur, Madras
5. Fibre " Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbans
6. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat
7. " " " " " " Lucknow.
8. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus Tenasserim
9. Leaves " Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
10 Split leaves of " " "
11. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
12. Split culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Palghat
13 Coir, Cocos nucifera (clean) Madras
14. " rope " " (thick) Coconada

November 19th 1890

Queensland Museum cont.

15. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
16. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Saharpore.
17. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab.
18. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea (clean) Bolihar
19. " " " " " (unclean) "
20. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns.
21. " " Malachra capitata, Bombay.
22. Coir rope Cocos nucifera, Cochin.
23. Culms of Cyperus Pangorei, Tinnevelly
24. Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chingleput.

---

November 28th E. M. Holmes Esqre

Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Parcel containing Moray bark (Carapa moluccensis) used in dysentery, Singapore.

---

November 28th B. Lomax Esqre

Curator, Free Library and Museum
Brighton

One box containing the following:—

1. Silk cotton, Eriodendron anfractuosum, S. Kanara
2. Fruit of Banksia verticillata, Australia
3. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
4. " " Kigelia sp. Lagos
5. " " Strychnos spinosa, Trop. Africa.
6. Broken fruits of S. potatorum, India.
7. Seeds of S. " , Bombay
8. " " Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
9. Fruit " Coco de ellor, Lodoicea sechellarum
10. Portion " stem of sugar cane, Saccharum officinarum

November 25th 1890

B. Lomax Esqre. cont.

11. Fruits of Khaya senegalensis
12. Section " Lianes from Brazil
13. Wood " Baphia pubescens, Gaboon
14. Seeds " Gærtnera vaginata, Reunion
15. Pods and seeds of Cassia occidentalis, W. Africa
16. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Bahamas
17. Seeds of Guizotia abyssinica, Bengal
18. " " Cola acuminata, W. Africa
19. Fruits " Oncoba spinosa, Gold Coast
20-31. Eleven samples of Rhea in different stages of preparation.
32. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum, Madras.
33. Pods of Prosopis spicigera, Arizona
34. Bauhinia racemosa, N.W. Provinces, India
35. " " Clitoria Ternatea, India
36. Safflower Carthamus tinctorius, Pegu
37. Fibre of Sterculia platanifolia, Ichang.
38. Ginseng roots Panax quinquefolia, Var. Ginseng.
39. Fruits of Uvaria narum, Bangalore
40. Cloth made of Silk Cotton Bombax malabaricum
41. Fibre of Bertholletia excelsa? Para.
42. Hiccup nuts Combretum [Poivrea bracteosa] Cape Town.
43. Gum of Khaya senegalensis, Trop. Africa.
44. Fruits " Tectona grandis, Borneo
45. " " Pedalium murex, Bombay
46. Pomegranate rind, Punica granatum, Bombay.
47. Fruits of Myrica cerifera, S. America
48. Fruit of Kaffir orange Strychnos [Brehmia] spinosa, S. Africa
49. Seeds " Moringa pterygosperma, W. Africa
50. Lagos Bass, Raphia vinifera.
51. African Raphia (R. sp.)
52. Roots of Sarcocephalus esculentus, W. Africa.

November 28th 1890

B. Lomax Esqre Contd

33. Fruits of Pandanus heterocarpus Rodriguez
34. Yoruba Indigo, Lonchocarpus cyanescens, W. Africa
35. Fruits of Parinarium laurinium, Solomon Isls
36. Cones . Pinus insignis, California
37. " " P. ponderosa, "
38. " " Abies cilicica, Europe.
39. Peratto fibre Agave Morrisii, Jamaica
40. Mobo fibre Sansevieria cylindrica, Sierra Leone.
41. Pine Apple fibre Manila
42. Akilbir root bark Dolisca cannabina, N. India
43. Fibre of Agave rigida, var. Lisalana, Bahamas
44. " " " " " " , Mexico
45. Mog flowers Calligonum polygonoides, India.
46. Portion of sheathing base of Raphia vinifera, Lagos.
47. Fruits " Carapa moluccensis, Singapore.

---

December 5th Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory, New Museums
Cambridge

One cabinet with glass top drawers from Laboratory.
One case containing two large glass frames one with a selection of plants illustrating the Flora of the Swan River W. Australia the other containing specimens illustrating the vegetation of Magellan's Straits.
12 Botanical Diagrams consisting of 5 Cryptogams (Oliver's & Kensington diagrams) and 7 Ships.

---

December 10th Elijah Helm Esqre
Secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Manchester.
Parcel containing samples of Extra Early Carolina Cotton grown at Port Darwin, S. Australia and Egyptian Cotton from Aburi, Gold Coast.

---

December 17th 1890.

Mr. Clifford Esqre
Boys School, Homer Row
Marylebone Road, W.

Small box of specimens as follows:—

1. Double Cocoa nut, Lodoicea Seychellarum.
2. Portions of fruit of Bombax buonopozense, W. Trop Africa
3. Gum of Khaya senegalensis, "
4. Root. Cochlospermum tinctorium, "
5. Annatto seed, Bixa orellana, Lagos
6. African bass, Raphia vinifera, W. Africa
7. Dika malli fruit, Garcinia lucida, India.
8. Fruits of Cochlospermum gossypium, N. Arcot, Madras.
9. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, W. India
10. Sugar cane, Saccharum officinarum, W. India

---

December 17th E. M. Holmes Esqre.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Fruits of Carapa moluccensis, Singapore.

---

December 30th Prof. A. F. W. Schimper
Bonn. (per Dr. F. W. Oliver)

1. Fruits of Calophyllum tomentosum, Ceylon, Coll. Thwaites
2. " " C. Calaba, Mangalore
3. " " Tournefortia argentea, Rodrigues, Coll. Balfour
4. Fruit " Guettarda speciosa, Solomons, Coll. Guppy.

---

January 15th 1891

J. J. Hummel Esq.re
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Tannometer complete as received from Messrs. J. Christy & Co. March 29th 1896.

---

" 15th

The following packed and sent to Director for distribution:-
Geological model in plaster of New Zealand.

---

January 28th

J. J. Hummel Esq.re
The Yorkshire College
Leeds.

The following samples of Cutch:-
1. Cutch (Acacia Catechu) Rapri, Dr. Watt.
2. " " , Belguti, "
3. " " Janakpuri, "
4. " " , Pegu, "
5. " " , Bengal, Ind. Forest Dept.
6. " " , Saharunpore, Col. & Ind. Exhib. 1886.
7. Catechuic Acid " , India.

---

January 13th

Royal Horticultural Society
Clair or sieve used in drying prunes, Clairac, South of France.

---

February 16th

J. J. Hummel Esq.re
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Bundle of Chay root (Oldenlandia umbellata) Madras.

---

February 19th 1891

Prof. Dunstan F.C.S.
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Dried plants of Piper ovatum, Trinidad sent for Report.

---

March 4th

The Director
Museum of Science & Art
Dublin.

Circular slab of Amboyna wood 4 feet 6 diam. Island of Ceram presented to the Museum by Mr Stanley about the year 1849.

---

April 10th

J. Gavan Esqre
St Mary's Boys' School
Isleworth

Package containing the following dups.

1. Sugar cane, W. Indies.
2. African Bass fibre (Raphia vinifera,) Lagos
3. Rubber from Landolphia ovariensis
4. Mudar floss (Calotropis gigantea) Gobindpore
5. Annatto (Bixa Orellana) Lagos
6. Cocoons of Silkworm, W. Africa.
7. Models of plums, N.S. Wales
8. Mudar fibre (Calotropis procera) Kurachi
9. Airo (Ruta graveolens) India
10. Mucherus (Bombax malabaricum) India
11. Jakotā stems (Urena lobata) Lagos.
12. Sandal wood (Santalum album) India.

---

316.

April 15th 1891

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory, New Museums
Cambridge

Package containing Madagascar Piassaba palm
Dictyosperma fibrosum, Wendl. Mss.

---

April 17th Prof. C. S. Sargent c/o { H. L. Sherlock
Arnold Arboretum { 9 Canning Place
Brookline, Mass. U.S. America { Liverpool

One box of woods as follows:-

1. Cryptocarya glaucescens, N. S. Wales
2. Pangah, Terminalia Chebula, Burma
3. Buddleia macrostachya, Khasia
4. Tambourissa quadrida, Mauritius
5. Wightia gigantea, Sikkim
6. Hedycarya dentata, New Zealand
7. Australian Sassafras, Doryphora Sassafras, N.S. Wales
8. Endiandra glauca, N.S. Wales
9. Tasmanian Sassafras, Atherosperma moschata, Tasmania
10. Titsein, Terminalia belerica, Burma
11. Baticulin, Millingtonia quadripinnata, Philippines
12. Wightia tinctoria, India
13. Terminalia latifolia, Jamaica
14. Barbusana, Apollonias canariensis, Madeira
15. Terminalia myriocarpa, Darjeeling
16. Beilschmiedia Tawairi, New Zealand
17. Badamier, Terminalia sp. Mauritius
18. Tecoma leucoxylon, French Guiana
19. Terminalia Catappa, Mauritius
20. Cinnamomum Tamala, Cochin China
21. Diospyros pertamera, N.S. Wales
22. D. Tupru, Mysore

April 17th 1891

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.

23. Royena pubescens, Cape
24. Diospyros montana, Bombay
25. Cyathodes acerosa, New Zealand
26. Bursaria spinosa, Boxwood, Tasmania
27. Maba geminata, N.S. Wales
28. Boxwood, Vitex umbrosa, Jamaica
29. Ronon, Maba sp. Queensland
30. Wild Elder, Nuxia floribunda, Cape
31. White Cedar, Tecoma leucoxylon, Montserrat
32. Nuxia congesta, W. Africa
33. Lancete, Anaser [Ipenostoma] Lanito, Philippines
34. Paulownia imperialis, Japan
35. Black bark, Royena lucida, Cape
36. Arthrotaxis cupressoides, Tasmania
37. Vitex Lignum vitæ, Queensland
38. Olea cuspidata, Scinde
39. O. lancea Mauritius
40. O. cunninghamii, New Zealand
41. O. aquifolia, Japan
42. Fiddlewood Petitia domingensis, Jamaica
43. Tawhero, Weinmannia racemosa, N. Zealand
44. Amiophyllea zeylanica, Ceylon.
45. Mangrove, Rhizophora australis, S. Australia
46. Jacerba brexioides, N. Zealand
47. Olea paniculata, Queensland
48. Weinmannia sylvicola, N. Zealand
49. Anopterus glandulosus, Tasmania (Note taken to Director 17.4.91)

April 29th 1891.

Miss L. Dowling
St Patricks School
Great Chapel Street
Oxford Street, W.

Parcel containing the following specimens:—

1. Kino, Butea frondosa, India
2. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
3 & 4 Cleaned and uncleaned Lagos Raffia, Raphia vinifera,
5. Fruits of Jatropha Curcas
6. Mucherus, Bombax malabaricum, N.W. India
7. Madagascar Raffia, Dictyosperma fibrosum, Wendl. ms. Tamatave
8. Fibre of Calotropis procera, Karachi
9. American Aloe fibre, Agave americana, Mexico
10. Suæda fruticosa prepared for making Barilla, Aden
11. Flax stems, Linum usitatissimum
12. Riga Flax, " "
13. Fibre from stem of Entada scandens
14. Barilla prepared from Suæda fruticosa, Aden
15. Rhea, Boehmeria nivea, (bleached)
16. Root of Calotropis procera, Bengal
17. Cones, Pinus canariensis
18. Cone, " P. Torreyana

---

April 29th Ernest A. Vidler Esq.re

Victoria Board School, Starch Green, W.

Two parcels containing the following duplicates:—

1. Cone of Pinus Torreyana
2. " " P. Coulteri
3. Roots of Mexican whisk used for brush-making
4. Kino, Butea frondosa, India
5. Diagram of Ginger
6. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

April 29th 1891

E. H. Vidler Esq. cont.

7. Clean & uncleaned Lagos Piassaba Raphia vinifera
8. Fruits Jatropha Curcas
9. Mucheras Bombax malabaricum, N.W. India
10. Madagascar Piassaba, Dictyosperma fibrosum, Tamatave
11. Fibre of Calotropis procera, Karachi
12. American Aloe fibre, Agave americana, Mexico
13. Suæda fruticosa, prepared for making Barilla, Aden.
14. Barilla prepared from Suæda fruticosa, Aden
15. Flax stems Linum usitatissimum
16. Riga Flax " "

---

April 29th Dr. F. W. Oliver
University College, London
Plant of Attalea funifera.

---

May 11th Dr. F. W. Oliver
University College, London
Transverse section of wood of Phytolacca dioica
Three-lobed fruit of Sodorcia sechellarum,

---

May 20th Messrs Ido & Christie
72 Mark Lane. E.C.
Package containing the following fibres &c
1. Rhea Böhmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, " "
3. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
7. Fibre " Ischæmum angustifolium, Murzapore

---

May 20th

Thos. H. Barker Esq^re

Secretary, The Incorporated Chamber of Commerce of Liverpool. A. 12 Exchange Buildings, Liverpool

Package of fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea, Bohmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea. " " "
3. Jute, Corchorus capsularis " "
4. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
5. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
6. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
7. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
8. Fibre. Ischaemum angustifolium, Mirzapore
9. Lagos Piassaba, Raphia Vinifera, rough & cleaned

---

May 20th

Henric B. Murray Esq^re

London Chamber of Commerce

Botolph House, Eastcheap, E.C.

Package containing fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre Bohmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea, " "
3. Inner bark. Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
7. Fibre. Pollinia criopoda, Mirzapore
8. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, Wenchow, China

---

May 20th

L. J. Hummel Esq^re

The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Package of fibres as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre, Bohmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Fibre & cordage of " " " "
3. Jute, Corchorus capsularis " " "

May 20th 1891

J. J. Hummel Esq^re cont^d

4. Lagos fiassaba, Raphia Vinifera, rough and cleaned
5. Inner bark of Bauhinia vahlii, Ranchi, India
6. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur
7. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
8. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kulu, Punjab
9. Fibre, Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
10. Esparto, Stipa tenacissima

---

May 23rd

Prof. Williamson, F.R.S.
The Owens College
Manchester

Plaster cast of head of Dr. C. Watson (Presented to the Museum by Mr Watson's Executors 22/8/81)

---

May 29th

The Provost
University of Pennsylvania

{per W. Wesley & Son
28 Essex Street Strand}

{per Messrs E. A. Bailey & Co
Custom House Brokers
Philadelphia}

1. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. Cordage of Rhea, " " "
3. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspore
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
7. Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
8. Esparto Stipa tenacissima

---

June 1st 1891

The Director
Botanic Garden, Adelaide
South Australia

Per Office of Agent Genl
for South Australia
Victoria Chambers. 15 Victoria Street, S.W.

One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Uncleaned fibre of Ananas sativa, Tenasserim
2. cleaned " " Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras.
3. Uncleaned " " " var. " " "
4. " " " " " " "
5. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbuns, Bengal
6. Stems " Boehmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
7. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat
8. " " " " " " Lucknow
9. Unsplit leaves of Phoenix sylvestris, Bombay
10. Cocoa nut spikes (split petiole) S. Arcot
11. Coir (clean) Madras
12. Coir rope (thick) Cocanada
13. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
14. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Bot. Gard. Sibpore, Bengal
15. Stems " Cannabis sativa, Punjab
16. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia var. rhombifolia (clean) Bolihar
17. " " " " " " (unclean) "
18. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbuns
19. Split leaves of Phoenix sylvestris, Bombay
20. Fibre of Malachra capitata, Bombay
21. Coir rope, Cochin.
22. Korah grass, Cyperus Pangorei dyed and used for mat-making, Tinnevelly
23. Cleaned fibre of Ananas sativa, Tenasserim
24. Seeds of Phaclethra macrophylla, W. Trop. Africa
25. Ungico bark Piptadenia macrocarpa, Brazil
26. Fruits of Gambia Mahogany Khaya senegalensis
27. " " Pandanus heterocarpus, Rodrigues

June 18th 1891

Botanic Garden, Adelaide cont.

28. Wood of Fraxinus angustifolia, Algeria
29. " " Olea europea, "
30. " " Catalpa syringæfolia, N. America
31. " " Ihar, Laboudora oleoides, Scinde
32. " " Fraxinus longicuspis, Japan
33. " " Stereospermum neurantum, Burma
34. " " Tabernemontana Mauritiana, Mauritius
35. Black Ironwood, Olea laurifolia, S. Africa
36. Wood of Notelæa excelsa, Madeira
37. " " Fraxinus australis, Algeria
38. " " F. excelsior
39-40 Two iron implements used for extracting the fibre of Rhea, Wünchow
41. Wood of Afzelia bijuga, Madagascar
42. " " Euonymus crenulatus, India
43 " " Zanthoxylum, Porto Rico Satin Wood.
44. " " Pentaco decaptera, India
45. " " Ilex denticulata, "
46. " " Cassia auriculata, "
47. Yaiti wood, Porto Rico
48. Wood of Rhamnus dahuricus, India
49. " " Riebuhria linearis, "
50. Fruit " Joannesia princeps, Brazil
51-53 Three Photos of Sequoia gigantea
54. Portrait of J. J. Rousseau
55. Carved gourd of Lagenaria vulgaris, Tsadda, Trop. Africa
56. Wood of Symplocos tinctoria, N. America
57. " " S. japonica, Japan
58 " " S. tinctoria, Florida
59. Jamaica Satin Wood, Zanthoxylum caribæum
60. Lagos Bass Raphia vinifera, from petiole, Lagos
61. Portion of sheathing base of Raphia vinifera, "

June 1st 1891

Botanic Garden, Adelaide contd

62. Fruits of Carapa moluccensis, Singapore
63. Neray bark " " "
64. Photograph of Anodendron paniculatum, Botanic Garden, Peradeniya
65. Fruits of Bombax Buonopozense
66. Gum " Acacia Catechu
67. Pale Catechu " " Shahjehanpore
68. Portions of plant of Coreema Ammoniacum, Afghanistan
69. Portion " " Ephedra pachyclada, Persia
70. Pulley called "chambarn" made of Siah Chob (Cotoneaster nummularia) Afghanistan
71. Wood of Elæagnus hortensis, Afghanistan

---

May 30th

Prof. R. Ramsay Wright
Biological Department
University of Toronto

for

G. G. Allen
Library Agent
28 Henrietta Street
Covent Garden

Package containing plant of Madagascar Pissaba (Dictyosperma fibrosum, Wendl.) and leaf of Sabal umbraculifera, Botanical Dept. Jamaica

---

June 1st

J. H. Maiden Esq.re
Curator & Secretary
Technological & Industrial Museum
Sydney, N. S. Wales

To Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G.
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street, S.W.

One case containing the following specimens:—

1. Cleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Chingleput, Madras
2. " " " Ananas sativa, Tenasserim
3. Culms of Maranta dichotoma, Faridpur
4. Cocoanut coir (cleaned) Madras
5. Coir rope (medium) Cocanada

Jnno 1st 1891

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont'd

6. Second and final stages of twisting coir into yarn, Laccadives
7. Culms of Cyperus tegetum, Bombay
8. Bark " Adansonia digitata, Botanic Garden, Seebpore, Bengal.
9. Fibre " Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea, clean, Bolihar
10. " " " " " " " unclean, "
11. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus, Sunderbans
12. Split leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, Bombay
13. Unsplit " " " " "
14. Fibre of Malachra capitata, "
15. Coir rope, Cochin
16. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus unclean, Tenasserim
17. Cleaned fibre of Bœhmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
18. Uncleaned " " " " " "
19. " " " " var. " " "
20. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum, Sunderbans, Bengal
21. Stems " Bœhmeria nivea, Pundulur, Madras
22. Uncleaned fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Bahranghat, India
23. " " " " " Lucknow.
24. Fibre and cordage of Bœhmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
25. Rhea " " " " "
26. Jute Corchorus capsularis " "
27. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
28. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gurdaspur
29. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow
30. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
31. Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
32-34 Three colored plates, two of Sydney & one of New Zealand {red from Director}
35. Lagos Bass from petiole of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
36. Portion of sheathing base of " " "
37. Fruits of Carapa moluccensis, Singapore
38. Neray bark " " "

June 1st 1891

J. H. Maiden Esq. cont.

38. Samples of ground cork used in the manufacture of the Suberine Co.
39. Cuticle of leaf of Raphia Vinifera, Niger
40. Gum " Acacia catechu
41. Cutch " " Kangra
42. Pulleys made of Sah Chob, Cotoneaster nummularia, Afghanistan
43. Roots of Glycyrrhiza sp. Afghanistan
44. Sirish, Roots of Bremurus Aucherianus, Afghanistan
45. Portions of plant of Dorema Ammoniacum, "
46. " " stem " Pistacia vera, "
47. " " " roots of Ferula galbaniflua "
48. " " " of Ferula fœtida, "
49. Gum resin of Ferula galbaniflua, "
50. Portions of plant of Sorghum vulgare, Trop. Africa
51. Sandal wood, Santalum album, India
52. Haiti wood, Porto Rico
53. Fruit of Joannesia princeps, Brazil
54. Fasciated Ash stem, Fraxinus excelsior
55. Ordeal Beans of Old Calabar Physostigma venenosum, S. Leone
56. Great Coat " Rushes, Scirpus lacustris, Portugal
57. Fibre of American Aloe, Agave americana, Mexico
58. " " Calotropis procera, Kurachi
59. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

---

July 4th

Sister Flora
Head Mistress
Princess Frederica Schools, College Road
Kensal Rise

Small box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Portion of stem of Alsophila arborea, St Vincent
2. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

July 7th 1891.

Princess Frederica Schools 2nd

3. African Bass from petiole of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4 & 5 Seedings of Urena lobata & Hibiscus Sabdariffa
6. Flax stems Linum usitatissimum
7. Madagascar Rassaba Dictyospermum fibrosum, Tamatave
8. Sugar cane, W. Indies
9. Fibre of Maoutia Puya Leebpore
10. Riga Flax Linum usitatissimum
11. Fruits of Jatropha curcas
12. " " Lagenaria vulgaris, Brazil
13 Fibre Calotropis procera, Sind
14. Plants Suæda fruticosa, Aden used for making Barilla
15. Barilla from " " " "
16. Annatto Bixa orellana, Lagos
17 Fruits Joannesia princeps, Brazil
18. Rhea Bæhmeria nivea, Wenchow
19 Cord made of Rhea " " "
20. Jute Corchorus olitorius, India
21. " C. capsularis, "
22 Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Sind.

---

July 22nd

Prof. Bayley Balfour
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

{Sent to Kew to be transmitted to Edinburgh 22.7.91

Fruits of the following spp. of Pandanus recd from Dr. Fraub, Govt Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg

1. P. Rassau
2. P. (Menado Saliwoen)
3. P. sp. Poelo Pinang
4. P. Lais
5. P. Fiangkoewang
6. P. Veitchii
7. P. utilis
8. P. furcatus
9. P. labyrinthicus
10. P. microcarpus
11. P. sp. New Guinea 76-77
12. P. Bangka
13. P. tectorius
14. P. ceramicus

---

August 4th 1891.

Dr. F. Cavara
Conservateur au Jardin botanique de Pavia
Italy

1. Seeds of Amomum Melegueta
2. " " A. tubulatum
3. " " A. Daniellii
4. " " Elettaria Cardamomum.

---

August 8th T. C. Hogarth Esq.
Timber Dept.
G. W. Railway Works, Swindon

One case of woods as follows:-

1. Wood of White Mangrove, Laguncularia racemosa, B. Honduras
2. Ironwood Laplacea Hematoxylon, B. Honduras
3. Wood of Ptelea trifoliata, N America
4. " " Melaleuca Stypheloides, Calcutta
5. " " Calodendron capense, Hort. New
6. " " Ziria arborescens, Victoria
7. " " Z. lanceolata, N.S.Wales
8. " " Pentaceras australis, Melbourne
9. " " Callistemon salignus, N.S. Wales
10. " " Duboisia myoporoides, Queensland
11. " " Cunninghamia Sinensis, Japan
12. " " Clausena indica, Ceylon
13. " " Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
14. " " Podocarpus elongatus, S. Africa
15. " " Zanthoxylum Rhetsa, Ceylon
16. " " Clausena inæqualis, Cape
17. " " Zanthoxylum brachyanthum, Queensland
18. " " Eucalyptus corymbosa, N.S.Wales
19. " " E. viminalis, Australia
20. " " Prostanthera lasianthos, N.S. Wales

August 8th 1891

F. C. Hogarth Esqre cont.

21. Wood of Zanthoxylum clava-Herculis
22. " " Z. aromaticum, Jamaica
23. " " Eucalyptus piperita, Australia
24. " " E. amygdalina, N.S. Wales
25. " " Erythrospermum sp.
26. " " Exocarpus cupressiformis, N.S. Wales
27. " " Cryptocarya glaucescens, N.S. Wales
28. " " Casuarina glauca, N.S. Wales
29. " " Flindersia maculosa, "
30. " " Banksia serrata, "
31. " " Acacia penninervis, "
32. " " Eucalyptus Maidenii, "
33. " " E. siderophloia ? "
34. " " Acacia arborea, Jamaica
35. " " Dodonaea viscosa, Hobart Town
36. " " Hakea saligna, N.S. Wales
37. " " White Ash, Eucalyptus sp. N.S. Wales
38. " " Black Wattle, Acacia decurrens, var. Tasmania

---

September 2nd

Henry Withers Esqre
School House
Knockholt near Sevenoaks

One case containing the following:-

1. Portion of stem of Alsophila arborea, St Vincent
2. Pine cones, Guatemala
3. Fibre of Calotropis procera, Sind
4. Portion of Sugar cane stem, W. Indies
5. Fibre of Marantia Pupa, Sebpore
6. Fruit, Sagus amicarum, Solomons
7. Jute Corchorus capsularis, India
8. China grass Boehmeria nivea,

September 1891

Henry Withers Esq^re. on 12

9. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
10. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, India
11. Dyed Flax, Linum usitatissimum
12. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
13. Barilla prepared from Suæda fruticosa, Aden
14. Gum of Acacia Catechu, India
15. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
16. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax)
17. Fruits of Cocos amara, W. Indies
18. Fruit of Pilgelia pinnata, Gambia
19. Fruit " Pitarium senegalense, "
20. Fruits " Gardenia Thunbergii, "
21. Fruit " Gardenia sp. "
22. Madagascar Kussaba Dictyosperma album

---

September 28th Prof. Godefroy

Conservateur de Musée.

Maison de Melle, Gand, Belgium.

One box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow
2. Fibre & cordage of " " "
3. Inner bark of Buchinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur, "
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow, "
6. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla Kulla, "
7. Culms " Pollinia crinipoda, Mirzapore, "
8. Samples of Cerah and Tussch silks and woollen cloth dyed with Waras
9. Pods and seeds of Acacia Giraffæ, S. Africa
10. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
11. False bulbs, Piper crassipes

September 28th 1891

Prof. Goldrey cont.

12. Wood of Eucalyptus amygdalina, N. S. Wales
13. Galangal root, Alpinia Galanga, China
14. Seeds of Lucuma mammosum
15. Roots of Capparis horrida, Burma
16. Wood " Rhodamnia trinervia, N. S. Wales
17. " " Podocarpus cupressiformis, "
18. " " Canella alba, Jamaica
19. " " Scolopia Zeyheri
20. " " Ilex cinerea, Hong Kong
21. " " I. gracilistora, " "
22. " " Capparis sepiaria, Khasia
23. Fruits, Strophanthus sp. Gambia
24. Borage flowers, Borago officinalis
25. Seeds of Mangifera indica, India
26. Rope " Arenga saccharifera, Manila
27. Wood " Notelaea ligustrina, N. S. Wales
28. " " Eucalyptus longifolia, "
29. " " Persoonia lanceolata, "
30. " " Eugenia myrtifolia, "
31. " " Atephitonia excelsa, "
32. " " Acacia decurrens var Leichhardtii, N. S. Wales
33. " " Cupania semiglauca, N. S. Wales
34. " " Quintinia Sieberi, "
35. " " White Ash, Eucalyptus sp. "
36. " " Backhousia myrtifolia, "
37. " " Juniperus recurva, Sikkim
38. " " Podocarpus macrophylla, Japan
39. " " Huon Pine, Dacrydium Franklinii
40. " " Callistemon lanceolatum, Queensland
41. " " Lucuma Bonplandii, British Guiana
42. " " Olea americana, N America

September 28th 1891

Prof. Godfrey cont.

43 Sleeping mat of Pandanus leaves, Solomon Is.
44. Cuticle of leaf of Raphia vinifera, W. Africa
45. Five pieces of matting of Pandanus leaves, Solomon Is.
46. Basket made of cocoanut leaf, San Christoval
47. Cordage of cocoanut fibre, " "
48. Portion of sheath of " , " "
49. Cordage of Hibiscus tiliaceus, "
50. Rope made of Gnetum fibre, " "
51. Armlets of split Pandanus leaves, " "
52. Pale Catechu, Shahjehanpore,
53. Roots of Coptis Teeta, Dacca
54. Wood, Santalum album, India
55. Myrrh, Balsamodendron Myrrha,
56. American Aloe fibre Agave americana, Mexico
57. Plants of Suaeda fruticosa prepared for making Barilla
58. Barilla prepared from S. fruticosa
59. Jowashur, Liquid Galbanum (Ferula) India
60. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
61. Wood, White Mangrove, Laguncularia racemosa, B. Honduras
62. Iron Wood, Laplacea Haematoxylon, British Honduras
63. Sapote seeds, Lucuma mammosa, Grenada
64. Wood of Canella hongkongensis, Hong Kong
65. " " Scolopia acuminata, " "
66. " " Camellia reticulata, " "
67. " " Gordonia anomala, " "
68. " " Pentaphylax euryoides, " "
69. Hat made of the split leaves of Livistona australis
70. Wood of Croton sp. Madagascar
71. Corbel carved in wood of Araucaria Cunninghamii, Australia
72. Palu, Macrozamia spiralis, Sydney

October 14th 1891.

Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

1. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora Hort. Kew.
2. Cones " Pinus excelsa, Kangra
3. " " P. excelsa, Bhotan.

---

October 16th Walter Gardiner Esq.
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

Package containing the following

1. Leaves of Phœnix Hort. Kew
2. " " Livistona " " "
3. Stem " Guadua sp. Demerara
4. Flower spikes of Saccharum officinarum
5. " " " Gynerium saccharoides
6. Fruiting spike " Kadenalia guyanensis, Demerara.

---

October 16th Prof. F. W. van Eeden
Colonial Museum
Haarlem, Holland

One case containing the following

1. Fibre of Boehmeria nivea, Wenchow, China
2. " Cordage of do. do. " "
3. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India
4. Stems of Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspur, "
5. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow, "
6. Stems of Grewardinia heterophylla, Attock, Punjab
7. " " Pollinia eriopoda, Mirzapore
8. Leaves " Solenostemma Argel, Egypt.
9. Fruit tubes Piper crassipes
10. Galangal root, Alpinia Galanga, China

October 16th 1891

Prof. F. W. van Eeden cont.

11. Wood of Banksia serrata, N.S. Wales
12. " " Brunonia pachycarpa, Hong Kong
13. " " B. emarginata, " "
14. " " Cryptocarya flancescens, N.S. Wales
15. " " Cabrylon australe, "
16. " " Casuarina glauca, "
17. Seeds " Nectandra Puchery, S. America
18. Root bark of Capparis spinosa, Bombay
19. Bark of Cerops Roxburghianus, Akyab
20. Black Soy beans, Glycine Soja, Java
21. Seeds " Phaseolus Mungo, India
22. Fruits of Strophanthus sp. Gambia.
23. Borage flowers, Borago officinalis.
24. Nicu in the Botanic Garden, Melbourne
25. Wood of Chrysophyllum olivaeforme
26. " " Juniperus oxycedrus, var. rufescens, Algeria
27. " " Coccoloba uvifera, Jamaica
28. Samples " Fusch Borah silks and woollen cloths dyed with Waras, Flemingia congesta
29. Pods of Caesalpinia digyna, Calcutta
30. Chamomiles Anthemis nobilis, Great Britain
31. Powder flask of native Bamboo, S. E. Africa
32. Veneers of Brown and Circassian Ash
33. Wood " Podocarpus elatus
34. " " P. neriifolia
35. Prepared fibre of Furcraea sp. India
36. Flowers of Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis, India
37. Bark " Rondeletia versicolor, Veraguas
38. Root " Pareira brava, Chondrodendron tomentosum, Brazil
39. Roots of Potentilla tormentilla, Hebrides
40. Flowers " Jasminum Sambac, India, 41. 2 plates illustrating Cotton Staples

October 19th 1891.

E. M. Holmes Esqre F.L.S.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square. W.C.

One package containing the following:-
1. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum
2. Catechin from wood of Acacia Catechu (prepared from wood without spots.)
3. Tannin or Cutch from wood without white spots. Free of Catechin
4. Kattah from N.W. Provinces India, Purified by filter process.
5. Root of Gypsophila Arrostii, Catania
6. Dried plant of Curcuma Kachoor, (Coll Duthie)

---

November 3rd Prof. J. W. H. Trail F.L.S.
University
Aberdeen

One box containing the following:-
1. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
2. " " Mocho palm (Cocos amara,) Montserrat
3. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
4. Plant " Myrmecodia Vitiensis, Hort. Kew

---

November 3rd Prof. Bayley Balfour, F.R.S.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box containing the following:-
1. Double Cocoanut (Lodoicea Sechellarum)
2. Stems of Square Bamboo
3. Plant " Myrmecodia Vitiensis, Hort. Kew
4. Portion " Stem of Magnolia grandiflora, " "
5. " " " " Eucalyptus Gunnii, " " (In separate [illegible])
6. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
7. Fruits " Mocho palm (Cocos amara,) Montserrat.

November 3rd 1891

Prof. Bayley Balfour cont.d

8. Fruits of Thespesia populnea, Seychelles
9. Fruit " Myrianthus arborescens, Trop. Africa
10. " " Barringtonia speciosa, Seychelles
11. Fruits " Heritiera littoralis, "
12. Drupes " Pandanus probably P. odoratissimus Mauritius

---

November 6th

John W. Eagles Esq.re
96 Lancaster Road
Notting Hill

Small parcel containing sample of Fijian Sandal-wood (Santalum Freycinetianum)

---

November 7th

Dr. F. W. Oliver
University College, London

1. Fruits of Cocos amara, Montserrat
2. Fruit " Sagus amicarum, Solomons
3. Fruits & leaves of Bois Tortue (Morinda citrifolia) Seychelles
4. Two plants of Myrmecodia Vitiensis, Fiji.

---

November 10th

Charles W. Cathcart Esq.re
8 Randolph Crescent
Edinburgh

Small samples of the following

1. Wood of Ochroma Lagopus, S.W. Dominica
2. " " Cecropia peltata, W. Indies
3. " " Aeschynomene aspera, India

---

November 10th

W. Hutchinson Esq.re
1 Mill Street, Bolton

1. Stem of Hibiscus cannabinus, Nagpore
2. " " Crotalaria juncea, Bombay

November 9th 1891

W. Hutchinson Esq^re cont^d

3. Stem of Vigna Catiang, Niger
4. Portion " Stem of Calotropis gigantea, Ceylon

---

November 11th

The Head Mistress
Infant School, Homer Row
Marylebone Road, W.

One parcel containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus excelsa, Saharunpore
2. Sheets of plates of Indian Economic plants (19 in all)
3. Photo of tree of Bombax malabaricum, India
4. Two plates showing length of Cotton staples
5. Sample of Madagascar Piassaba (Dichysperma Ibrosum)
6. Rhea (Behmeria nivea) Assam
7. " prepared at Manchester
8. Stem of Alsophila aspera, St Vincent
9. Fruit " Barringtonia speciosa, Jamaica
10. Sleeping mat made of Pandanus leaves
11. Flax (Linum usitatissimum)
12. Suæda fruticosa prepared for making Barilla, Aden
13. Barilla prepared by burning Suæda fruticosa and used for making glass
14. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
15. Chamomiles (Anthemis Nobilis) Britain
16. New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax) as imported
17. Annatto (Bixa Orellana) Lagos.

---

November 18th

Dr Hans Schinz
Zurich

Coma and seeds of Kickxia africana,
W. Tropical Africa

---

Nov. 21st [illegible]

November 27th 1891

J. S. O'Halloran Esqre
Secretary, Royal Colonial Institute
Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C.
Package containing 4 lithographic views of New Zealand

---

December 2nd

Lazarus Fletcher Esqre M.A.
Dept. of Mineralogy
Natural History Museum
South Kensington
Sample of mineral soap recd. from E. L. Grenham Esqre
British Consulate, Chinkiang 16.1.89.

---

November 21st

A. W. Gerrard Esqre
University College Hospital
Gower Street
Eight bottles containing fluid Ipoh poison received
from Leonard Wray Esqre Perak Museum 12.11.91.
(numbers in list 13 to 20 inclusive)

---

December 3rd

Miss E. Tovey
S. Mary's School
Battersea
One box containing the following:—
1. Seeds of Bixa orellana, Lagos
2. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
3. Flax, Linum usitatissimum
4–6. China grass, Boehmeria nivea (3 samples)
5. Rope of " "
6–7 Fibre " Maoutia Puya (2 samples)
8. Portion " stem of Alsophila aspera, St Vincent
9. Cones " Pinus excelsa, Saharunpore
10. Fruits " Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat

December 3rd 1891

Miss Tovey cont.

11-12. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples.

13-17. Photos. of the following Indian trees:- Teak, Tamarind, Toon, Mango, Ficus racemosa

18-57 Thirty-three plates, Indian Economic plants.

---

December 14th W. J. Evelyn Esq.re
Wotton House
Dorking, Surrey

Water colour drawing on vellum by Mary, wife of John Evelyn, Author of "Sylva" 1654. Presented to the Museum Dec.r 18th 1884. (Handed to Mr. G. W. Paxon Dec.r 14. 1891)

---

December 5th Miss Raisin
Bedford College, 8 & 9 York Place
Baker Street

One box containing the following:-

1. Egyptian Cotton grown at St. Lucia
2. Sea Island " " " "
3. Fruit of the Doum Palm, Hyphæne Thebaica
4. Stem " Alsophila aspera, Jamaica
5. Portion " stem of Alsophila arborea, St. Vincent
6. Sample " Italian whisk, Sorghum vulgare
7. Baobab bark, Adansonia digitata
8. Sliced Kola nuts, Cola acuminata, W. Africa
9. Section of stem of Pine of eccentric growth
10. Fruits of Strychnos spinosa, Gambia
11. Pods " Cassia Sieberiana, "
12. Leaves and fruits of Khaya senegalensis, "
13. Pods of Prosopis oblonga, "
14. Fruits " Strophanthus, "
15. Pods " Bauhinia reticulata, "

December 5th 1891

Miss Raisin (cont.)

Bedford College

16. Fruit of Gardenia Thunbergia, Gambia
17. Fruits of Detarium senegalense, "
18. Cones " Pandanus labyrinthicus, Buitenzorg
19. " " P. Bangka, "
20. " " P. utilis, "
21. Seeds of Mangifera indica, India
22. Litchi fruits Nephelium Litchi, India (in fluid)
23. Double Cocoa-nut Lodoicea Sechellarum
24. Cone of Stone Pine Pinus Pinea, Hort. Kew
25. Immature fruits of Afzelia africana, Trop. Africa
26. Spadix of Manicaria Plukinetii, British Honduras
27. Fruits of Aspidosperma sp. Brazil
28. Seeds " Sagus amicarum, Solomons
29. bone " Cephalartos Altensteinii Hort. Kew
30. Negro pepper, Fruits of Xylopia aethiopica, Trop. Africa
31. Wood of Securidaca longipedunculata, " "
32. Cone " Pinus Pinea, Kew
33. Pods " Acacia Giraffae, S. Africa
34. Mounted seeds of Strophanthus sp. W. Africa
35. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
36. " " Terminalia Catappa, "
37. " " Pterocarpus near P. adenus, Seychelles
38. " " Cinnamomum Zeylanicum Ceylon
39. " " Thespesia populnea, Seychelles
40. " " Barringtonia speciosa, "
41. Seeds " Mucuna probably M. urens, Trop. Africa
42. Fruit " Myrianthus arborescens, " "
43. Nutmegs and Mace, Grenada
44. Photograph of tree of Bombax malabaricum, India
45. Wood of Ash Fraxinus excelsior, Great Britain

December 5th 1891

Miss Raisin cont'd

46. Fruiting branch of Cupressus Goveniana Great Britain
47. Foliage and cones of Pinus Nordmanniana, Scone
48. " " " " Cephalotaxus drupacea
49. " " " " Cunninghamia sinensis
50. " " " " Libocedrus decurrens
51. " " " " Picea cephalonica
52 Flowers and fruits of Clove, Eugenia caryophyllata, Seychelles.
54. Prunain Cacao seed Theobroma Cacao
55. African Bass from petiole of Raphia Vinifera
56. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
57. Pods " Acacia arabica, Burma
58. Also Butea frondosa, India
59. Fruits of Lagenaria vulgaris, Brazil
60. Jute Corchorus capsularis, India
61. " C. olitorius, "
62. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Madras
63. " " Rhea Boehmeria nivea Wenchow
64. " " Calotropis procera, Sind
65 Flax Linum usitatissimum
66. Fibre of Maoutia Puya, Seebpore
67. Barilla prepared from Suæda fruticosa
68. Plants of "
69. Portion of stem of sugar cane Saccharum officinarum
70. Madagascar Raissaba (Dictyosperma fibrosum)
71. Fruits Schrebera swietenioides

---

Decr 11th M. F. Heim
19 Rue de Rivoli, Paris
Fruits of Vatica Roxburghiana and seeds of Shorea stenoptera Sent per (Parcel post)

---

December 16th 1891

F. A. Wood Esqre
Sussex Street Board School
Brighton, Sussex

Box containing the following:-

1. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
2. Lagos Bass Raphia Vinifera
3. Annatto, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
4. Bleached Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
5. Puya fibre, Maoutia Puya, India
6. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
7. Rhea (Boehmeria nivea) 3 stages of preparation
8. Rope made of Rhea fibre
9. Fruits of Mocho palm, Cocos amara Montserrat
10. Stem " Alsophila Serra, St Vincent
11. Photograph of tree of Ficus bengalensis, India
12. " " " " Shorea robusta, "
13-14. Two Plates showing the length of Cotton Staples
15-75. Series of 61 plates of Indian Economic plants.

---

December 24th

E. B. Tylor Esqre D.C.L. F.R.S.
Museum House
Oxford

Box containing 3 baskets mat, and closely plaited vase made by N. American Indians

---

December 28th

L. H. Marden Esqre
Technological Museum c/o
Sydney, N. S. Wales

Mr Paul Samuel
5 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street, S.W.

One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Persimmon wood, Diospyros Virginiana, N. America
2. Borage flowers, Borago officinalis
3. Alkanet root, Alkanna tinctoria, S. Europe

December 28th 1891.

J. F. Maiden Esq^re cont^d

4. Radix of Manicaria Plukenetii, British Honduras
5. Samples of Corah and Tussah Silks dyed with Waras
6. Woollen fabrics dyed with Waras
7. Marking nut gum, Semecarpus Anacardium
8. Drawing of Cycas pectinata
9. Wood of Acacia albida, Trop. Africa
10. Chamomile, Anthemis nobilis, Great Britain
11. Wood of Ash, Fraxinus excelsior, Austria
12. " " Syringa vulgaris, Great Britain
13. Handle " paint brush made of Ash F. excelsior
14. Bark " Rondeletia versicolor, Veraguas
15. Starch from tubers of Pachyrhizus tuberosus, Demerara
16. Cloth of Girardinia heterophylla, Nepal
17. Rope and cordage of Rhea (Wild) Bahmeria, India
18. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
19. " " Thespesia populnea, "
20. Bleached fibre of Bahmeria nivea, India
21. Fruits of Barringtonia speciosa, Seychelles
22. Ornamental flower-stand formed of the leaves and petioles of Ritchardia filifera, Bordighera
23. Seeds of Copernicia cerifera, S. America
24. Twine made of the fibre of Villebrunea appendiculata, Assam
25. Trumpet bark, Cecropia peltata? West Indies
26. Sample of prepared Rhea (Dickeons patent)
27. Four articles of Punjab Lacquer
28. Sabot made of Beech, Fagus sylvatica, Asturias
29. Brush " " fibre of Agave heteracantha, Mexico
30. Two samples " Esparto fibre, Stipa tenacissima
31. Hollyhock fibre, Althaea rosea
32. Two Iron implements used for extracting Rhea fibre Wenchow, China

December 28th 1891

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.

33. Wood of Croton sp. Madagascar
34. Leaves, Solenostemma Argel, Egypt
35. Bark, Xanthoxylum senegalense, Niger
36. " " Hamiltonianum, Darjeeling
37. Bottle cork root, Capparis cynophallophora, Jamaica
38. Fruits of Strophanthus sp. Gambia
39. Wood, Calluna vulgaris, Algeria
40. " " Vaccinium arboreum, N. America
41. Corkwood Musanga Smithii, W. Africa
42. Wood of Artocarpus hirsuta, India
43. " " Cryptomeria elegans, Cornwall
44. Combs made of the wood of Tamarix orientalis, Punjab
45. " " " " Holarrhena antidysenterica, "
46. Wood of Ardisia excelsa, Madeira
47. Liberian coffee Coffea liberica, Grand Bassa
48. Cloth of a mixture of Pine apple fibre, Hemp, Cotton, China
49. Chinese Jute Abutilon Avicennæ Cheloo
50. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab
51. Wood of Myrica Faya, Teneriffe
52. " " Ficus nautarum, Seychelles
53. " " Thespesia populnea, "
54. " " Terminalia Catappa, "
55. " Imbricaria coriacea, "
56. " " Heritiera littoralis, "
57. " " Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
58. " " Morinda citrifolia, "
59. " " Barringtonia speciosa, "
60. " " Eugenia caryophyllata, "
61. " " Pterocarpus near P. adrenus.
62. " " Barringtonia racemosa, "
63. " " Afzelia bijuga, "

January 15th 1892

Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Laboratory
New Museums, Cambridge

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus Lambertiana
2. " " Abies Morinda
3. Cone " A. brachyphylla
4. Twigs " Araucaria Cookii
5. Cones " Cupressus macrocarpa, East Grove, Cork Harbour J. D. Hooker
6. Seeds " Pinus Sabiniana, N. America
7. " " P. Cembroides, Mexico
8. " and scales of Cedrus Libani, Hort. Kew
9. " " " C. Deodara, Himalaya Lt Col. Steele
10. " of Pinus Fremontiana, California
11. Scales " Picea sp. Sierra Nevada, Coll. Veitch
12. Cone and foliage of Picea bracteata, Coll. Gordon
13. Cones of Cupressus Goveniana, grown in England. Revd M. J. Berkeley
14. " " Cedrus Libani grown at Kew
15. Bark " Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Sydney Museum
16. Cone and foliage of Pinus pumilio, Prof. Heer, Zurich
17. Section of Cone Pinus Coulteri, California
18. Cones of P. excelsa, Aturamo Valley, Dr Aitchison
19. Cones " P. Picea, grown at Kew
20. Bunch " cones of P. muricata, California, Dr Hewston
21. Portion " trunk of Dammara robusta shewing disarticulation of branches, Hort. Kew
22. Cone of P. Coulteri, Hort. Kew
23. Cone of P. Sabiniana
24. Fruits " Juniperus communis, India Museum
25. Resin " Dammara vitiensis, Fiji, Milne
26. Cones " Picea excelsa, Coll. G. Gordon
27. Wood " Frenela rhomboidea, Tasmania, Paris Exhib. 1855

January 15th 1892

Walter Gardiner Esq. cont.d

27. Wood of Widdringtonia juniperoides, Cape of Good Hope
28. Section of knot of Araucaria excelsa
29. Wood: Cryptomeria japonica, Dr Lindley Sept. 1861.
30. " " Shang-po-mu, Cupressus, China, Dr Bretschneider 1883.
31. " " Cephalotaxus drupacea, Japan, Regel 1865.
32. Cone " P. radiata, California, Gordon's Coll.
33. " " Cedrus Deodara, Coll. Gordon
34. Cones " A. Douglasii, Mexico
35. Cone " Pinus canariensis, Teneriffe, G. Mann.
36. Cones " A. Douglasii; Del Monte
37. Cone " A. " , Vancouver
38. Seeds " Wellingtonia gigantea, California, Acad. Imp. Petrop.
39. Leaves of Soft Pine, Bahamas, C. R. Neslit
40. Two plates Abies Williamsoni
41. Cones of Picea Brunoniana [Abies dumosa] Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
42. " " Abies alba, N. America, grown at Kew.

---

January 15th Prof. H. Marshall Ward
Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill Staines

One box containing the following:-

1. Cones of Pinus monticola, Sir C. Banbury's Park, Barton 1864
2. " " P. contorta, Columbia River
3. Cone and foliage P. resinosa, Coll. G. Gordon
4. Cone of P. rigida, "
5. " " P. Pinaster var. Limoniana, Castle, Worcester
6. Cones " Picea Webbiana, Himalaya, Coll. Gordon
7. Cones and foliage of Picea apelonica, "
8. " " " " P. Pinsapo, "
9. " " " " P. ponderosa, "
10. " " " " P. halepensis, "

January 15th 1892.

Prof. H. Marshall Ward cont.

11. Cones & foliage of Pinus Hartwegii, Coll. G. Gordon.
12. " " " " P. Pallasiana "
13. " " " " P. Gerardiana, Dr. Aitchison
14. " of Pinus Bungeana, North China, Mr. Glendenning
15. " " Sciadopitys verticillata, Japan, Veitch
16. " & foliage of Cupressus Goveniana, Glasnevin, Mr. Moore
17. " of Pinus Mugo-montana Gordon's Coll.
18. " " Cryptomeria japonica, var. Lobbii, Carl Hansen 1874.
19. " " Cupressus sempervirens, Mount Gilead, Coll. J. A. Bine
20. " and foliage of Cupressus macrocarpa, Launceston, Dr. J. Lawrence
21. Scales and seeds of Picea nobilis, California
22. Seeds of Pinus Coulteri, Kort. Stew
23 " " " " N. California, Mr. Jeffrey
24. Scales and seeds of Picea pectinata, Europe
25. " " " " P. Webbiana, Sikkim
26. " " " " P. " Nepal
27. " of Cedrus Libani, Sir J. D. Hooker
28 " " Larix Griffithii, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
29. Cones " " americana, Coll. Lawson
30 " " Abies Engelmanni, America
31. " " A. Mertensiana, N. America
32. " " A. canadensis "
33. Wood " Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, Coll. Dr. Darlington
34. " " Cupressus macrocarpa, California, Kort. Stew.
35. " " C. funebris, China (Calcutta Cyclone)
36. " " Libocedrus decurrens, Kort. Stew
37. " " Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, N. America
38. " " Shan sha, Agathis near A. orientalis, Formosa
39. " " Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, New Brunswick
40. " " Taxodium distichum, Georgia, Dept. Agriculture, Washington
41. " " Juniperus recurva, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker.

January 18th 1892

Prof. A. Marshall Ward cont.

42. Wood of Podocarpus nerifolia, Chasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
43. " " Juniperus virginiana, Vancouver, Dr Lyall.
44. " " J. bedrus, Bourgeau
45. " " Widdringtonia cupressoides, S. Africa, Sir R. Rawson
46. " " Juniperus Oxycedrus, Madeira, Coll. Johnson
47. " " Wellingtonia gigantea, Coll. G. Gordon
48. Cones " Pinus monticola, California, Coll. Jeffrey
49. " " P. contorta, Royal Gardens, Kew
50. " " P. insops, " " "
51. " " foliage of P. monticola, Oregon
52. " " Abies nigra, Coll. G. Gordon.
53. Cone " Pinus Pallasiana, Tauria, Dr Regel
54. " " P. Cembra, Henfield, Sussex
55. Cones " P. cubensis, Cuba, H. Christy Esq.
56. Cone " P. longifolia, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker
57. Seeds " P. Gerardiana, India Museum
58. Cones " P. contorta, N. California, Coll. Jeffrey
59. " " Abies brachyphylla, Hort. Kew. 1884.
60. Cone " A. Mariana, Coll. G. Gordon
61. " " Pinus rigida, Dropmore Gardens, Mr Frost
62. Cones " Tsuga Pattoniana
63. Cone near Abies Webbiana, Ardnagasher, Bantry
64. Cones of P. montana, Silesia, Sir J. D. Hooker
65. " and foliage of Sciadopitys verticillata, Japan, Coll. Oldham
66. " of Pinus Khasyana, Moulmein, Revd Parish
67. " " P. montana, Tyrol, Sir J. D. Hooker
68. " " P. Laricio, Turkey in Asia,
68. Cone " P. Jeffreyi, Tortworth Court.
69. Cones " P. excelsa, Indian Forest Dept
70. " " P. uncinata, Zurich, Dr Heer
71. " " P. pumilio, Prof. Geppert

January 15th (Pitchard Cont.) 1892

72. Bark of Wellingtonia gigantea, Calaveras
73. Cones " P. Taeda, Dropmore Gardens
74. Leeds " Salisburia adiantifolia, Japan
75. Cone " Cupressus macrocarpa, Guadaloupe
76 " " Pinus Lambertiana, Herb. Carey
77. " " P. Coulteri
78. " " P. Ayacahuite, grown at Westonbirt, Tetbury
79. Cones " P. Sabiniana
80. Cone " A. Smithiana, Coll. G. Gordon
81. " " Araucaria Bidwillii, " " "
82 Cones " Abies Smithiana, Coll. Capt. Strachey
83. " " A. do, Nuneham Park
84. " " Pinus Lalepensis, Jerram, Dr. Aitchison
85. Cone " P. australis, Coll. A. H. Curtis
86. " " P. Cocarpa, Solago
87. Leeds " P. Jeffreyi, Sir J. D. Hooker
88. Cone " P. muricata, Coll. G. Gordon
89. Leeds " Torreya Californica
90. Wood " Cryptomeria japonica, Ningpo, China
91. Branches " Araucaria Cookii, Isle of Pines
92. Cone " Pinus tuberculata, N. California
93. Cones " P. Gerardiana, Northern India
94. Cones " P. austriaca, Vienna
95. " " P. Laricio, Bithynian Olympus
96. " " P. Edgariana, Rashleigh
97. " " P. ponderosa, California, Coll. Veitch
98. " " P. tuberculata, Shasta, J. D. Hooker
99. Cluster " Cones of P. pinaster
100. Cones " P. serotina, Coll. A. H. Curtis
101. " " P. Jeffreyi, Carson Canon, California
102. " " P. Roland-ri, Coll. G. Gordon
103. " " P. Khasiana, Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker

January 15th 1872

Prof. Marshall Ward cont.d

104 Cones of P. californica, California, Hort. Kew.
105. Cone " P. Parryana, " , Coll. G. Gordon
106. " " P. Jeffreyi, Sir J. D. Hooker
107. Cones " P. khasyensis, Bulgar Dagh.

---

Percy J. Eyre Esq.re
St. John's Boys' School
Richmond

One package containing the following specimens:-

1. Three photographs of Indian Forest trees
2. Plate illustrating the length of Cotton fibre
3. Fruits and seeds of Annatto (Bixa Orellana)
4. Fruits of Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
5. Bleached Rhea or China Grass
6. Stem of tree fern
7. Sample of Lagos Bass (Raphia vinifera)
8. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
9. Wood of Strychnos toxifera
10. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.)
11. Wood of Pear (Pyrus communis)
12. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens)
13. Sandarac wood (Callitris quadrivalvis)
14. Wood of Juniperus excelsa
15. " " Cedrela Toona
16. Blackwood (Acacia melanoxylon) Australia
17. Fibre from leaves of Elais guineensis) Sierra Leone
18. Pod of Tetrapleura Thonningii, " "
19. Seeds " Entada scandens, " "
20. " " Theobroma Cacao,
21. Cotton pods
22. Roots and meal of Pteris aquilina, Japan

January 25th 1892.

Percy J. Eyre cont.

23. Pine needles of leaves of Pinus sylvestris from which a kind of wool is made
24. Pine needle wool from leaves of do do.
25. Leaves of Rhus glabra, N.S. America
26. " " Agave sp. partially cleaned showing fibre
27. A series of 70 plates of Indian Economic plants

---

January 26th

Miss Kellagher
St. John's Girls' School
Portsmouth

The box of specimens as follows:-

1. Fruits and seeds of Annatto (Bixa Orellana)
2. " of Mocho Palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
3. Bleached Rhea or China grass
4. Stem of tree fern
5. Sample of Lagos Bass
6. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
7. Wood " Pear (Pyrus communis)
8. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens)
9. Wood of bedrela Toona
10. Blackwood (Acacia melanoxylon)
11. Melaguetta pepper (Amomum Melegueta) Sierra Leone
12. Cacao seeds (Theobroma Cacao)
13. Cotton pods
14. Pine needles or leaves of Pinus sylvestris from which a kind of wool is made
15. Pine needle wood from do. do.
16. Leaves of Rhus glabra, N.S. America
17. " " Agave sp. partially cleaned showing fibre
18. Three photos. Indian Forest trees & a diagram illustrating Cotton staples
19. Series of 68 plates of Indian Economic plants.

---

January 28th 1892.

Prof. Bayley Balfour
Royale Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

One box containing the following:-

1 Cones of Pinus Pallasiana, Liberia
2. " " P. insignis, California
3. " " P. contorta, Rocky Mountains
4. " " P. tæda
5. " " P. monticola, Dropmore
6. " " P. arizonica
7. " " P. montezumæ, Acad. Imp. Petrop.
8. " " P. sirotina, Dropmore
9. " " P. khasia, Coll. Gordon
10. " " P. canariensis, St Helena, Mellis
11. " " P. Banksiana, Coll. G. Gordon
12. " " P. Bruttia, " "
13. " " P. ponderosa, Arkansas, Sir J. D. Hooker 1877.
14. " " P. Thunbergii, Japan, Coll. G. Gordon
15. " " P. Jeffreyi, California, Sir J. D. Hooker
16. " " P. Torreyana, " " "
17. " " P. Sabiniana, " , A. S. Taylor
18. " " P. Coulteri, " " "
19. " " P. montana (pumilio) Grimsell Pass, Sir J. D. Hooker
20. " " Cedrus atlantica, Atlas, H. Christy Esq.
21. " " Pinus monticola, America, Sir J. D. Hooker
22. " " P. chihuahuana, Mexico, Coll. Wright
23. " " P. Massoniana, China, Mr J. Smith
24. " " P. densiflora, Coll. G. Gordon.
25. " " P. edulis, " C. Wright
26. " " P. montana (P. humilis) Prof. Heer
27. " " P. Hartwegii, Mexico, Coll. G. Gordon
28. " " P. montana (P. uncinata) Prof. Heer

January 29th 1892.

Prof. Bayley Balfour cont.d

29. Cones of Pinus Hartwegii, Mexico
30. " " P. flexilis, La Veta, Sir J. D. Hooker
31. " " P. patula, Mexico
32. " " P. bahamensis, Coll. G. Gordon
33. " " P. Ayacahuite, Mexico
34. " " P. variabilis, New Orleans, Lawson's Coll.
35. " " P. contorta, California, Coll. G. Gordon
36. " " P. mitis, N. America
37. " " P. leiophylla, Mexico, Dr. Liebman
38. " " P. " " Royal Hort. Soc.
39. " " P. densiflora, Japan, Mr. Oldham
40. " " P. Laricio [P. Romana] Elvaston Castle, Derby
41. " " P. aristata, N. America (Phoenix Sale 1866)
42. " " P. albicaulis, B. N. America, Dr. Lyall
43. " " P. parviflora, Japan, Coll. Maries
44. " " P. bahamensis, Bahamas, Gen. Munro 1874
45. " " P. flexilis, Rocky Mountains, Coll. Bourgeau
46. " " P. Pocarpa, Nicaragua Coll. Oersted
47. Cones " P. uncinata, Coll. G. Gordon
48. Cones " P. balsamea, Sir J. D. Hooker (coll. Gordon)
49. " " Abies Menziesii, Colorado, U. S. Dept. Agriculture
50. " " A. Veitchii, Japan, Coll Maries, 1880
51. " " A. Fortunei, China, " " "
52. " " A. Nessensis, " " " "
53. Seeds " A. " China
54. Cones " Cupressus torulosa, Saharunpore, Gordon's coll
55. " " Abies Menziesii, British Columbia
56. " " Picea firma, Japan, Botanic Garden, St. Petersburg
57. " " Cedrus atlantica, Gordon Coll.
58. Fruits " Salisburia adiantifolia, Bot. Gard. Vienna

February 10th 1892

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum
Brookline Mass. U.S. America

c/o { W. Wesley & Son
28 Essex Street
Strand.

One box of specimens as follows:—

1 Cones of Pinus montana, Sir J. D. Hooker, 1862.
2 " " P. humilis, " "
3 " " Cupressus sempervirens, Royal Gardens, Kew
4 " " Pinus sp.? occidentalis, Isle of Pines
5 " " P. pumilio, D. Hanbury
6 " " Cryptomeria japonica, Royal Gardens, Kew
7 " " Cupressus macrocarpa, Bot. Gard. Glasnevin 1875
8 " " Pinus montana, Sir J. D. Hooker
9 " " Juniperus phoenicea, Tangier Coll. J. Brooks 1882
10 " " Pinus excelsa, Bhotan, Herb. Griffith
11 " " P. sylvestris var tyrolensis Coll. Sir Gordon
12 " " P. do. Briancon, Prof. Oliver
13 " " P. cubensis (P. occidentalis) Cuba. Prof. Ansted
14 " " P. Brutia Coll. Kotschy
15 " " P. parviflora, Japan, Dr. Regel 1862
16 " " P. monticola, California, Coll. Gordon
17 " " P. montezumae, Mexico
18 " " P. cembroides, " Mr. Booth
19 " " P. densiflora, Japan, Mr. Oldham
20 " " P. Murrayana, Coll. Gordon
21 " " P. albicaulis, "
22 " " P. sylvestris "
23 " " P. pumilio, Zurich, Prof. Heer
24 " " P. Massoniana, China, Coll. Gordon
25 " " P. austriaca, Royal Gardens, Kew
26 " " P. parviflora, Japan, Coll. Oldham 1864
27 " " P. insignis, Cornwall — Carlyon Esq.re
28 " " P. rotundata, Syria, Herb. Kew.

February 18th 1892

Prof. C.S. Sargent cont.d

29. Cones of Pinus montana (P. mugghus) Switzerland Prof. Heslow
30. " " P. uncinata, Zurich Prof. Heer
31. " " P. Laricio, Kew. Kew
32. " " P. sp. Guatemala, Hort. Soc. 1872
33. " " P. sp. Top of Volcan Sierra del Fuego, Mess.rs Salvin & Godman
34. " " P. Jeffreyi California Sir J.D. Hooker
35. " " Picea picinata M.ts of Greece
36. " " Pinus patula, var. stricta, Coll Gordon
37. " " P. cubensis, Honduras, Royal Hort. Soc. 1872.
38. " " P. bahamensis, C.R. Nesbit Esq.re
39. " " P. leiophylla, Mexico, Mr. Hartweg
40. " " P. pseudostrobus? Mexico
41. " " P. Taeda, N. America, Mr. Booth
42. " " P. leiophylla, Oaxaca, Dr. Liebman
43. " " P. Dr. J. Gregg.
44. Cone " P. sp. Mexico, do.
45. Cones " P. patula var. diversifolia Oajaca, Dr. Liebman
46. " " P. do., Royal Hort. Soc. 1872.
47. " " P. sp. Guatemala Coll. Salvin
48. " " P. nitida, Mexico, Royal Hort. Soc. 1872
49. " " P. monticola, Yosemite, Sir J.D. Hooker
50. " " P. sp. near P. Taeda, Mexico, Royal Hort. Soc. 1872
51. " " P. halepensis, Afghanistan, Dr. Aitchison
52. " " Cedrus Libani, var. atlantica, Algeria Dr. Cosson 1871.
53. " " Picea Nordmanniana, Muncham Park Gardens, Oxford
54. " " P. Pinsapo
55. " " Cedrus Deodara, Coll. G. Gordon
56. " " Abies excelsa, " "
57. " " Cedrus Libani, Syria, "
58. " " C. do., var. glauca. From a tree grown at Bayford Bury.

February 10th 1892

Prof. Sargent cont.d

58. Cones of Abies magnifica, California Mess.rs Veitch
59. " " A. sp. Barnstead, Coll. Gordon
60. " and foliage of Pinus contorta, Rocky Mt.s M. Bourgeau
61. " of Abies Engelmanni, Colorado Sir J. D. Hooker
62. " " Picea nobilis, N. California, A. W. MacFier Esq.re
63. " " P. religiosa, Mexico, Mess.rs Veitch
64. " " Abies magnifica, Shasta Sir J. D. Hooker (2 specimens)
65. " " Pinus Jeffreyi, California, Coll. Gordon
66. " and foliage of Araucaria Cunninghamii
67. " of Abies Douglasii Rocky Mt.s Coll. Bourgeau
68. " " " " , Oregon, G. Roberts
69. " " A. Menziesii, " , " ,
70. " " Picea Sasiocarpa, Knaphill Nurseries, Carl Hansen 1879
71. " " Tsuga Pattoniana (A. Williamsoni) N. America A. C. Rothery 1874
72. Cone " Abies excelsa, Coll. G. Gordon
73. " " A. Douglasii, Puget Sound, Dr. Suckley
74. Cones " A. cephalonica, Grown at Dropmore, Rev. M. J. Berkeley 1869
75. " " Picea Webiana, Nepal, J. Edge
76. Scales and seeds of Cedrus Deodara, Himalaya, Lt. Col. Steele
77. Cones of Picea grandis, British N. America Dr. Lyall 1862.
78. Wood of Pinus excelsa, India
79. " " Juniperus fœtidissima Cyprus
80. Portion of a railway sleeper made of the wood of Libocedrus tetragona, Chili
81. Wood of Callitris quadrivalvis, Morocco
82. " " Pinus Merkusii, Burma
83. " " Moreton Bay Pine, Araucaria Cunninghamii, N. S. Wales
84. " " do do, Port Mac
85. " " Swiss Stone Pine Pinus Cembra
86. " " Desert Cypress Pine Callitris verrucosa, Australia
87. " " Pinus longifolia, Sikkim, Sir J. D. Hooker

February 10th 1892

Prof. C. S. Sargent cont.d

88. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Algeria, Coll. Playfair 1872
89. Cedar of Lebanon, Cedrus Libani, Mt Lebanon, Sir J. D. Hooker
90. Wood " Juniperus thurifera, Algeria
91. " " Cupressus sempervirens, "
92. " " Sequoia sempervirens, grown at Reading
93. " " Weymouth pine, Pinus Strobus
94. Arrested buds of Cedar of Lebanon, Cedrus Libani
95. Wood of Cedrus atlantica, Reef
96. " " Abies pectinata
97. " " Picea pinsapo, var. Baborensis

---

March 3rd

E. M. Holmes Esq.re
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

Parcel containing:-
1. Twigs of Sedlitzia floida, Persia
2. Cured Ginger, Fiji.

---

March 24th

Prof. F. W. Van Eeden
Colonial Museum, Haarlem
Holland

The following samples of Indian Hemp (Crotalaria juncea):- Raigunge, Bengal, Gobaulpore, Agra, Deughaddy, Jubblepore (received from Messrs Ide & Christie 21.3.92)

---

" 28th

Prof. A. Mosso
Physiological Laboratory
Via Po 18. Turin Italy

Two packages containing the following:-
1. Curabi or poisoned arrow of the Maupe Indians. The shaft is made of the flower spike of Gynerium saccharoides

March 28th 1892

Prof Moseo cont^d

and the head of Paxiuba (Iriartea exorrhiza) Rio Uaupes, R. Spruce 143

2. Poisoned arrows for the 'Gravatana' or blow-pipe made of the beard of the Patana palm (Oenocarpus Batava, Mart.), Rio Pacimoni, Rio Negro, R. Spruce 183.

3. Poisoned arrows, British Guiana, A. Y. Ridgway Esq^re

4. Quiver for hold arrows (with arrows) tipped with "Ipoh" (Upas) poison and used with the blow-pipe, Perak, Sir Hugh Low 139. 1884

5. Blow-pipe made of a single joint of Bamboo, Perak, Sir Hugh Low 146. 1884.

6. Sakai blow-pipe made of a Bamboo, Batang Padang, Perak, Leonard Wray Esq^re No. 39.

7. Roots and stems of Ipoh Aker (Strychnos sp) L. Wray

8. Root and stems of Lampong, Perak, L. Wray

9. Plants of Ipoh (Antiaris toxicaria) Ulu Selema, Perak L. Wray

10. " " Lampong (Strychnos Maingayi) Batang Padang, L. Wray, Nov. 1891.

11. Bushman's arrow, poisoned with Euphorbia, Cape, G. D. Atherstone, Dec. 1863.

12. Ipoh Aker arrows Strychnos near S. Maingayi, Batang Padang, L. Wray.

13. Sample Arrow poison of the Wakamba, prepared from Acokanthera (Carissa) Schimperi, E. Trop. Africa, Consul Holmwood. 1891.

14. Poison from the arrows of the Manganja (Strophanthus sp) Shire River, Cataract, Sir J. Kirk, 1883.

---

April 5th

D. Easterbrook Esq^re
Boutcher School, Grange Road
Bermondsey

One package containing the following:-

April 8th 1892

D. Easterbrook Esqre contd

1. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos
2. Rope of Bœhmeria nivea, India
3. Fibre of Maoutia Puya, Seebpore
4. Fruits of Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
5. Seeds, kernels and oil-cake of Elæis guineensis, W. Africa
6. Californian Nutmeg (Torreya californica)
7. Tulip wood (Liriodendron tulipifera) N. America
8. Stem of Alsophila arborea, St Vincent
9. Blackwood (Acacia melanoxylon) Tasmania
10. Wood of Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
11. Lagos bass (Raphia vinifera) Lagos
12. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

46 plates of Indian Economic plants
2 . illustrating cotton staples.

---

April 13th E. B. Tylor Esqre, D.C.L., F.R.S.
Museum House, Oxford

Package containing two pieces of Bamboo as used for making blow-pipes and finished blow-pipe from Perak.

---

April 25th Dr O. Warburg
Botanisches Museum
Berlin, W. Grunewaldstrasse

Small box containing the following specimens of Myristicea

1. "Kat Jaddikai", Kino from Myristica malabarica, Malabar.
2. False Nutmegs, M. malabarica, Bombay
3. Incense Candle, " " , S. Kanara
4. Mace from " " , Bombay
5. Seed of M. macrocarpa, W. Trop. Africa

April 28th 1892.

Dr O. Warburg contd

6. Fruit of Buah pala hotan, M Maingayi, Penang
7. " " " " " , M. elliptica, "
8. Male Nutmegs, M. castanæfolia, Fiji, Dr Seemann
9. Resin from M. laurifolia, Ceylon
10. Nutmegs Gymnacranthera canarica, Canara
11. Wood of Myristica sp. Bight of Biafra, G. Mann
12. " " Toompah, M. intermedia, Bl. Johore
13. " " M. cinerea, Poona [Knema attenuata, Warb.]
14. " " M. glauca, Buitenzorg, Dr Scheffer
15. " " M. cimicifera, Frankland Ids H. M. S. Rattlesnake
16. " " M. salicifolia, Buitenzorg, Dr Scheffer
17. " " M. longifolia, Khasia, Sir J. D. Hooker
18. " " M. verrucosa, Cochin China 1848
19. " " M. laurifolia, Ceylon
20. " " Maloh, M. Irya, Andamans
21. " " Kanagi, M. malabarica, S. Kanara
22. " " M. sebifera, Guadeloupe 1848
23. " " M. fragrans, Trinidad, Dr Cruger.

The specimens of wood were small for microscopic purposes

---

May 11th

Edward Montfort Esqre
St Joseph's Boy's School
Pitman Street, Camberwell

The following collection of duplicates:-

1. Fruits of Fouroulea Jenmani and necklace made of the seeds of same.
2. Mocho palm fruit Cocos amara, Montserrat
3. Seeds, kernels, oil-cake and fibre of Elais guineensis
4. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
5. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
6. Fibre of Maoutia Puya, Sikkim

May 11th 1892.

Edward Montfort Eyre cont.

7. Rope of Bœhmeria nivea, India
8. Two plates illustrating the length of cotton staples
9. Wood of Liriodendron tulipifera, N. America
10. " " Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
11. Blackwood, Acacia melanoxylon, Tasmania
12. Seeds of Pinus Gerardiana, Punjab
13. " " P. longifolia, E. Indies
14. Fifty-one plates of Indian Economic plants.

---

May 21st Sir J. D. Hooker K. C. S. I. &c
The Camp
Sunningdale

Package containing two table-tops presented to the Museum by Sir J. D. H. June 3rd 1892.

---

May 31st Sir Frederick Abel, K. C. B.
Imperial Institute
S. Kensington

Table top of New South Wales woods

---

July 28th Mr. Palmer
Head Master, Wesleyan School
New Road, Richmond

1. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
2. Fruits " Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
3. Cocoa nibs, 4 Cocoa seeds from Trinidad & Caracas.
5. Cocoa nut husks, 6 Cocoa butter.
6. & 7. Two plates illustrating the staples of Cotton
8. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Kinkiang
9. Annatto seeds Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
10. Fibre of Maoutia Puya, India.

July 28th 1892.

11. Pods of Gymnocladus canadensis, N. America
12. Rope of Boehmeria nivea, India.
13. Fibre " Elaeis guineensis, W. Africa.
14. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
15. Gum resin of Grevillea striata, Queensland
16. Seeds of Moringa pterygosperma, 1½ Bd of Entada scandens
Also 56 plates of Indian economic plants.

---

August 3rd. Sir Frederick Abel, K.C.B., D.C.L. &c
Director, Imperial Institute
S. Kensington

Two packages containing the following timbers:—

1. Teak, Tectona grandis, Burma
2. Andaman Marble Wood, Diospyros Kurzii, Andaman Iss.
3. Butter Nut, Juglans cinerea, Canada
4. Rosewood, Lysoxylon Muelleri, Queensland
5. Black Iron Bark, Eucalyptus sp. "
6. Fustic, Chlorophora tinctoria, Jamaica
7. Tallec, Dalbergia latifolia, Scinde
8. Gyo, Walsura sp. Rangoon
9. Woolia or Red Cedar, Cedrela Toona, N. S. Wales
10. Star Apple, Chrysophyllum Cainito, Trinidad
11. Swamp Mahogany, Tristania suaveolens, Queensland
12. Native Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania.

(Note handed to Director 3. 8. 92 J.M.W.)

---

August 5th Prof. Church
Shelsley, Kew.

Sample of Black Barley
Chile

---

August 31st. 1892

J. R. Strubell Esq^re
Head Master
Cowper Testimonial Boys School
Hertford, Herts

One box of duplicates as follows:—
1. Wood of Hyphaene thebaica, Africa
2. " Platanus orientalis, Cyprus
3. " Podocarpus sativa, New Zealand
4. " Cedrela australis N. S. Wales
5. Fiji Sandal wood Santalum Yasi
6. Seeds Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
7. Cocoa seeds, nibs, husks & butter
8. Seeds Carapa guianensis, S. America
9. Indigo, India
10. Long Pepper, Piper longum, India
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Fruits of Mocho Palm, Montserrat
13. Annatto seeds, Bixa Orellana Lagos
14. Fibre prepared from leaves of African oil palm (Elaeis guineensis) W. Trop. Africa
15. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
16. Pods of Gymnocladus canadensis, N. America
17. Photograph of group of Palms at Lisbon
2 Plates illustrating cotton staples
48 " Indian Economic plants.

---

September 5th R. H. Rees Esq^re
Dowlais Boys School, Dowlais
S Wales

The following collection of duplicates.—
1. Germinating cocoanut and a section of a germinating cocoanut

September 8th 1892

R. A. Rees Esq^re cont^d

3. Germinating double cocoa nut
4. Safflower plant (Carthamus tinctorius)
5. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
6. Fruits of Cocos amara, Montserrat
7. Seeds " Carapa guianensis,
8. " " Theobroma Cacao
9. Pod and seeds of Entada scandens
10. Cones of Pinus Banksiana
11. Sheath or spathe of Manicaria saccifera
12. 49 plates of Indian Economic plants

---

September 22nd W. R. Matthews Esq^re
Chiswick School Board Boys School
Chiswick

The following duplicates:—

1. Pod of Entada scandens, Trop. Africa
2. Betel nuts (Areca Catechu)
3. Bundle of Nittool fibre (Caryota urens) as imported
4. Cardamoms (Elettaria Cardamomum)
5. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera
6. Liberian Coffee in parchment, Ceylon
7. " " Cherry, "
8. Mother cloves,
9. Nutmegs & Mace, Ceylon
10. Cloves, "
11. Black pepper
12. Coca leaves, Erythroxylon Coca, Ceylon
13. Cacao seeds, Theobroma Cacao,
14. Annatto seeds, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
15. Fruits of Cocos amara Montserrat
16. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

September 22nd 1892

W. R. Matthews Esqre

17. Tapa cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera

18. 44 plates of Indian Economic plants.

---

September 22nd. Miss E. Booth

Holy Family Infants School

The following duplicates:-

1. Pod of Entada scandens, Trop. Africa
2. Tapa cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera)
3. Liberian Coffee in parchment, Ceylon
4. Betel nuts (Areca Catechu),
5 & 6 Nutmegs and Mace
7. Annatto seed (Bixa Orellana) Lagos
8. Fruits of Cocos amara, Montserrat
9. Cloves
10. Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum, Ceylon
11. Black pepper
12. St. Ignatius Beans (Strychnos Ignatii) Manila
13. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera
14. 39 plates Indian Economic plants

---

September 23rd. W. Kirkby Esqre

The Owens College

Manchester

One box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Gum of Acacia Catechu
2. Pale Catechu ( " ) Shahjehanpore
3. Fruits of Solanum nigrum, Lahore
4. Roots of Andropogon Iwarancusa, Brazil
5. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
6. Crude Potash from Eucalyptus rostrata, Victoria
7. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel Egypt

September 23rd 1892.

W. Kirkby Esqre cont.d

8. Kino from Eucalyptus amygdalina, N.S. Wales
9. " " E. piperita "
10. " " E. corymbosa, Victoria
11. " " E. Stuartiana, N.S. Wales
12. Gum from Sterculia diversifolia, Victoria
13. Resin of Callitris calcarata, N.S. Wales
14. Gum " Khaya senegalensis, W. Africa
15. Fruits " Xanthoxylon senegalense, Niger
16. Bark " X. " "
17. " " X. Hamiltonianum, Darjeeling
18. " " Buchanania latifolia, India
19. Kernels " B. latifolia, Bombay
20. Seeds " Vernonia anthelmintica, India
21. Flowers " Gul-i-gāo-zāban (Cacinia glauca and Anchusa italica, Afghanistan
22. Pods of Casalpinia digyna, Calcutta
23. Bark " Rondeletia versicolor, Veraguas
24. Starch from tubers of Pachyrhizus tuberosus, B. Guiana
25. Nutmegs with mace, Grenada
26. Sassywood bark Erythrophlæum guineense, Sierra Leone
27. Seeds of Tephrosia Vogelii, Sierra Leone
28. Portions " plant of Siedlitzia florida, Persia
29. Roots " Sarcocephalus esculentus, S. Leone
30. Bark " Myrica Nagi, Japan
31. Roots " Sonidum Ipecacuanha
32. Sassy Bark (Erythrophlæum guineense) S. Leone
33. Pods of Acacia Sieberiana, S. Leone
34. Creosote-plant, Larrea mexicana
35. Bark of Mespilodaphne pretiosa, Brazil
36. False Ipecacuanha root, Cryptocoryne spiralis, Bombay

October 5th 1892

The Under Secretary
Dept. of Agriculture, Brisbane

Note handed to Director 6.10.92.

Botanical specimens
Q. ↑ G.

per Messrs. Charles Atkins & Nisbet
S. S. India

One case of specimens as follows:-

1. Leaves of Solenostemma Argel, Egypt.
2. Wood " Juniperus Oxycedrus, var macrocarpa, Algeria
3. " " Podocarpus taxifolius, Jamaica
4. Rope " Wild Rhea Bœhmeria sp. India
5. Fruits " Terminalia Catappa, Seychelles
6. Fibre " Bœhmeria nivea (bleached) India
7. Bark cloth Artocarpus, Malacca
8. Sample of Rhea Bœhmeria nivea, Dickson's patent
9. Corkwood Musanga Smithii, W. Africa
10. Wood of Artocarpus hirsuta, India
11. Chinese Jute Abutilon Avicennæ, Chefoo
12. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab
13. Sample of Letterwood Brosimum Aubletii, B. Guiana
14. Pine apple fibre and cloth, Swatow
15. Rope of Pine apple fibre, India
16. Three pieces of Punjab Lacquer
17. Wood of Cassia Siamea, Ceylon
18. Fibre from young leaves of Furcræa cubensis
19. Seeds of Jubæa spectabilis and engraving of the tree from Gardeners Chronicle
20. Bush Pepper Piper Clusii, Sierra Leone
21. Horse Beans, Mucuna sp. " "
22. Native tooth-brush of root of Cola acuminata, S. Leone
23. Roots of Sarcocephalus esculentus, S. Leone
24. Fruit " Gardenia near G. malleifera, S. Leone

October 6th 1892

Department of Agriculture, Brisbane contd.

25. Broken plant Seidlitzia florida, Persia
26. Roots of Rumex hymenosepalum, Arizona
27. Fibre, yarn and fabric made from the Genet d'Espagne Genista juncea
28. Angico bark Piptadenia macrocarpa
29. Set of specimens showing the preparation of fibre from leaves of Elæis guineensis
30. Argan fruits Argania sideroxylon
31. Pods of Pongamia glabra, Fiji
32. Cuticle of the leaves of Raphia vinifera used for making mats &c. W. Trop. Africa
33. Bark of Myrica Nagi used in medicine, India
34. Mullein leaves Verbascum Thapsus, N. America
35. Snakehead, Chelone glabra, "
36. Wood of Eugenia odorata, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
37. " " E. buxifolia, " " "
38. " " E. nervosum, " " "
39. Seeds " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
40. Pods " Kentucky Coffee Tree, Gymnocladus canadensis
41. Seeds " Glycine hispida, China
42. Stems, fibre, yarn and reel of Crotalaria juncea
43. Paper made from bark of Trophis aspera, Siam
44. Sappan wood Cæsalpinia Sappan, Siam
45–60. Cones of Abies cephalonica, Pinus patula, P. pungens, P. muricata, P. pinaster, var. Limoniana, Picea Smithiana Pinus rigida, Picea nigra, Abies pinsapo, Pinus tæda, Picea excelsa, Pinus Strobus, Abies nobilis, A. Nordmanniana, A. cephalonica, Pinus Banksiana
61. Rhea fibre, Behmeria nivea, Wenchow China
62. Cordage of do. " "
63. Stems " Crotalaria juncea, Gardaspore

October 6th 1892.

Department of Agriculture, Brisbane, Qld.

64. Inner bark of Helicteres Isora, Palamow

65. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab

66. Pollinia triopoda, Mirzapore

67. Inner bark of Bauhinia Vahlii, Ranchi, India.

---

December 20th Dr Günther, F.R.S.
Dept of Zoology
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington

Wasps nest from Mussoorie

---

December 20th J. O. Dickins Esqre (Note handed to Director, Bot. Gdns)
Assistant Registrar
University of London
Burlington Gardens, W.

Package containing the following:—

1. Fruit of Benincasa cerifera, Hort. Kew
2. " " Cucurbita maxima, " "
3-6. Fruits " Luffa ægyptiaca, " "
7-8. " " L. acutangula, " "
9. Fruit " Lagenaria vulgaris, " "
10. Aerial tubers of Dioscorea sativa, " "
11. Plants of Hydrophytum guayanensis, " "
12. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
13. Cone " Cycas Rumphii, Calcutta, Dr. King
14. " " " " , E. Indies, Herb. Griffith
15. " " Encephalartos Altensteinii, Bot. Gard. Cape Town
16. Seeds " Cycas circinalis, Sumatra.

---

December 20th. 1892

Prof. F. E. Weiss, B.Sc. F.L.S.
The Owens College, Manchester

(Note handed to Dir. 20/12/92)

Package containing the following:—

1. Fruit of Benincasa cerifera, Hort. Kew
2-3. Fruits. Cucumis sativus, var. Dikkimensis.
4-6 " " Luffa ægyptiaca, " "
7. Tubers. Dioscorea sativa, " "
8. Club gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris, " "
9. Bottle gourd, " " " "
10. Fruit spike of Ravenala guyanensis, British Guiana
11. Plants of Hydrophytum andamensis,
12. Stem. Encephalartos Ghelinkii
13. " " Catakidozamia Macleayi
14. Seeds. Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
15. Stem. Calamus leptopus, Perak
16. Seeds. Cycas Rumphii, Solomon Islands
17. Cone. Cycas sp. Zanzibar
18. " and leaf of Encephalartos latifrons
19. Stem of Guadua, Demerara.

---

January 11th 1893.

Prof. C. S. Sargent
Arnold Arboretum
Jamaica Plain, Mass. U. S. America
{ per W. Wesley & Son, 28 Essex Street, Strand

One package containing the following:-
1. Wood of Cedrela Toona, Australia
2. " Dammara australis, "
3. Blackwood, Acacia melanoxylon.

Note. The package was addressed to Messrs Wesley & Son and a card fully addressed to Prof. Sargent was forwarded to them under their instructions.

(Note handed to Dirr. 12/1/93 J.M.H.)

---

January 19th

E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Seeds of eight fruits of Strophanthus contained in the Museum collection

---

January 21st

A. R. Coombs Esqre
Head Master
Immanuel Church Schools
Streatham Common, S.W.

A small collection of wood specimens as follows:-
1. Kohai, Sophora tetraptera, New Zealand
2. Acer cæsium, Punjab
3. A. rubrum, N. America
4. Koelreuteria paniculata, China
5. Cedrela australis, N. S. Wales
6. Acer Monspessulanum, Algeria
7. A. Neapolitana, Algeria
8. Casuarina equisetifolia, W. Indies
9. Pittosporum rhombifolium, Melbourne. 11. Canella alba, N. America
10. Melicytus ramiflorus, New Zealand. 12. Magnolia cordata, " "

---

January 21st. 1893.

Miss A. Newman
Head Mistress
East Silvertown Girls' School, E.

The following collection of wood specimens:—

1. Kohai, Sophora tetraptera, New Zealand
2. Acer rubrum, N. America
3. A. Monspesulanum, Algeria
4. A. Neapolitana, Algeria
5. Koelreuteria paniculata, China
6. Canella alba, N. America
7. Pittosporum rhombifolium, Melbourne
8. Melicytus ramiflorus, New Zealand
9. Magnolia cordata, North America
10. Callitris quadrivalvis, Morocco.

---

February 24th Rev. George W. Garrod
Training College
Ripon

1. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
2. Sooly Lua gourd Luffa ægyptiaca
3. Leaves of Agave with partially cleaned fibre
4. Cotton, British Honduras
5. Physic nuts (Jatropha Curcas)
6. Fibre of Dissadula rostrata, var. Trinidad
7. Rope made of leaves of Phœnix sylvestris, India
8. Coffee, British Honduras
9. Beans of Entada scandens
10. Fibre of Elais guineensis, W. Africa
11. Black pepper (Piper nigrum) Ceylon
12. Extract of Rhizophora Mangle, Jamaica
13. Fruits of Mocho palm (Cocos amara) Montserrat
14. Gum resin Euphorbia Sipolisii, Brazil

February 24th. 1873

Revd G. W. Garrod contd

15. Seeds of Sophora secundiflora, Mexico
16. Fruits of Torreya nucifera, China
17. Mangostan (Garcinia Mangostana)
18. Coffee berries, trop. Africa
19. Tapa Cloth, Pacific Islands
20. Flowers of Anthemis nobilis Scotland
21. Seeds of Semecarpus Anacardium, India
22. Annatto seeds, Bixa Orellana, Lagos.
23-24. Two plates illustrating Cotton Staples
25-69. Forty five plates of Indian Economic Plants
70. Wood of Melicytus ramiflorus New Zealand
71. " " Magnolia cordata, N. America
72. " " Sophora tetraptera, New Zealand
73. " " Koelreuteria paniculata, China
74. " Pittosporum rhombifolium, Melbourne
75. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
76-77. Two Gourds, Lagenaria vulgaris, Kort. New.

---

February 24th. Prof. J. W. H. Trail, F.L.S. &c
Marischal College
Aberdeen

1. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
2. Section of Stem of Macrozamia Hortei, ?
3. Bottle Gourd (Lagenaria vulgaris Kort. New.
4. Stem of Grammatophyllum speciosum, Penang
5. Wood " Clethra arborea, Madeira
6. " " Melicytus ramiflorus, New Zealand
7. " " Sophora tetraptera " " "
8. " " Acer neapolitanum, Algeria
9. " " A. Nonspessulanum, "
10. " " Magnolia cordata, N. America

February 24th. 1893.

Prof. J. W. H. Trail cont^d.

11. Wood of Briedelia retusa, Burma
12. " " Bundoi Camwood, Sierra Leone
13. Iron wood Laplacea Hæmatoxylon British Honduras
14. Sandalwood Santalum Freycinetianum Hawaii Is.
15. A series of plates of Indian Economic Plants.

---

March 3rd. W. M. Heller Esq^re
King's College School
London

One box of specimens as follows:

1. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
2. Gourd Lagenaria vulgaris, Hort. Kew
3. Spathes Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
4. Seeds of Pitaclethra filamentosa, Brazil
5. Annatto seed Bixa Orellana, Lagos
6. Coffee British Honduras
7. Black Pepper Piper nigrum, Ceylon
8. Fruits of Moko palm Cocos amara, Montserrat
9. Native sponge, vascular tissue of Luffa ægyptiaca W. Trop. Africa
10. Extract of bark of Rhizophora Mangle, Jamaica
11. Cotton, British Honduras
12. Gum resin of Euphorbia Lipolizei, Brazil
13. Fruits of Serenoa serrulata, N. America
14. Yaka cloth Broussonetia papyrifera Pacific Is.
15. Agave leaves partially cleaned for fibre

16-19. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples

N. 45. Twenty eight plates of Indian Economic Plants.

---

March 4th 1893

The Superintendent
Royal Small Arms Factory
Enfield Lock N.

Package containing the following woods:-

1. Cedrela Toona [C. australis] New South Wales
2. Flindersia australis do.
3. Dacrydium cupressinum do.
4. Agathis australis do.

---

March 8th

Prof Oliver
University of London

The following collection of fruits &c.

1. Pods of Erythrophlæum guineense, Mashonaland
2. Pod " Canavalia ensiformis, Niger Expedition
3. Fruits " Pterocarpus erinaceus do.
4. Fruiting branch of Ravenala guianensis, Demerara
5. Pods of Albizzia Lebbek, India
6. Pod " Moringa pterygosperma, Sierra Leone
7. " " Cassia Fistula, Kamrup
8. Pods " Catalpa syringæfolia N. America
9. Plant " Hydnora africana S. Africa
10. Follicle of Strophanthus hispidus, Niger Expedition
11. Fruit " Aristolochia triactina, Corisco Bay
12. Fruits " Martynia diandra, Gobindpore
13. Balanophora dioica, Khasya
14. Fruit of Hakea Hookeriana, Coll. Milne
15. Phæocordylis areolata, Sikkim
16. Rhopalocnemis phalloides, Khasia, Nepal & Sikkim
17. Langsdorffia hypogæa, New Grenada
18. Helosis mexicana, New Grenada
19. Cynomorium coccineum, Jarkand.
20. Cotton pods, India

March 8th 1893

University of London cont.

21. Fruits of Banksia latifolia, Australia
22. " " B. marginata, "
23. Fruit " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Cumerata
24. Fruits " Xylopia ethiopica, W. Trop. Africa
25. Cashew Nuts Anacardium occidentale, Madras
26. Pod of Entada scandens, Trop. Africa
27. Fruits " Securidaca longipedunculata, Trop Africa
28. Fruit " Sterculia fœtida, Niger Expedition
29. Fruits " Bixa Orellana, Bombay
30. Egyptian Cotton seed, Berar
31. Seeds of Anona squamosa, Bombay
32. Poppy head Papaver somniferum
33. Japanese Star Anise Illicium religiosum, Japan
34. Fruit of Bochlospermum Gossypium, North Arcot
35. Fruiting branch of Rawenala guianensis, British Guiana

---

March 9th Julian C. Rogers Esqre.
Secretary, Surveyors Institution
12 Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

Two packages containing the following woods of New South Wales.

1. Warreah, Messmate Eucalyptus sp. Inter Exhib. 1862
2. Ehretia? acuminata
3. Coo-in-New, Beech, Gmelina Leichhardtii " " "
4. Mountain Ash, Yander Airy, Elæocarpus sp. " "
5. " " Willow or White Top. Eucalyptus pilularis " "
6. Poo loi, Forest Oak or Beefwood Casuarina torulosa (2 specimens) " "
7. Warulang, Rough Fig Ficus sp " "
8. Rosewood Dysoxylon fraseranum [D 2039. Maiden.]
9. Black Bean Castanospermum australe [D 2031. " "]
10. White Honeysuckle Banksia integrifolia [D 2036. "]

---

398.

March 9th. 1893.

Daniel Hack Esqre
Fir Croft
Withdean, Brighton

1. Rice in the Ear Oryza sativa, India
2. Rhea fibre Böhmeria nivea
3. Sisal Hemp. Agave rigida, var Sisalana, Cuba.

---

March 16th Sister Margarita
Wilberforce School
Kilburn Lane. N.W.

1. Model of White Cucumber (Cucumis sativa) Victoria
2. Extract of Mangrove bark Rhizophora Mangle, Jamaica
3. Native sponge Luffa aegyptiaca, West Trop. Africa
4. Sal Resin, Shorea robusta, Ramrup
5. Fruit of Luffa acutangula, Scinde
6. Gum resin of Euphorbia Lipolisei, Brazil
7. Coffee from British Honduras
8. Loofah flesh brush
9-10 Two plates illustrating cotton staples
11. Black pepper, Piper nigrum, Ceylon
12. Model of an Apple
13. Seeds of Entada scandens, Santo, New Hebrides
14. Fruits of Calophyllum inophyllum, Santo, New Hebrides
15. Models of Plums
16. Seeds of Casalpinia Bonducella, Santo, New Hebrides
17. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Isds
18. Pod Cassia fistula, Ramrup
19. Annatto seeds Bixa Orellana, Lagos
20. Spathes of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
21. Seeds Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
22. Wood of Prunus Amygdalus
23. Seeds Cucumis trigonus, N.W. Provinces India

March 16th 1893

Sister Margarita contd

24. Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina Santo, New Hebrides
25. Gum. Prunus sp. Afghanistan
26. Fruits. Citrullus Colocynthis, India
27. Cucumber seed confectionery, Baroda
28. Seeds of Abrus precatorius Santo, New Hebrides
29. Husked seeds of Cucumis Melo, N.W. Provinces, India
30. Fruits of Nicotiana tabacum, Santo, New Hebrides.
31-43 Thirteen plates of Indian Economic plants.

---

March 23rd Prof. Bayley Balfour
Royal Botanic Gardens
Edinburgh

Fruiting branch of Ravenala guianensis

---

March 29th Prof. Dunstan, F.C.S.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square, London W.C.

Small chest of coffee-leaf Tea received from Messrs James Hadden & Co. 25 Fenchurch Street, London E.C. 14. 3. 93.

---

March 29th. J. Buchanan Esq. C.M.G.
Oakbank, Muthill
Perthshire N.B.

Collection of 52 specimens of Nyasaland timbers which could not be determined. Received from Mr J. Buchanan 30.6.92.

---

April 11th 1893

Dr Martin Wagner
Botanic Garden
University of Dorpat, Russia

Small samples of bark of the following:

1. Zanthoxylum senegalense, Niger Expedition
2. " fraxineum, N. America
3. Piscidia Erythrina, Jamaica
4. Ammi anthelmintica, Abyssinia
5. Hymenæa Courbaril, Jamaica
6. Andira inermis, "
7. Zoddalea aculeata, Mysore (root-bark)
8. Pilocarpus Selloanus, S. America
9. Dictamnus fraxinella, Japan
10. Galipea Cusparia, S. America
11. Dalbergia lanceolaria, Ceylon
12. Acacia arabica, Mysore.

---

April 15th

J. M. O'Brien Esqre
St Joseph's School
Bolton Road, Bayswater, W.

Parcel containing the following

1. Wood of Prunus Amygdalus, Algeria
2. Leaf " Eucalyptus sp. N.S. Wales
3. Vascular tissue of Luffa ægyptiaca, Trinidad
4. Sal tree Shorea robusta, Tenasserim
5. Barwood, Sierra Leone
6. Sassafras bark, Sassafras officinale, N. America
7. Cascarilla bark, Croton Eluteria, Bahamas
8. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Is.
9. Seeds of Bixa Orellana, Lagos
10. Bark " Melia Azadirachta, Ceylon
11. " Prunus serotina, N. America

April 18th. 1893

R. M. O'Brien Esq^re cont^d.

12. Bark of Piscidia Erythrina, Jamaica
13. Lac bark, Laccifer lacca
14. Coffee British Honduras
15. Husked Melon seed, India
16. Chips of Evodia glauca, N. China
17. Egyptian cotton grown in Bot. Gard. Grenada
18. Manila hemp as used in the manufacture of ladies hats &c.
19-30 Twelve plates of Indian Economic plants
31. Spathes of Mauritia sagifera, Demerara
32-33. Two plates illustrating Otto stages.

---

May 3rd. Prof W. R. Dunstan
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

Small sample of roots of Aconitum heterophyllum, Lahore.

---

May 4th. J. H. Maiden Esq^re
Curator
Technological Museum
Sydney N. S. Wales

c/o Sir Saul Samuel K.C.M.G. C.B.
6 Westminster Chambers
Victoria Street S.W.

One case containing the following selection:

1. Series of specimens illustrating the preparation of fibre from leaves of Elais guineensis W. Africa
2. Five views in Botanic Garden, Calcutta
3. Cones of Pinus Sabiniana, California
4. Necklace of wood of Trimum sanctum
5. Vases made of wood of Juniperus virginiana
6. Bark of Myrica Nagi used as medicine in India
7. Jar in which Attar of Rose is imported from Turkey
8. Leaf of Ginkgo biloba, Japan

May 29th 1893.

Mr. Maiden Esq^re cont^d

9. Wood of Solanum [illegible] var. fuscus
10. " " B. aureus
11. " " B. impolitus
12. Wood. Sarcopteris excelsa Major Exposition
13. Fruit. Nertera Grandiflora Lymnocodon [illegible]
14. Stem of Cocoanut shell with bark of Cocoanut wood, India
15. Fibre of Sansevieria guineensis
16. Seeds. Glycine hispida China
17. " " " Japan
18. Fruits. Star Apple, Chrysophyllum Cainito Jamaica
19. Stems. Landolphia sp. Sierra Leone
20. Rubber. " " " "
21. Black Burmese Rice, Chittagong
22. Cones of Pinus insignis, P. insignis, P. muricata, P. radiata. Male and female cones of Araucaria imbricata, cone of A. Montezuma, Cones Abies Webiana, A. Fraseriana, Sciadopitys verticillata, T. near T. pseudostrobus, Italian Stone Pine, Turkey in Asia.
23. Ground bark of Tanbark, Vouga canadensis E. America
24. Brick Tea, India
25. Five carved Calabashes Crescentia Cujete Jamaica
26. Roots of Strauss tinctoria, China
27. Four samples of Coffee, British Honduras
28. Extract of Mangrove bark, Rhizophora mangle Jamaica
29. Poisonous grass of Kashmir, Stipa sibirica
30. Fish basket made of Bamboo, Japan
31. Basket lid " " " "
32. Scarecrow " " " "
33. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab.
34. Plant of Artemisia maritima, Kashmir
35. Wood. Trochetia erythroxylon St Helena

May 3rd. 1895

Sir Maidan Lep. [illegible]

39. Bark Rich. Antwerpen Belgium
40. Seed of [illegible] trimmer, Bombay
41. " " " " N.W. Provinces, India
42. Cucumber seed confectionery Russia
43. Kaska Nelon seed N.W. Provinces, India
44. Stem of Jamaica intermedia extract from same, British Honduras
45. Bark Nicolia Strychina India
43. Flowers Althaea rosea, S. Europe
44. " " A. officinalis Sicily
45. " " A. rosea N. America

---

May 3rd. Prof. Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., F.L.S. ✓
Royal College of Surgeons
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

Two packages containing excrescence from trunk of an Ash
cut by Prof. curtisellus and crossing of same.

---

June 2nd. Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S. ✓
Royal Indian Engineering College
Coopers Hill, near Staines

Four packages containing the following:-

1. Flank of Oak showing effect of bad pruning
2. Portion of a trunk of Laburnum entwining an iron railing.
3. Portion of a trunk of Horse chestnut in which a chain has become imbedded and descriptive label of same
4. Two photographs of an Acacia tree struck by lightning at Kensington 12.6.94

---

June 8th. 1893.

Prof. Oliver ✓

University of London

1. Fruit of Solanum aculeatum, Venezuela
2. " " Citrullus colocynthis
3. Portions of plant of Cassytha filiformis
4. Loranthus, Niger Expedition
5. " , Guatemala
6. Fruits of Areca Catechu, St Vincent.

---

June 24th Prof. F. W. Oliver B.A., F.L.S. ✓

University College

Gower Street, London, W.C.

Cylindrical base of trunk of Borassus flabelliformis

---

June 24th Prof. F. E. Weiss B.Sc., F.L.S. ✓

The Owens College

Manchester

Four packages containing the following:-

1 & 2. Leaf and section of trunk of Palmyra (Borassus flabelliformis)

3. Section of base of trunk of Lodoicea sechellarum

4. Top of trunk of Corypha elata from a tree 65 feet high grown in the Botanic Garden, Calcutta

---

June 24th Prof. I. B. Balfour, M.A., F.R.S. &c. ✓

Royal Botanic Gardens

Edinburgh

Diagram of Amorphophallus Titanum from No. 3 Museum

---

June 24th Prof. Stewart, M.R.C.S., F.L.S. ✓

Conservator of the Museum

Royal College of Surgeons, Lincs Inn Fields

Trunk of Rhododendron shewing defect caused by a dead branch
Lithograph, Mr C. A. Noble 1884.

---

June 24th 1893

Sir Frederick Abel, K.C.B., D.C.L. &c.
Director, Imperial Institute
South Kensington

One package containing the following woods:-

1. Narrow leaved Ironbark (Eucalyptus crebra?) N. S. Wales, Inter. Exhibition 1862.
2. Tulip wood (Harpullia pendula) N. S. Wales, Philadelphia Exhibition 1876. 188. N.
3. Marbled Gum (Eucalyptus maculata?) S. Australia, Paris Exhibition 1867.
4. Flooded Gum (Eucalyptus saligna) N. S. Wales, J. H. Maiden 1. 247.

---

July 27th

Dr Julius Pohl
Pharmacologisches Institut
Prag, Austria

Small samples of the following

1. Seeds of Asimina triloba
2. " " Anona palustris
3. " " Hedycarpus venenata
4. " " Sterculia urens
5. " " Cardiospermum Halicacabum
6. " " Canavalia obtusifolia
7. " " Adenanthera pavonina
8. Seed " Ficus cordifolia
9. Root " Cissampelos capensis
10. Stem " Tinospora cordifolia
11. Flowers " Aglaia odorata
12. Bark & flowers of Bauhinia variegata
13. Roots of Stylophorum diphyllum
14. " " Citrullus Colocynthis
15. Root and bark of Chion[illegible]

July 24th 1893.

Dr. Julius Pohl cont.

16. Sliced stems of Akebia quinata
17. Pod of Wrightia tomentosa
18. Section of stem of Strychnos toxifera

---

September 11th Herrn. Prof. Dr. Engler ✓

Director des Botanischen Gartens

Berlin, Germany

One box containing the following :-

1. Bark of Cinnamomum Cassia, Mauritius
2. " " Casuarina torulosa, Queensland
3. " " Casuarina equisetifolia, Mauritius
4. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
5. Wood " Clethra arborea, Madeira
6. Fruits " Cola laurifolia, Tropical Africa
7. Quarti seed Caesalpinia Bonducella, Sierra Leone
8. Cones of Picea firma, Japan
9. Pods " Pongamia glabra, Fiji
10. Fruit " Carapa moluccensis, Philippines
11. Cones and foliage of Pinus Banksiana, Saskatchewan, Coll. Bourgeau
12. Seeds of Glycine hispida, China
13. " " " " , Borneo
14. " " " " , Japan
15. Cones " Pinus Montezumae ? Guatemala
16. Plant " Artemisia maritima, Gilgit, Kashmir
17. Wood of Crocketia erythroxylon, St Helena
18. Seeds " Cucumis trigonus, Bombay
19. " " C. " , N.W. Provinces, India
20. Cucumber Melon seeds , do. do.
21. Bark of Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
22. Flowers " Althaea rosea ? Europe
23. " " A. officinalis Bombay

September 14th. 1893

Dr. Engler cont.d

24. Plocaria candida, Ceylon
25. Ibirneola polytricha
26. Lichen (Parmelia perlata) Bombay
27. Polyporus Mylitta or Mylitta australis, Victoria
28. Seeds of Ginkgo biloba
29. Rhopalocnemis phalloides
30. Balanophora involucrata
31. Fibre of Entada scandens
32. Seeds of Pinus longifolia
33. Poisonous grass of Kashmir (Stipa sibirica)

Several packages of dried plants from Herbarium.

---

September 21st. Herrn. Prof. Dr. J. F. Hanausek
Breite Gasse 5
Vienna, Austria

1. Seeds of Amomum Melegueta, Nees.
2. " " Granum Paradisi, Coll. Dr. Danielli
3. " " Danielli, Coll. Rev. J. H. Graf.

Handed to Director for Transmission

---

October 10th E. H. Coombe Esqre.
1 St. Pauls Place
Caronbury, B.

Parcel containing the following duplicates:

1. Tapa cloth Broussonetia papyrifera
2. Paper from fibre of Hibiscus esculentus India
3. Fibre from Urena lobata, British Guiana
4. " " Sida floribunda, Mauritius
5. " " Jamaica Banana, British Guiana
6. " " Hibiscus Abelmoschus, India
7. " " Sansevieria guineensis, British Guiana

October 10th. 1893.

E. H. Coombe Esqre cont.

8. Fibre and rope from Ficus carpinifolia, Madras
9. Chips of Evodia glauca, used as a dye
10. Annatto seeds Bixa Orellana, Sierra Leone
11. Queensland Arrowroot Canna indica
12. Two Notes illustrating Cotton stalks
13. Rhea fibre, first-second hackling after decortication by Messrs Raabe & Zimmermann

---

October 19th. Prof. F. E. Weiss B.Sc. F.L.S. ✓
The Owens College
Manchester

One box of specimens as follows.—

1. Section of fruit of Cocos de Mer Lodoicea sechellarum, Seychelles
2. " wood " " " "
3. Potos malostemon
4. Fernala polytricha
5. Curtiliea utilis
6. Follicles and seeds of Strophanthus sarmentosus, Lagos
7. Dozitos arborata, Natal
8. Cargodtilfia hypogea
9. Rhopalocarpus Sellersiae
10. Calanthota discoa
11. Cones of Banksia serrata, Gippsland
12. Fruits of Hakea cyclocarpa, W. Australia
13. " " H. epiglottis Australia
14. " " Brabejum stellatum, Cape
15. Seeds " Macadamia ternifolia, Queensland
16. Fruits " Eremospatha macrocarpa Coll. J. Mann
17. Marchantia polymorpha Royal Gardens Kew
18. Grimmia pulvinata, Monsal Dale
19. Diphysium foliosum Barmouth

October 19th. 1893

Prof. Weiss contd.

20. Dictanella heteromalla, Castleton, Derby.
21. Grimmia [illegible], 21A Sphaerocarpus terrestris, Kester Common.
22. [illegible] Ashbee Cheshire
23 Catherinea undulata Castleton, Derb.
24. Marchantia polymorpha Dunal Cble.
The following Lichens Prof. Weiss
25. Fescue grass (Festuca ovina)
26. Wheat grass (Triticum repens)
27. Holcus mollis and H. lanatus
28. Nardus stricta
29. Aira caespitosa
30. Poa pratensis
31-38 Eight samples of Ergots

---

November 6th Prof. F. E. Weiss B.Sc., F.L.S.
The Owens College
Manchester
Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum) from Seychelles.

---

November 11th. Prof. Max Cornu
Director
Jardin des Plantes, Paris
Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum) from Seychelles.

---

November 15th. Dr Francis Darwin, F.R.S. F.L.S.
New Museums
Cambridge
Package containing leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum) from Seychelles

390

November 15th. 1893.

Miss M. Eyres
Beaumont Park Infants School
Chiswick

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Annatto seeds (Bixa orellana)
2. Resin of Shorea robusta
3. Cone of Abies nobilis
4. Coral resin (Copaifera sp.)
5. Hirneola polytricha
6. Yapa Cloth
7. Sea Island cotton
8. Paper made from Hibiscus esculentus
9. Bark of Canella alba
10. Flowers of Malva sylvestris
11. Fruits of Salacca Wallichii
12. Husk of Cocos nucifera
13. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca
14. Decorticated Rhea fibre
15. Coffee from Crotava
16. Roasted Coffee
17. Coffee in the husk
18. Carded Silk
19. Ceylon Moss (Plocaria candida)
20. Mucuna seeds
21. Fruits of Assam Tea plant
22. Sample of Assam Tea
23. Root of Marsh Mallow
24. Pods and seeds of Erythrina sp.
25. Gunpowder Tea
26. Pekoe fannings
27. Seeds of Polygala vatifolia
28. Seeds of Abrus precatorius
29. Pods of Prosopis juliflora

November 16th. 1893

Miss H. Ewers cont.

30. Fibre of Musa textilis Cameroons
31. Spadix of Cocos sp.
32. Spathe of Manicaria saccifera

Two plates illustrating cotton stalks.

Eleven plates of Main Economic plants.

---

November 14th. Prof. R. Ramsay Wright
Biological Department
University of Toronto
for
E. J. Allen
Dilwyn, Avenue
28 Henrietta Street
Covent Garden

One case of duplicates as follows:-

1. Broken pods or seeds of Entada scandens New Hebrides.
2. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis Santo New Hebrides
3. " " Lactaria salubris " "
4. Stem " Cyathea arborea St Vincent
5. " " Alsophila infesta, "
6. " " Bactris minor "
7. Fruits " Acrocomia lasiospatha, "
8. " Caryota urens "
9. Fruit Areca Catechu "
10. Fruits " Sterculia acerifolia Tenerife
11. Fomes australis, Antioquia
12. " " , Mauritius
13. Ceylon Moss Plocaria candida Ceylon
14. Polystictus sanguineus, Guiana
15. Lenzites repanda
16. Quirillea utilis Aeroneleu Land.
17. Lansdorffia hypogaea
18. Rhopalocnemis phalloides
19. Balanophora dioica
20. Cone of Banksia sp. Cape G.H.
21. Seeds " Macadamia ternifolia, Queensland.

November 17th. 1893.

Prof. Wright cont.

22. Fruits of Hakea suaveolens, Australia
23. " " H. sp. "
24. Cone " Banksia sp. W. Australia
25. " " B. sp. near B. spinulosa, Australia
26. " " B. sp. Australia
27. Fruits " Strychnos spinosa, Lagos & Gambia
28. " " Oncoba spinosa do.
29. Pods " Cassia siberiana, Sierra Leone
30. Seed Ochrocarpus africana do.
31. Fruit of Gardenia sp. do.
32. Fruit head of Pandanus sp. do.
33. Indigo pods (Indigofera? Anil) do.
34. Fruit of Strychnos sp. do.
35. Woody tissue of Quintia sp. St. Helena
36. Seeds of Camellia sasanqua, Japan
37. Seeds of Carocar amygdaliferum Antioquia
38. Stem of Gnetum sp. India
39. Lagos Bass from petiole of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
40. Portion of sheathing base of " " " "
41. Fruits Carana moluccana Singapore
42. Portion petiole of Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) Lagos
43. Double cocoa-nut Lodicea sechellarum
44. Fruits of Quiina, British Guiana
45. Fruit of Sagus amicarum, Solomons
46. Pod of Caesalpinia Bonducella
47. Fruit of Joannesia princeps Brazil
48. Seeds " Strychnos Ignatii Manila
49. Sapote seeds Lucuma mammosa, Grenada
50. Fruits of Owenia acidula, N.S. Wales
51. " " Piper clusii W. Africa
52. " " Corchorus capsularis, Hankow

November 17th. 1893.

Prof. Wright cont.

53. Pods of Cassia liberiana, Gambia
54. Leaves and fruits of Khaya senegalensis, Gambia
55. Pods of Piscidia erythrina, Gambia
56. Fruits " Strophanthus sp. "
57. Pods " Bauhinia reticulata "
58. Fruits near Calotropis sp. "
59. Seeds of Manicaria Plukinetii, British Honduras
60. Fruits of Acidoseroma verrucosum, Jamaica
61. " " Mocho palm Cocos amara, Montserrat
62. " " Ochrosia salubris, Java
63. Pods " Acacia hebeclada, Central Africa
64. " " A. giraffa, S. Africa
65. Fruits " Heritiera littoralis, Seychelles
66. " Terminalia Catappa "
67. " " Pterocarpus near P. adrenus, Seychelles
68. " Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Ceylon
69. " " Sheetesia populnea, Seychelles
70. " " Casuarina equisetifolia, "
71. Fruit " Barringtonia speciosa "
72. Fruits " Terminalia tomentosa, India
73. Nutmegs with mace, Grenada
74. Fruit of Pandanus utilis
74. " " P. odoratissimus
75. Fruits " Cola lautifolia, Trop. Africa
76. Fruit " Adansonia digitata
77. Fruits " Pandorea florida, N. Britain
78. " " Sterculia sp. Australia
79. " " Aleurites moluccana
80. Cones " Picea firma, Japan
81. Pods " Pongamia glabra, Fiji
82. Fruit " Catapa moluccensis, Philippines

November 14th. 1892

Prof. Wright cont.d

83. Plant of Ranco ceratina, Nepal
84. Ravenala nuts Ravenala aromatica, Mauritius
85. Pods of Afzelia africana Sierra Leone
86. Leaves &c. of Calamus secundiflorus, do.
87. Portion of stem of Raphia? vinifera, do.
88. Cones of Pinus near P. pseudostrobus, Guatemala
89. " " Picea obovata, Turkey in Asia
90. " " P. Morinda, Bhotan.
91. Fruits of Argania sideroxylon
92. Pods " Entada scandens, India
93. Fruiting branch of Ravenala guianensis
94. Fruits & seeds of Limenia americana, W. Coast Africa

---

November 30th. Y. Wilson Esq.re
Rivers Lodge
Harpenden S.O. Herts
Small sample of Maté or Paraguay Tea

---

December 9th. V. Ball Esq.re L.L.D., F.R.S.
Director
Museum of Science & Art, Dublin
Leaf of Coco de Mer (Lodicea sechellarum) Coll.
Major Genl Gordon, Seychelles.

---

December 13th. Miss E. C. Baker
Beaumont Park Girls' Board School
Acton Green, Chiswick
1. Cloth from Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
2. Cones of Alnus firma "
3. Fruits " Thea chinensis
4. " " Zizyphus vulgaris, Japan

December 13th 1893

Miss E. C. Baker cont.d

5. Peel of Citrus Bigaradia, Japan
6. Fruits . Magnolia stellata, "
7. Seeds . Vigna Catiang, "
8. Kernels . Prunus armeniaca, "
9. Fruits . Zoltreya nucifera, "
10. Bark . Evodia meliafolia, "
11. Kernels . Prunus persica, "
12. Fruits . Sapindus Mukorossi, "
13. Starch from roots of Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
14. Cocoons of Japanese silkworms "
15. Fruits . Gardenia florida "
16. Japanese Floss silk
17. Yerba or Paraguay tea
18. Soy bean Cheese Japan
19. Prepared bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
20-22 Three samples of Tea
23. Tea prepared in Tamsui exported to America
24-27 Four samples of coffee
28. Sea Island Coffee, Tenerife
29. Flowers of Malva sylvestris
30. Fruits of Zalacca Wallichiana, Sumatra
31. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
32. Carded silk
33. Rhea fibre (Max Raabe & Zimmermann)
34. Egyptian Cotton grown in Grenada
35. Fibre of Sida cordifolia, India
36. Annatto seed, Lagos
37. Alaria pinnatifida, Japan
38. Plocaria candida Malacca
39. Tapa cloth Pacific Isds
40. Paper from fibre of Hibiscus esculentus, India

December 13th 1893.

Miss E. C. Baker cont.

41. Flowers of Anthemis nobilis

42. Spathe, Manicaria saccifera. 43 Umbilicaria vellea

Nine plates of Indian Economic plants

Two " illustrating cotton staples.

---

December 18th Dr Paul Saccard

Préparateur au Musée botanique

Lausanne, Switzerland.

Fruits of the following:—

1 Gnetum Gnemon, Java, Coll Henchatl.

2. G. sp. Malacca, Herb. Griffith.

3. G. sp. Chittagong, Sir J. D. Hooker

4. G. sp. Solomon Ids Coll. H. B. Guppy.

---

January 23rd. 1894

Mrs J. M. Mahl
Head Mistress
Girls' Board School
Turnham Green

Package containing the following:
1. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples
2. Plate of Cone of Abies excelsa
3. Cloth made of silk & paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
4. Stems and fibre of Rhea
5. Seven plates of Indian Economic plants
6. Tapa cloth prepared from the bark of Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
7. Fruits of Banksia sp. Portugal
8. Rhea tow - the residue after hackling
9. Annatto seed, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
10. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
11. Fresh cut and dried fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
12. British Honduras Coffee "Caracolio"
13. Soy bean Cheese, Glycine hispida, Japan
14. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
15. Spathe of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
16. Coffee berries Coffea arabica
17. Imperial tea Cachar
18. Tea prepared in Samsui & exported to America
19. Coffee in the parchment 20. Roasted Coffee
21. Roots of Althea rosea, India, 22 Souchong tea, Munipore
23. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, Wenchow.

---

January 23rd. Herbert Williamson Esq.
Head Master
Ashley Road Board School, Harrow Road W.

Package containing the following:-
1. Powdered Ochro pods Hibiscus esculentus, Jamaica

January 23rd. 1894

Herbert Williamson Esqre. contd.

2. Hyson tea, Assam
3. Meal from pods of Phaseolus Mungo var. radiatus, Japan
4. Purge green tea, Neilgherries
5. Eight plates of Indian Economic plants
6. Flowers of Malva sylvestris
7. Egyptian cotton grown and prepared in Bot. Gard. Grenada
8. Fibre of Sida cordifolia, India
9. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, British Guiana
10. Rope from fibre of Lavatera arborea
11. Ceylon Moss, Plocaria candida, Ceylon
12. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples
13. Plate of cone of Abies excelsa
14. Cloth of silk & paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
15. Stems and fibre of Rhea
16. Tapa cloth from fibre of Broussonetia papyrifera Pacific
17. Fruits of Banksia sp. Portugal
18. Annatto seed, Bixa Orellana, Lagos
19. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
20. Fresh cut and dried fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
21. British Honduras Coffee "Caracolis"
22. Soy bean Cheese Glycine hispida, Japan
23. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
24. Spathe of Manicaria saccifera, Demerara
25. Coffee, Coffea arabica, 2b. Coffee in the parchment
27. Roasted Coffee
28. Jute, Corchorus capsularis, Wenchow.

---

January 23rd. Miss E. Davies
Girls' School, North Street
Isleworth

Package containing the following:-

January 23rd 1894

Miss E. Davies cont.

1 Powdered Ochro pods Hibiscus esculentus, Jamaica
2. Rope from Lavatera arborea
3. Ceylon moss, Plocaria candida, Ceylon.
4. Two plates illustrating Cotton staples
5. Plate of cone of Abies excelsa
6. Cloth of Silk & paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
7. Japan cloth from Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific.
8. Annatto seed Bixa Orellana, Lagos
9. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
10. British Honduras Coffee "Caracolio"
11. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
12. Jute Corchorus capsularis, Wenchow
13. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, British Guiana
14. Hyson tea, Kangra
15. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Bot. Gard. Mauritius
16. Iwataki, Umbilicaria vellea, Tokio
17. Eight plates of Indian Economics
18. Yerba or Paraguay tea
19. Sea Island Cotton grown and prepared in the Botanic Garden, Grenada
20. Fruits of Malva sylvestris, India
21. Gigartina mamillosus, Ireland
22. Japanese Silkworm Cocoons
23. Fruits of Banksia sp. Australia
24. Leaf of Calophyllum inophyllum, New Hebrides

February 13th. 1894

J. H. Maiden Esq^re
Curator
Technological Museum, Sydney
New South Wales

c/o { Mess^rs Houlder Bros. & Co.
1 Mk Leadenhall Street E.C.

Case containing two African Trade Guns as follows:-

1. Gun made of Beech. Fagus sylvatica - Received from Mess^rs J. A. Moore, 42 Tower Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool.
2. Gun made of Beech, Rec^d from Mr. A. Hirshell per Mess^rs Samuelson & Co. Liverpool.

---

February 16th Julian C. Rogers Esq^re
Secretary
Surveyors Institution, 12 Great George Street
Westminster, S. W.

The following collection of Timbers:-

1. Wood of Ternstroemia japonica, Nagasaki
2. " " Acer palmatum, Japan
3. " " Alnus maritima, "
4. " " Magnolia hypoleuca, "
5. " " Xanthoxylum piperitum, "
6. Bois de pomme, Eugenia glomerata, Mauritius
7. " Jaune, Morinda citrifolia, "
8. Wood of Eugenia venosa, Madagascar
9. " " Flacourtia myrtifolia, Mauritius
10. " " Backhousia citriodora, Queensland
11. " " Elaeocarpus cyaneus, Victoria
12. White Dogwood Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
13. Black " P. carthagenensis, "
14. Blue Mahoe Hibiscus elatus, "
15. Wood of Grewia asiatica, E. Indies
16. Myall Wood Acacia homalophylla, Australia
17. Tambootie wood Olea latifolia, Natal

February 10th. 1894.

J. C. Rogers Esq^re Cont^d

18. Bois Matais Apodytes dimidiata, Seychelles
19. Wild Almond Prunus amygdalus Ionian Islands
20. Wood of Broad leaved Cherry Exocarpus latifolius, Queensland
21. " " Jarrah Eucalyptus marginata showing attacks of insects Australia.
22. Wood of African Mahogany Khaya senegalensis, Milanja
23. Sassy wood Erythrina guineense, Sierra Leone
24. Wood of Platanus orientalis, Cyprus.
25. " " Tristania laurina N. S. Wales
26. " " Rhodamnia trinervia, "
27. " " Taxus cuspidata, Japan
28. " " Morus alba, "
29. " " Pterocarpus erymbosum.
30. " " Rhus trichocarpum "
31. " " Picrasma ailanthoides "
32. " " Citrus aurantium "
33. " " Juniperus chinensis, "
34. " " Celtis sinensis, "
35. " " Tilia cordata, "
36. " " Buxus japonica, "
37. " " Salix sp. "
38. " " Euonymus europeus, "
39. " " Deutzia Sieboldiana, "
40. " " Osmanthus aquifolium, "
41. " " Fraxinus Bungeana, "
42. " " Prunus pseudocerasus, "
43. " " Gleditschia japonica, "
44. " " Sambucus racemosa, "
45. " " Photinia villosa, "
46. " " Rhus semialata "
47. " " Prunus Mume "

February 16th. 1894.

J. C. Rogers Esq.re Contd.

48. Nuts of Elaeagnus umbellata, Japan
49. " " Alnus incana "
50. " " Hydrangea paniculata "
51. " " Prunus persica "
52. " " Machilus Thunbergii "
53. " " Betula alba "
54. " " Magnolia Kobus "
55. " " Styrax japonica "
56. " " Punica granatum "

---

February 28th Walter Parsons Esq.re ✓
The Union School
Midhurst, Sussex

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Coffee, British Honduras
2. Cloth made of silk and paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
3. Fibre from Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
4. Chips of Evodia glauca, Japan
5. Crude meal of Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
6. Seeds of Vicia Faba, Japan
7. " " Vigna Catiang, Japan
8. False Cubebs Litsea citrata, Java
9. Seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris, Japan
10. Flowers of Aglaia odorata, Canton
11. Soy beans Glycine hispida, Japan
12. Seeds of Vicia Faba, Japan
13. Princewood bark Exostemma caribæum, Bahamas
14. Seeds of Pachyrhizus angulatus, Japan
15. Hyson Skin Tea, Dehra Dun
16. Coarse paper from Broussonetia papyrifera, Japan
17. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila

February 2nd 1894

W. Parsons Esq^re cont^d

18. Annatto seeds Bixa Orellana Lagos
19. Tapa cloth Pacific Islands
20. Samples of paper of Edgworthia papyrifera Japan
21. Fibre of Musa textilis British Guiana
22. " " Sida carpinifolia Bombay
23. Root " Elephantorrhiza Burchellii Cape
24. Seven plates of Indian Economic plants.
25. Rope made of hemp fibre Cannabis sativa Japan
26. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Japan
27. Hyson Tea
28. Gum from Khaya senegalensis Gambia
29. Bark of Piscidia Erythrina Jamaica
30. Vermicelli from Pueraria thunbergiana Japan
31. Sea Island Cotton Grenada
32. Two Cotton plates illustrating Cotton staples.

---

February 26th George Singleton Esq^re
Earl of Egmont School
Eastbourne, Midhurst

Parcel containing the following:-

1. Coffee British Honduras
2. Fibre from Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
3. Chips of Evodia glauca, Japan
4. Seeds of Vigna Catiang, "
5. False Cubebs Litsea citrata, Nepal
6. Seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris, Japan
7. Flowers of Aglaia odorata, Canton
8. Soy beans Glycine hispida, Japan
9. Seeds of Pachyrhizus angulatus Japan
10. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana Japan
11. Green Tea Neilgherries

February 3rd 1894

C. Singleton Esq^re cont^d

12. Coarse paper from Broussonetia papyrifera Japan
13. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii Manila
14. Seeds of Annatto, Bixa Orellana Lagos
15. Jaca Cloth Pacific Islands
16. Samples of paper from Edgeworthia papyrifera Japan
17. Fibre of Musa textilis British Guiana
18. " from Sida fetibunda Mauritius
19. Six plates of Indian Economic plants
20. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia India
21. Rope of Hemp Cannabis sativa Japan
22. Seeds of Sesamum indicum Japan
23. Jaca tea (Old mens eyebrows) China
24. Rhea fibre
25. Sliced and dried fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris Japan
26. One plate illustrating Cotton staples. 27. Roasted Coffee

---

February 28th. Alfred Wilkins Esq^re ✓
Stourpaine, Blandford.
Cortsel.

Package of duplicates as follows:-

1. Six plates of Indian Economic plants
2. Rope of hemp Cannabis sativa Japan
3. Seeds of Sesamum indicum "
4. Roasted Coffee
5. One plate illustrating Cotton staples
6. Copal British Honduras
7. Cloth of silk and paper from Broussonetia papyrifera "
8. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii British Guiana
9. Chips of Evodia glauca Japan
10. Seeds of Vigna Catiang "
11. " " Phaseolus vulgaris "

February 28th. 1894

A. Wilkins Esqre cont.d

12. Flowers of Aglaia odorata, Canton
13. Soy beans Glycine hispida Japan
14. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana Japan
15. Coarse paper from Broussonetia papyrifera.
16. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
17. " " Bixa Orellana, Lagos
18. Tapa cloth Pacific Islands
19. Samples of paper from Edgeworthia papyrifera, Japan
20. Fibre from Agave sp. British Guiana
21. " " Sida rhombifolia var. rhomboidea India

---

March 28th. J. H. Maiden Esqre F.L.S.
Curator
Technological Museum, Sydney.

c/o { Messrs Holder Bros
16 Leadenhall Street E.C.

One case containing the following:—

1. Fibre from Agave sp. Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
2. " " A. rigida var. do. do.
3. " " Cyrtopodium Andersonii do. do.
4. " " Furcræa gigantea do. do.
5. " " Agave sp. (broad leaf) do. do.
6. " " A. sp. (narrow leaf) do. do.
7. " " Agave sp. (blue) do. do.
8. " " Jamaica Banana do. do.
9. " " Red Banana do. do.
10. " " Agave near A. variegata do. do.
11. " " Gold East Indian Banana do. do.
12. " " Chinese Banana do. do.
13. " " Giant Green Banana do. do.
14. " " Dracæna Draco do. do.
15. " " Agave near A. Scolymus do. do.
16. " " A. lurida do. do.

March 28th 1894

J. H. Maiden Esq^re cont^d

17. Fibre from Apple Banana, Bot. Gard. Georgetown, Demerara
18. " " Musa textilis, do. do.
19. Lentinus edilis, Cachar
20 & 21. Pair of sandals and sample of rope made of the leaves of Nannorhops Ritchieana, Mukran Coast, Persian Gulf
22. Fibre from Calotropis gigantea, Durrot, Eastern Soudan
23. Rain cover used by labourers in fields, British Honduras Made of the leaves of Thrinax argentea?
24. Sassy bark, Erythrophleum guineense, Sierra Leone
25. Camwood, Baphia nitida, do.
26. Butt of Military Rifle made of American Birch, Betula lenta Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock, N.
27. Seeds of Cydonia vulgaris, Bombay
28. Mountain Ash Bark, Pyrus americana, N. America
29. Brush of Fatague grass, Panicum maximum. Mauritius
30. Natural and cured seeds of Canarium commune, Amoy
31. Brick Tea, Burma
32. Yarkundi Black Tea, Yarkund.
33. Tiencha or Le Tea, Formosa
34. Cylinder Tea, China
35. Seeds of Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
36. Fruit and seeds of Ximenia americana W. Coast Africa
37. Four specimens of Tea roots as used by the Chinese for curing
38. Konyé fibre Sansevieria guineensis? E. Coast Africa
39. Faggot Tea, China
40. Ball Tea, do.
41. Old Mens Eyebrow Tea (Two samples)
42. Tea prepared in Tamsui for export to America
43. Roots of Patrinia scabiosaefolia, Japan
44. Fruits of Sapindus Mukorossi, "

March 28th 1894

J. H. Maiden Esq^re cont^d

45. Roots of Ligusticum acutilobum, Japan
46. Seeds of Agina Catiang, "
47. Peel of immature fruits of Citrus sp. Japan
48. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
49. Cones of Alnus firma, do.
50. Leaves of Artemisia vulgaris do.
51. Roots of Platycodon grandiflora do.
52. Starch from Pueraria thunbergiana do.
53. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris do.
54. Powdered bark of Phellodendron amurense do.
55. Tanning extract from Stachyurus præcox do.
56. Soy bean Cheese Glycine soja Japan
57. Cloth made from fibre of Pueraria thunbergiana Japan
58. Tray " " the wood of Morus alba, do.
59. Fruits of Xanthoxylum piperitum, do.
60. Cushion for summer use made of paper from Broussonetia papyrifera Japan.
61. Ginseng Aralia quinquefolia var. ginseng
62. Rope of Kwaso bark, Cannabis sativa, Japan
63. Leaves of Rosa rugosa Japan
64. Powdered galls of Rhus semialata, Japan
65. Sap grass, Stipa near S. pennata, Afghanistan
66. Fruits of Buckleya Quadrinala lanceolata, Japan
67. Sappan Wood Cæsalpinia sappan, Japan
68. Dye Extract from Alnus firma, do.
69. Meal from Phaseolus Mungo var. radiatus, Japan
70. Bark of Artocarpus "used for covering by the Sara tribes"
71. Timbaran bark, Artocarpus elastica, Brit. N. Borneo
72. Bark of Pyrus Toringo Japan
73. Bark & rope of fibre of Tilia cordata
74. Wood of Myrica rubra, Japan

March 28th 1894

J. H. Maiden Esqre cont.d

75. Wood of Myrica rubra, Japan
76. " Quercus dentata, do.
77. " Zizyphus vulgaris, do
78. " Linderia pericia, do
79. " Ternstrœmia japonica, do
80. Fruit and bark of the Cornino tree, Unibia peruvilis Colombia
81. Pleurogyne rotata Japan
82. Fruits of Pyrus Pashia? India
83. Seeds " Glycine Catiang, Japan
84. " " Pisum sativum, do.
85. " " Glycine hispida, do.
86. Buckwheat Polygonum Fagopyrum, Japan
87. " Meal " " , do.
88. Meal from Pteris aquilina, do.
89. Seeds of Perilla ocimoides, do.
90. Paper from Edgworthia Jardneri do.
91. Rape seed Oil Brassica campestris do.
92. Oil from seeds of Camellia japonica do.
93. " " " " Torreya nucifera do.
94. " " " " Perilla ocimoides do.
95. " " Cotton seeds do.
96. " " seeds of Camellia Sasanqua do.
97. " " " " C. Thea do.
98. Astringent Acid from fruits of Diospyros Kaki, Japan
99. Single Chamomile flowers, Anthemis nobilis, cult. in Gothland
100. Double " " " " " " " "
101. Leaves of Rosa rugosa, Japan
102. Broom of fibre of Trachycarpus Fortunei, Paris
103. Matting of Cyperus tegetiformis, Japan
104. Mat of split leaves of Pandanus odoratissimus, Japan.
105. Rope of fibre of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan.

March 28th 1894

J. H. Maiden Esq^re cont^d

106. Incense of Sandalwood & other ingredients, Japan
107. Whisk of fibre of Trachycarpus excelsus, do.
108 Vermicelli, Japan
109. Mat of Carex rhynchophysa, Japan
110. Konjak meal Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
111. Cloth made of fibre from Musa Basjoo, "
112. Kava drinking bowl of Cocoanut shell, Samoa
113. Japanese gall nuts on Rhus semialata, Japan
114. Getta or shoe of wood of Tilia cordata, do.
115. " " " " " Cryptomeria japonica, Japan
116. " " " " " Paulownia imperialis, do.
117. " " " " " " " Quercus crispula, Japan

---

April 3rd. ✓

James Treble Esq^re
C. E. School,
Bedlington R.S.O.
Northumberland.

Package containing the following duplicates:-

1. Australian Truffle Polypotus Mylitta, Victoria
2. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Islands
3. Vermicelli Japan
4. Rope and twine of fibre of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan
5. Rice bread, Japan
6. Capsa elongata, Japan
7. Granulated rice, do.
8. Cakes of Wheat flour gluten, Japan
9. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples
10. Vegetable Isinglass, Gelidium corneum, Japan
11. Coffee berries,
12 Laminaria japonica, Japan
13. Cystoseira sp. do.

April 3rd. 1894.

James Treble Esq^re cont^d

14. Alaria esculenta, Japan
15. Hirneola polytricha, do.
16. White wax, Rhus succedanea, Japan
17. Osmunda regalis, do
18. Bark of Tilia cordata, do.
19. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
20. Wheat, Triticum vulgare, Japan
21. Fibre of Musa textilis, British Guiana
22. Rice Japan
23. Ginger, do.
24. Seeds of Setaria italica, Japan
25. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
26. Seeds of Glycine hispida, Japan
27. Sample of Yellow Maize "
28. Seeds of Sorghum vulgare "
29. Barley Hordeum vulgare, "
30. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, "
31. " " Vigna Catiang, "
32. " " Phaseolus vulgaris, "
33. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for Coffee
34-36. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants

---

April 3rd. W. Pates Esq^re ✓

11 A College Avenue

Hackney

Package containing the following specimens:-

1. Roots of Curcuma Zedoaria, Japan
2. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Isl^ds
3. Vermicelli, Japan
4. Coloured plate of Japanese varieties of Oranges
5. Mahogany bark, Swietenia Mahagoni, Jamaica

April 3rd. 1894

W. Bates Esq^re cont^d

6. Plate of Tantalum album
7. Roots & ground roots of Curcuma longa, Japan.
8. Rice bread, Japan
9. Cake a elongata, "
10. Granulated glutinous rice, Japan
11. Cakes made of wheat flour gluten
12. Plate illustrating Cotton staples
13. Vegetable Isinglass Gelidium corneum Japan
14. Coffee berries in husk
15. Laminaria japonica, Japan
16. Cystoseira sp. "
17. Alaria esculenta, "
18. Hirneola polytricha, "
19. White Wax, Rhus succedanea, Japan
20. Osmunda regalis "
21. Bark of Tilia cordata, "
22. Rope of Cannabis sativa, "
23. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, "
24. Wheat, Triticum vulgare, "
25. Fibre of Agave rigida, British Guiana
26. Fruit of Banksia sp. Australia
27. Ceramium sp. artificially dyed, Japan
28. Ginger Japan
29-30 Two samples of Rice, Japan
31. Seeds of Setaria italica, "
32. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, "
33. Seeds of Glycine hispida, "
34-35. Samples of Red and White Maize, Japan
36. Seeds of Vicia Faba, Japan
37. " " Pisum sp. "
38. " " Sorghum vulgare, "

April 3rd 1894

W. Pates Esqre cont.d

39. Barley, Hordeum vulgare, Japan
40. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, "
41. " " Vigna Catiang, "
42. " " Phaseolus Mungo, var. "
43. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for Coffee, Japan
44-46. Three plates of Indian Economic Plants.

---

April 17th

Lance Rawes Esqre
Lend National Schools
Woking

Package containing the following duplicates:-

1. Pods of Canavalia ensiformis, Brazil
2. St. Ignatius beans, Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
3. Rice in the husk, Japan
4. Wheat, Triticum vulgare Japan
5. Barley, Hordeum vulgare, do.
6. Osmunda regalis, prepared for food, Japan
7. Seeds of Panicum miliaceum, Japan
8. " " Sorghum vulgare, "
9. Tapa cloth, Pacific Islands
10. Bungo green wax Rhus succedanea Japan
11. Vermicelli, Japan
12. Hydnum asperatum, Japan
13. Paspalum scrobiculatum, do
14. Seeds of Setaria italica, do.
15. Cacao, Dominica
16. Hijiki Cystoseira sp.
17. Bark of Tilia cordata, Japan
18. Coffee berries
19. Seeds of Phaseolus Mungo, var. Japan
20. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana

April 17th 1894

21. Fibre of Musa textilis, British Guiana
22. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for Coffee, Japan
23. Cakes of wheat flour gluten, Japan
24. Capea elongata, Japan
25. Seeds of Parinarium laurinum, Samoa
26. " " Vigna Catiang, Japan
27. Cakes " Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
28. Seeds " Glycine hispida, Japan
29. Edible Seaweed, Gelidium sp.
30. Alaria esculenta, Japan
31. Dyed Seaweed, Ceramium sp. Japan
32. Plate illustrating Cotton staples
33. Three plates of Indian Economic plants.

---

April 17th A. G. Sydenham Esqre
Warning Camp Board School
Arundel, Sussex

Package of duplicates as follows:—

1. Fruit of Adansonia digitata, Brazil
2. St. Ignatius beans, Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
3. Rice in the husk, Japan
4. Wheat, Triticum vulgare, Japan
5. Barley, Hordeum vulgare, do.
6. Osmunda regalis prepared as food, Japan
7. Seeds of Panicum miliaceum, "
8. " " Sorghum vulgare, "
9. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
10. Bungo green wax, Rhus succedanea, Japan
11. Vermicelli, Japan
12. Hydnum aspratum, Japan
13. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, Japan
14. " " Setaria italica, "

April 17th. 1894

A. G. Sydenham Esqre cont.

15. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Dominica
16. Hijiki, Cystoseira, Japan
17. Bark of Tilia cordata, Japan
18. Coffee berries
19. Fibre of Cyrtopodium Andersonii, British Guiana
20. " " Musa textilis, Manila
21. Roasted Barley used as a substitute for Coffee
22. Cakes of wheat flour gluten, Japan
23. Hirneola polytricha, Japan
24. Seeds of Parinarium laurinum, Samoa
25. " " Vigna Catiang, Japan
26. Cakes " Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
27. Rice Bread, Japan
28. Seeds of Glycine hispida, Japan
29. Gelidium corneum, Japan
30. Dyed seaweed, Ceramium sp. Japan
31. Plate illustrating cotton staples
32. Three plates of Indian Economic plants

---

April 20th. Dr Schlich F.L.S.

Royal Indian Civil Engineering College
Coopers Hill, Staines

Case containing a collection of 100 small specimens of Japanese woods also two pieces of wood of the Copaiva tree (Aniba peutilis) of Colombia

---

April 24th. James Northmore Esqre
Gordon Boys' Home
Chobham, Woking.

Package containing the following duplicates

1. Karri block for paving purposes, W. Australia

April 24th. 1894

James Northmore Esq^re cont^d

2. White Dogwood Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
3. Seaweed Gloiopeltis intricata, Japan
4. Tapa cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific Islands
5. Cakes prepared from Amorphophallus Rivieri Japan
6. Italian Millet Setaria italica Japan
7. Cocoa Theobroma Cacao, Dominica
8. Soy Beans Glycine hispida, Japan
9. Coral from Admiralty Islands
10. Millet Panicum miliaceum Japan
11. Worm seed Artemisia santonica
12. Bungo green wax Rhus succedanea, Japan
13. Hovenia polytricha, Japan
14. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
15. Laminaria saccharina Japan
16. L. Japonica do.
17. Seeds of Paspalum scrobiculatum, Japan.
18. Wheat Triticum vulgare, Japan
19. Barley Hordeum vulgare, do.
20. Rock Mushroom Endocarpon Moulinsii, Japan
21. Coffee from British Honduras
22. White hair Laminaria, Japan
23. St. Ignatius Beans Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
24. Seeds Vigna Catiang, Japan.
25. Aloe fibre Agave americana, Madras
26. Europhetix pinnatifida, Japan
27. Paddy Oryza sativa, do.
28. Gelidium sp. Japan
29. Plate illustrating cotton staples
30. Wood of Apodytes mauritiana, Seychelles
31. " " Backhousia citriodora, Queensland.

April 24th 1894

Mr J. M. Ricardon
c/o Messrs Roberts & Co
76 New Bond Street

Small sample of Mechoacan Root (Ipomea Jalapa, Coxe) from Mexico

---

May 3rd. James Barker Esqre
63 Glyn Road
Homerton London

Small box of duplicates as follows:-

1. Sick grass fibre, Ananas sativa, British Guiana
2. St Ignatius Beans Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
3. Laminaria saccharina, Japan
4. Eupherie pinnatifida, do.
5. Rock Mushroom, Endocarpon Moulinsii, Japan
6. Bombay Aloe Fibre, Agave vivipara, India
7. Hydnum aspratum, Japan
8. Tapa Cloth, Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
9. Seeds of Glycine hispida Japan
10. " " Cydonia vulgaris, Bombay
11. Millet Panicum miliaceum, Japan
12. Cistophyllum filiforme, Japan
13. White hair Laminaria, Japan
14. Hirneola polytricha, "
15. Rhizome of Dioscorea japonica Japan
16. Sliced Laminaria japonica, "
17. Root bark of Astragalus strictus, Ladakh
18. Cakes of Amorphophallus Rivieri, Japan
19. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
20. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples
21. Coffee British Honduras
22. Preserved Radishes, Japan

May 3rd. 1894

James Barker Esq^re cont^d

23. Jobs Tears Maltose

24 Wood of Piscidia Carthaginensis, Jamaica

25. " " Backhousia citriodora, Queensland.

---

May 12th. Prof. Oliver

University of London

1 Fruits of Trichosanthes Wallichiana Bot. Gard Singapore

2 " " Garcinia atroviridis, " "

3. " " Anacardium occidentale, " "

4. " " Eugenia cauliflora, " "

5. " " Anona reticulata, " "

6. " " Theobroma Cacao, " "

7. " " Nephelium Lappaceum, " "

8. " " Salacca edulis, " "

9. Portion of Sarcocolla plant (Astragalus fasciculifolius)

---

May 16th. J. Bretland Farmer Esq^re

Royal College of Science

South Kensington

1. Pods of Dioclea reflexa, Grenada

2. Stems of Equisetum giganteum, Brazil

3. Fruits of Bouea macrophylla, Singapore

4. " " Nephelium mutabile, "

5. " " Garcinia atroviridis, "

6. " " Averrhoa Bilimbi, "

7. " " Garcinia Andersoni, "

8. " " Averrhoa Carambola, "

9. " " Lansium domesticum, "

10. " " Carica Papaya, "

11. " " Mimusops Elengi, "

12. " " Flacourtia Cataphracta, "

May 16th. 1894.

J. B. Farmer Esq^re cont^d

13. Fruits of Amatandulukwa (Himenia americana) Natal
14. Plants: Sphagnum squarrosum.

---

May 23rd

Miss Blandford
Easebourne School
Midhurst, Sussex

1. Tapa cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera), Pacific
2. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
3. White Hair Laminaria, Japan
4. Seeds of Glycine hispida, "
5. Flowers of Lavatera Kashmiriana, Kashmir
6. Canaigre tubers (Rumex hymenosepalum)
7. Hydnum asperatum, Japan
8. Coffee berries, British Honduras
9. Fibre of Agave rigida,
10. Edible Seaweed (Europherie pinnatifida) Japan
11. " " (Laminaria japonica) "
12. Hirneola polytricha, Japan
13. Extract of Agave americana Natal
14. Edible Seaweed Cizotophyllum filiforme, Japan
15. Seeds of Strychnos Ignatii, Manila
16. Plate Illustrating Cotton Staples.

---

May 23rd.

The Head Mistress (Mrs H. C. Weland)
Puncton School
Near Petworth, Sussex

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
3. White Hair Laminaria, Japan
4. Seeds of Glycine hispida, "
5. Polyporus lucidus, Demerara

May 23rd. 1894

Dunctow School cont.

6. Hydnum aspratum, Japan
7. Coffee berries, British Honduras
8. Eible Seaweed (Laminaria japonica) Japan
9. Bark of Evodia miliæfolia, "
10. Fibre of Agave Ixtle,
11. Morchella conica
12. Plate illustrating Cotton Staples.
13. St Ignatius Beans (Strychnos Ignatii) Manila

---

May 23rd. J. Christy Esqre
25 Lime Street, E.C.

Root of "Shu-lang" (Dioscorea thipogonoides) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (See Entry Book 59/1894)

---

May 23rd. F. J. Hummel Esqre
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Root of "Shu-lang" (Dioscorea thipogonoides) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (See Entry Book 59/1894)

---

May 23rd. E. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Root of "Shu-lang" (Dioscorea thipogonoides) from Formosa, used as a dye in China (See Entry Book 59/1894)

---

May 29th. Miss F. Rowe
St Saviours Girls School
Walthamstow

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Mountain Ash Bark (Pyrus americana) N. America

May 29th. 1894

Miss J. Rowe cont.

3. Ammania baccifera, Madras
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Gao zaban (Echium sp.) Madras
6. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.) S. Africa
7. Seeds of Feoillea sp. Venezuela
8. Sliced Laminaria japonica, Japan
9. Soy beans Glycine hispida, "
10. Timbatan bark (Artocarpus elastica) British North Borneo
11. Roots of bitrullus Colocynthis, India
12. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
13. Wood of Phillyrea latifolia, Algeria
14. Plate illustrating Cotton staples
15. " " Cone of Abies excelsa

---

May 29th Miss Wright
Stock Street Girls' School
Plaistow, E.

1. Buchu leaves (Barosma sp.) S. Africa
2. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
3. Chips of Boodia miliacfolia, Japan
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Pinellia tuberifera, Japan
6. Gao zaban (Echium sp.) Bombay
7. Mountain Ash bark (Pyrus americana) N. America
8. Roots of bitrullus Colocynthis, India
9. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
10. Wood of Phillyrea latifolia, Algeria
11. Roots of Sanicula marilandica, N. America
12. Plate illustrative of Cone of Abies excelsa

---

May 29th. 1894.

J. A. Smith Esq.
Holy Trinity Boys School
Wallington, Surrey

1. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
2. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
3. Pumpkin seeds
4. Coffee, British Honduras
5. Seeds Acacia arabica, Mauritius
6. Edible seaweed (Gleopeltis intricata) Japan
7. Small stem of Zamia integrifolia & sample of starch from same, British Honduras
8. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan.
9. Seeds of Myristica sp. Tropical Africa
10. Cocus wood (Brya Ebenus) W. Indies.
11. Gourd used for holding oil, Fiji.

---

May 30th. The Head Mistress
Leasingthorne Board School
Bishop Auckland, Railway Station Coundon
Durham

1. Flowers of Artemisia sp. Madras
2. Chips of Evodia miliæfolia, Japan
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Gao Zaban (Echium sp.) Madras
5. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
6. Fruits of Restoea trinitensis, Grenada
7. Baldinia concentrica, New Zealand
8. Lavender seed
9. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
10. Seeds of Feuillea trilobata, Venezuela
11. Coffee British Honduras
12. Fibre of Sida rhombifolia, var. rhomboidea, Cape

---

May 30th. 1894

J. R. Sparrow Esqre
Parish Church Schools
Rochdale, Lancashire

1. Bark of Cinnamodendron corticosum, Jamaica
2. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
3. Coffee, British Honduras
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
5. Tapa cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera, Pacific
6. Gao zaban (Echium sp.) Madras.

---

May 30th. W. Moseley Esqre
St. Luke's Mixed School
Chadderton, Oldham
Lancashire

1. Gao zaban (Echium sp.) Bombay
2. Kernels of Elais guineensis, W. Africa
3. Tapa cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
4. Coffee British Honduras
5. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
6. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah
7. Oil seeds (Heisteria sp.) Trop. Africa

---

May 30th. James E. Kaye Esqre
St. James Road Board School
Senior Boys' Dept., Derby

1. Tapa cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah

---

May 30th. 1894

Arnold Prentice Esqre
St Mary Elms School
Ipswich, Suffolk

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah.

---

May 30th

A. H. Williams Esqre
Albert Road School
Southsea

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah

---

May 30th

Miss M. R. Phillips
National School
Berwick-on-Tweed

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah.

---

May 30th.

John Roe Esqre
Hatfield Road Board School
St Albans, Herts

1. Tapa Cloth (Broussonetia papyrifera) Pacific
2. Coffee, British Honduras
3. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
4. Bark of Soymida febrifuga, Cuddapah.

---

June 1st. 1894.

W. F. H. Blandford Esqre F.E.S.
48 Wimpole Street, W.

124 Microscopic slides of Aphis spp. destructive to vegetation presented to the Museum by Mr. Frederick Walker, August 1854.

---

June 1st. George Murray Esqre
Deptl of Botany
Natural History Museum, S. Kensington.

8 slides of Sir J. D. Hookers Diatoms

---

June 7th Walter Gardiner Esqre
Botanical Museum
New Museums, Cambridge

Plant of Xanthorrhœa quadrangulata

---

June 1st. J. Bretland Farmer Esqre
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1. Cone of Abies religiosa
2. Section of stem of Gnetum sp. Malay Peninsula
3. Portion of plant of Lychnophora villosissima, Minas Geraes.
4. Cone of Abies religiosa, Mexico 4354 Pringle
5. Pods of Hymenæa Courbaril, Brazil
6. Pods of Canavalia, Brazil
7. Fruits of Zanonia sp. Sikkim
8. Clabonia coccifera, Western Andes
9. Cones & foliage of Pinus pondetosa, N. America, grown in Gloucestershire

---

June 20th J. Bretland Farmer Esqre
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1. Fruits of Momordica Charantia

June 20th 1894

J. B. Farmer Esq^re cont^d

2. Fruits of Coccinia indica
3. " " Icacina trichantha
4. " " Echinocystis lobata
5. Section of fruit of Treculia Africana, Urubo
6. Morchella crassipes exchanged for an example of the same species originally from New & collected in the Herbarium grounds by Mrs Dyer.

---

June 25th. Prof. F. W. Oliver B.A., F.L.S.
University College
Gower Street, W.C.

Two sections of fruit of Treculia Africana, Urubo.

---

July 17th. Thomas Toop Esq^re
Boys' National School
Leytonstone, Essex

1. Mat made of Lycopodium cf. Cordua
2. Fruits of Strychnos nux-vomica, Calagna Bay
3. Phormium tenax, S. Australia
4. Laurencia Pistoni, Swan River
5. Gigartina plicata
6. Rose of Jericho Anastatica hierochuntica, S. Arabia
7. Gum from Sterculia tillora, Sarjelin
8. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Nicaragua
9. Areca nuts East Indies
10. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
11. Equisetum hiemale, N. China
12. "Korin Grass" (Carex nubigena) Kashmir
13. Stems of Abutilon Avicennae

---

July 1st. 1894.

Joseph Spyer Esq^re
Coventry Road Board School
Bulwell, Notts.

Ack^d 21.7.94 ✓

1. Ectocarpus Mertensii
2. Rhodomenia ornata
3. Chytoclania articulata
4. Callophyllis coccinea
5. Hassock of Polytrichum commune, Yorkshire
6. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
7. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
8. Betel Nut, East Indies
9. Paraguay tea (Ilex paraguariensis)
10. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Nicaragua
11. Gum from Sterculia villosa, Darjeeling
12. Fruits of Strychnos spinosa
13. Kōin grass (Carex rubigena, Kashmir
14. Stems of Abutilon Avicennæ, "

---

July 1st

George M. Graves Esq^re
Boys' School, Chapel of Ease
Liverpool Road, N.

Ack^d 19.7.94 ✓

1. Broom made of Polytrichum commune
2. Callithamnion hornocarpum
3. Furcellaria fastigiata
4. Microphots. of Stipa tenacissima
5. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
6. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
7. Areca nut, E. Indies
8. Paraguay tea (Ilex paraguariensis
9. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
10. Gum of Sterculia villosa, Darjeeling
11. Kōin grass (Carex rubigena) Kashmir

July 17th 1894

Miss J. Buchanan
National Schools
Clutton, near Bristol

1. Rhodymenia ciliata
2. Hydrodictyon utriculatum
3. Schizymenia edulis, Torquay
4. Lycopodium tubrum, N. America
5. Maté, Ilex paraguariensis
6. Gum of Sterculia tragacantha, Niger Expedition
7. Seeds of Theobroma cacao, Ceylon
8. Fruits of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
9. Areca nuts, East Indies
10. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
11. Equisetum hyemale, N. China

---

July 17th. Miss E. Cooper
S. Hilda's Girls School
Leeds

1. Sargassum decurrens, Swan River
2. Pterocladia lucida,
3. Dasya elegans,
4. Kirin gum, Cotes rubicenda, Kashmir
5. Fruits of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
6. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
7. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
8. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Ceylon
9. Gum from Sterculia tragacantha, Niger Expedition
10. Lycopodium tubrum, N. America

---

July 17th. 1894

A. W. Sutherland Esqre Ackd 24.7.94 ✓

The School House, Stratton Park

1. Plocamium nidificum, Swan River
2. Nemalysetis polypodeoides, Ilfracombe
3. Dasya coccinea
4. Delesseria alata
5. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
6. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
7. Seeds of Theobroma Cacao, Nicaragua
8. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
9. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
10. Dziike (Cystoseira sp.) Japan
11. Koin Gass (Carex rubigena) Kashmir

---

July 17th. Mrs F. E. Fortell Ackd August 25th 1894.

Westby House School

Lytham Lancashire

1. Chondrus crispus
2. Rhodomela Rothii
3. Ectocarpus tomentosus
4. Seeds of Theobroma cacao, Ceylon
5. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
6. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
7. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
8. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
9. "Koin Gass" Carex rubigena, Kashmir

---

July 17th. J. H. White Esqre ✓ Ackd 21.7.94

Wesleyan School, Thorpe Hesley

Rotherham

1. Enteromorpha linza
2. Urangelia multifida

July 14th. 1894

J. H. White Esq^re cont^d

3. Mesoglaia arcescens
4. Seeds of Theobroma cacao, Ceylon
5. Paddy (Oryza sativa), Japan
6. Fruit of Strychnos nux-vomica, Travancore
7. Fruits of Dysoxylon binectariferum, "
8. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
9. Equisetum hyemale
10. Kōin grass (Carex nubigena, Kashmir

---

July 14th. H. E. Hankinson Esq^re Ack^d 22.7.94

Wesleyan School

Thorner, Leeds

1. Nitophyllum venulosum
2. Dictyota paniculata, Swan River
3. Gloiosiphonia capillaris.
4. Mylitta australis, Samoa
5. Equisetum hyemale, Pavia
6. Gum of Sterculia Tragacantha, Niger Expedition
7. Paddy (Oryza sativa) Japan
8. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
9. Kōin grass (Carex nubigena, Kashmir.

---

July 14th J. Betchman Esq^re Ack^d 20.7.94

40 Duncan Terrace, Islington, N

1. Gracilaria multipartita, 2 Rhodomenia palmata
3. Laminaria saccharina, Japan
4. Paddy Oryza sativa "
5. Gum of Sterculia urens, India
6. Sliced fruit of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
7. Equisetum hyemale, Munich
8. Kōin grass (Carex nubigena Kashmir

---

July 9th.

1894

J. J. Dadres Esq^re  Ack^d 25.7.94.

Board School, Boston

Lincolnshire

1. Cotton fabric printed with Blypodium pattern
2. Dasya Muelleri
3. Ceramium diaphanum
4. Paddy Oryza sativa, Japan
5. Gum of Sterculia urens, India
6. Printed muslin, Maiden hair fern pattern
7. Equisetum hyemale, N. China
8. Spadix of Cocos sp. Brazil.

---

July 17th.

John Cocker Esq^re

Little Sutton

Near Chester

1. Gum of Sterculia urens, India
2. Seeds of Theobroma cacao, Nicaragua
3. Griffithsia setacea
4. Halimeda versatilis, Swan River
5. Plate of Gilletia
6. " " Utilago
7. Spumaria alba
8. Lepiota suboccata
9. Casya Gunniana
10. Cictyota dichotoma
11. Printed Muslin, Adiantum pattern.

---

July 21st.

Peter J. Eyre Esq^re

St. John's Boys School

Richmond

1. Oil painting of a Pine Apple
2. Mounted specimen of Plocamium ni deficum S. Australia.

---

July 25th 1894

Prof. Marcus M. Hartog M.A. F.L.S.
Queen's College, Cork

1. Wood of Stochetia etychroylon, St Helena
2. Plants of Hydnophytum andamanense, Bot. Gard. Calcutta
3. Durrillaea utilis
4. Polysotus lucidus, Bl. Neeia
5. Lanisdorffia hypogea
6. Balanophora dioica
7. Helosis mexicana
8. Fruits of Hakea crassifolia, W. Australia
9. Seeds of Macadamia ternifolia, Queensland
10. Fruits of Hakea cucullata, W. Australia
11. Winged seeds of Barlinotonia spectatissima,
12. Cone of Banksia sp. Australia
13. Seeds of Camellia Cuanqua, Japan
14. Fruits of Zanthoxylum piperitum, Japan
15. Galls of Rhus semialata, Japan
16. Fruits of Gardenia florida,
17. Seeds of Simaba Cedron, Trinidad
18. Fruits of Buchleya Quadriala lanceolata, Japan
19. Portion of stem of Fatsia japonica,
20. Small section of wood of Zanthoxylum schinifolium, Japan
21. Portion of pod of Enterolobium cyclocarpum, Guatemala
22. Fruits of Cheiranthodendron platanoides, Guatemala
23. Pod of Moringa pterygosperma, Trop. Africa
24. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca, do.
25. Pachyma Cocos
26. Fruit of Fevillea cordifolia, Jamaica
27. Flowers of Banksia occidentalis, Australia
28. Section of stem of Gnetum sp. Malay Peninsula
29. Pod of Dimorphandra megacarpa
30. Pods seeds of Mirabow (Adzeli a palembanica)

July 31st. 1894

Prof. G. Brown Goode
U. S. National Museum
Washington, Mass. U.S. America

c/o { D. Wesley & Son
28 Bloomsbury Street
Strand

Box containing the following collection.

1. Madu nuts (Cycas circinalis), Ceylon
2. Lupins, Lower Egypt.
3. Root bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
4. Fenugreek seeds (Trigonella foenum-graecum) India
5. Gum of Bombax malabaricum, Kumaon
6. Spikenard (Nardostachys Jatamansi) Northern India
7. Fruits of Paria indica, Kashmir
8. Rhea fibre (Boehmeria nivea) Wenchow, China
9. Fibre and cordage of do. do. do.
10. Inner bark of (Bauhinia Vahlii), Ranchi, India
11. " " (Helicteres Isora), Palamow
12. Stems of Girardinia heterophylla, Kullu, Punjab
13. Pollinia erio-kodu, Mirzapore
14-17. Four samples of bolter, British Honduras
18. Seaweed Alaria linnatifolia, Tokio, Japan
19. Extract of Mangrove bark (Rhizophora Mangle), Jamaica
20. Poisonous grass of Kashmir (Stipa sibirica)
21. Wood of Trochetia erythroxylon, St. Helena
22. Fruits of Malva rotundifolia, N.W. Provinces, India
23. Sea Island Cotton, Tenerife
24. Fibre of Phormianthus pulchellus, Victoria
25. Coffee grown in St. Nicholas, Tenerife
26. " " Orotava, "
27. Rope and fibre of Lavatera arborea, Madeira
28. Sandal made of the leaves of Nannorhops Ritchieana
29. Leaflet & fibre of Elais guineensis, Sierra Leone
30. Cloth of Pueraria Thunbergiana, Japan
31. Inner bark of Tilia cordata, "

July 31st. 1894

Prof. G. B. Goode cont'd

32. Seeds of Vigna Catiang, Japan
33. Buckwheat (Polygonum Fagopyrum) Japan
34. Jimbaran bark (Artocarpus elastica) Borneo
35. Oil of Camellia sasanqua,
36. " " C. japonica,
37-38. Sheath & tips of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan.
39. Brush of fibre of do. do.
40. Roots of Atractylis ovata Japan
41. Root bark of Astragalus strictus used for paper making, Ladakh
42. Wood of Exocarpus cupressiformis, N.S. Wales
43. Bark of Xanthoxylum senegalense, Niger
44. Resin of Xanthorrhoea arborea, N.S. Wales
45. Grass tree gum X. hastilis, do.
46. Fruits of Strophanthus, Gambia
47. Botany flowers (Botany officinalis)
48. Alkanet root (Alkanna tinctoria) S. Europe
49. Wood of Eucalyptus piperita, Hobart Town
50. Cork wood (Entrieria myoporoides) N.S. Wales
51. Marking nut gum (Semecarpus Anacardium) India
52. Gum from Acacia decurrens var. mollissima, Jasmenia
53. Wood of Lacridium Franklinii,
54. Rhea prepared by Dickson's patent
55. Axe handle of wood of Quercus dilatata, Punjab
56. Litter wood (Krosinum Aublettii) British Guiana
57. Fibre yarn of Génet d'Espagne (Genista junceu) France
58. Set of specimens illustrating the preparation of fibre from Eleis guineensis,
59. Edible root (Arcrophalus esculentus) W. Trop. Africa
60. Two calabashes (Crescentia Cujete) Demerara carved by an native.

August 29th. 1894

J. Woodhead Esqre ✓
St Thomas's Schools
Wigan Street, Bradford
Yorks

1. Wood of Eugenia marginata, Queensland
2. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
3. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
4. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
5. " " Eremophila Mitchelli, "
6. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
7. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
8. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
9. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
10. " " Berlinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
11. Gum " Sterculia urens, Hyderabad
12. Fruits " Pavia indica, Kashmir
13. Seeds " Sesamum indicum, Cent. Provinces, India
14. Lupins, Lower Egypt
15. Root-bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
16. Pitcha wood, Euonymus sieboldianus, Ningpo

---

August 29th. A. W. Williamson Esqre ✓
National School
New Romney, Kent

1. Root-bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
2. Gum of Sterculia urens, Hyderabad
3. Seeds " Sesamum indicum, Cent. Provinces, India
4. Lupins, Lower Egypt
5. Fruits of Pavia indica, Kashmir
6. Wood " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Berlinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon

August 29th. 1894.

A. W. Williamson Esq^re contd.

9. Wood of Eugenia marginata Queensland
10. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
11. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
12. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
13. Paicha wood. Euonymus sieboldianus, Ningpo
14. Wood of Eremophila Mitchelli, Queensland

---

August 29th James Childs Esq^re ✓ Ack^d 1.9.94

The Schools

Balcombe, Sussex {Rail. Balcombe Station L. B. & S. C. Railway}

1. Wood of Santalum Yasi Fiji
2. " " Eremophila Mitchelli, Queensland
3. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
5. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
6. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
7. Root bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura
8. Leaves " Vitex arborum indicum, Central Provinces, India
9. Lupins, Lower Egypt
10. Roots of Valeriana officinalis Europe
11. Fruit " Padus indica, Kashmir
12. Wood " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
13. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
14. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
15. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland.

---

August 29th James Thickett Esq^re ✓

The School House

Martin-cum-Grafton, York

1. Paicha wood. Euonymus sieboldianus, Ningpo
2. Wood of Eremophila Mitchelli, Queensland

August 29th. 1894

James Thickett Esq. coll.

3. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
7. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
9. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
10. " " Eugenia marginata, Queensland
11. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
12. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
13. Lupins, Lower Egypt
14. Valerian root, Valeriana officinalis, Europe
15. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Cent. Provinces, India
16. Fruits " Pavia indica, Kashmir
17. Root bark of Ventilago maderaspatana, Madura

---

August 29th. Miss J. Lord

The Central Girls School

Brimington, Chesterfield

1. Paicha wood, Euonymus Hilaldianus, Ningpo
2. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
3. " " Eugenia marginata, Queensland
4. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
6. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
9. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
10. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
11. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
12. Roots " Valeriana officinalis, Europe.

August 29th. 1894

Miss J. Lord cont.

13. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Central Provinces, India
14. Cafar, Carthamus tinctorius, S. Arabia
15. Lupins, Lower Egypt.

---

August 29th W. L. Hudson Esq. Acknl. 2/9/94

Green Lane Board School

Leeds

1. Wood of Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
2. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
3. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
4. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
5. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
6. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
9. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
10. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
11. " " Olea cuspidata, Natal
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt
13. Sowwah, Rubia cordifolia, Southern Arabia
14. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Cent. Prov. India

---

August 29th V. Newmarch Esq. Acknl. 17/9/94.

Stanford Rivers School

Romford, Essex

{Chakwal Station, G. I. Railway}

1. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
2. Pitch wood Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
3. Wood of Santalum Yasi, Fiji
4. " " Sophora japonica, Japan
5. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
6. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America

August 29th 1894

H. Newmarch Esq^re cont^d

7. Wood of Olea laurifolia, Natal
8. " " Cercis siliquastrum, S. Europe
9. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
10. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
11. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt
13. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi, Northern India
14. Sclerotium of Polyporus Mylittæ, Tasmania

---

August 29th E. Cole Esq^re Ack^d 4/9/94 ✓

British School

Uxbridge

1. Wood of Nectandra leucantha Jamaica
2. " " Berlinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
3. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
4. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
6. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
7. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
9. Fenugreek, Trigonella Fœnum-græcum, Sind
10. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
11. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi, N. India
12. Seeds of Ricinus communis, Ecuador
13. " " Sesamum indicum, Central Provinces, India
14. Lupins, Lower Egypt.

---

August 30th John Griffiths Esq^re { Railway Station Wrenbury L. & N. W. }

The Schools

Ack^d 1/9/94 Wrenbury, Cheshire

1. Spikenard, Nardostachys Jatamansi, Northern India

August 2 ch 1897

John Griffiths Esq^re cont^d

2. Madu Nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
3. Lupins, Lower Egypt
4. Wood of Eugenia marginata, Queensland
5. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
9. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
10. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
11. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
12. " " Berlinia auriculata, Sierra Leone
13. Baicha wood, Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ning po

---

August 30th. V. R. Ounsworth Esq^re
over Boys' National School
Uxbridge

1. Wood of Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ning po
2. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
3. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
4. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
5. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
8. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
9. " " Eugenia marginata, "
10. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
11. Spikenard Nardostachys Jatamansi, Northern India
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt
13. Madu Nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon

---

August 30th. 1894.

W. J. Fell Esqre
National Schools
Chacombe, Banbury

Acct 11/9/94. ✓

1. Camwood. Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of Eugenia marginata, Queensland.
3. " " Nectandra lucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
5. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
6. " " Camellia sasanqua, Japan
7. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
8. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
9. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
10. Madu nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
11. Lupins Lower Egypt.

---

August 30th. J. H. Ballance Esqre ✓
Junstead National School
Stacksteads, Near Manchester

1. Wood of Nectandra lucantha, Jamaica
2. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
3. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
4. " " Camellia sasanqua, Japan
5. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
9. " " Eugenia marginata, Queensland
10. Touchwood Euonymus Sieboldianus, Ningpo
11. Madu nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
12. Lupins, Lower Egypt.

---

August 30th. 1894

W. H. Palmer Esqre. Ackd 3/9/94

Board School, Park Lane

Romford, Essex

1. Camwood, Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
3. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
4. Madu Nuts Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
5. Wood of Rhus australasica, Queensland
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Camellia Sasanqua, Japan
9. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal.

---

August 31st. Edwin Ashton Esqre. Ackd 5/9/94

Yorktown School

Camberley

1. Paraguay tea, Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
2. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
3. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
4. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. Acorn galls caused by Cynips Quercus calicis
8. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

---

August 31st. F. B. Gill Esqre. Ackd 7/9/94

Higher Grade Board School

Hanley, Stafford

1. Acorn galls caused by Cynips Quercus-calicis
2. Paraguay tea, Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
3. Wood of Olea laurifolia, Natal
4. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand

August 31st 1894

J. B. Gill Esq^re cont^d

5. Wood of Raphia nitida, Sierra Leone
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
8. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
9. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

---

August 31st. C. F. Baker Esq^re Acknl. 1/9/94

York Street Boys School
Hanley, Stafford

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Raphia nitida, Sierra Leone
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
4. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. Roots of Valeriana celtica
8. Chips " Morinda sp. Darjeeling

---

August 31st. W. Quelch Esq^re Acknl. 1/9/94

Welton Schools
Daventry, Northampton

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Raphia nitida, Sierra Leone
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
4. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. Paraguay tea Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
7. Roots of Valeriana celtica
8. Pods of Dichrostachys platycarpa, Sierra Leone

---

August 31st 1894

F. Woolman Esqre Ackd 3/9/94

Willgate Board School

Rotherham, Yorks.

1 Wood of Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
2 " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
3. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
4 Chips " Morinda sp. Darjeeling
5. Wood " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6 " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
7. " " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus.

---

August 31st Charles Corbetta Esq. Ackd 5/9/94

High Street

Ladenham, Suffolk

1. Wood of Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
3. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
4. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. Madu Nuts, Cycas circinalis, Ceylon
8. Wood of Euonymus sieboldianus, Ningpo

---

August 31st. John Hall Esqre Ackd 18/9/94

Grammar School

Whitby, Yorks

1. Wood of Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
2. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
3. " " Magnolia tripetala, N. America
4. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
5. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal. 6 Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7 Wood of Euonymus sieboldianus, Ningpo. 8. Madu Nuts, Cycas circinalis, Ceylon.

August 31st. 1894.

H. Lewis Esq^re
Boys' Board School
Llangollen, N. Wales

Ack^d 3/9/94 ✓

1. Paraguay tea, Ilex paraguariensis, Brazil
2. Roots of Valeriana celtica
3. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum Hawaii
4. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
5. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
6. " " Nectandra leucantha, Jamaica
7. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
8. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
9. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

---

August 31st. William Jones Esq^re
Brown Edge Schools, Smallthorne
Stoke-on-Trent

Ack^d 5/9/94 ✓

1. Roots of Valeriana celtica
2. Wood of Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
3. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
4. " " Olea laurifolia, Natal
5. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
6. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
7. " " Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
8. " " Pinus halepensis, Afghanistan

---

August 31st. A. R. Pickler Esq^re
Burnley Wood Board Schools
Burnley, Lancashire

Ack^d 11/9/94 ✓

1. Wood of Baphia nitida, Sierra Leone
2. " " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
3. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
4. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand

August 31st. 1894

A. R. Pickler Esq^re cont^d

5. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
7. " " Nectandra lucantha, Jamaica
8. " " Caryocar tomentosum, British Guiana
9. " " Rhus australasica, Queensland
10. " " Sophora japonica.

---

August 31st. Miss Anita Williams Acknd 10/9/94.

Knowle Schools

Totterdown, Bristol

1. Fruits of Pavenala madagascariensis
2. Mycelium of Armillaria
3. Wood of Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
4. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Raphia nitida, Sierra Leone
7. " " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
8. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand.

---

August 31st H. H. Griffen Esq^re Acknd 9/9/94

British Schools

Melton Mowbray

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Aubrya gabonensis, Gold Coast
3. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
4. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
6. " " Raphia nitida, Sierra Leone
7. Yam from Bombax malabaricum, Kumaon
8. Soap berries, Sapindus sp.
9. Fruits of Balsura piscidia, Travancore

August 31st 1894.

W. J. Steadman Esq^re  Ackd 10/9/94

High Street Board School

Northfleet, Kent.

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
3. " " Sequoia gigantea, California
4. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
5. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
6. Seeds " Myristica angolensis, W. Africa
7. Roots " Dichrostachys platycarpa, Sierra Leone
8. Roots " Valeriana Hardwickii, Bombay.

---

August 31st  Miss J. Wilkinson  Ackd 5/11/94

Ridings Girls School

Near Alfreton, Derby

1. Wood of Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
2. " " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, New Zealand
4. " " Sequoia gigantea, California
5. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
6. Gum from Sterculia urens, Cent. Prov. India
7. Roots of Valeriana officinalis, Spain
8. Seeds " Myristica angolensis, W. Africa

---

August 31st.  W. O. Dixon Esq^re

Gayhurst Road Board School

Dalston N.E.

1. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
2. " " Salvadora persica, Ceylon
3. " " Podocarpus spicata, N. Zealand
4. " " Pinus halepensis, Cyprus
5. Seeds " Myristica angolensis, W. Africa

August 31st. 1894

W. O. Dixon Esqre cont.

6 Roots of Valeriana archangelica, Spain

7. Colocynth fruits, Citrullus Colocynthis

---

October 14th. Walter Steele Esqre ✓

School House, Trimley Ackd 20. 10. 94

Yarkboro Station

Box of specimens as follows:-

1. Mecca galls on Quercus lusitanica, var. infectoria
2. Tannin extracted from Mecca galls
3. Castor Oil seed (Ricinus communis) Khandeish
4. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
5. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Natal
6.–8. Three samples of Buckwheat, Fagopyrum esculentum, Japan
9. Fruits of Sapindus Saponaria, Brazil.
10. " " Copernicia cerifera, "
11. Brush made from portion of stem of Sabal Palmetto, Florida
12. Cearà Jaborandi, Pilocarpus trachylophus
13. Mother Cloves, Eugenia Caryophyllata, Seychelles.
14. Quassia Chips, Picrana excelsa, Jamaica
15. Rope of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
16. Wood of Baphiopsis parviflora W. Trop. Africa
17. African Rosewood, Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
18. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America
19. " " Sophora japonica, China
20. Corkwood Pterocarpus suberosus, B. Guiana
21. Wood of Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
22. Sandalwood Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
23. " S. Yasi, Fiji.

---

November 14th. 1894

F. W. Moore Esq^re A.L.S.
Glasnevin, Dublin
Specimen of Pine Apple fibre of excellent quality and length from plants grown in Malacca (Received from Mr. Derry)

---

December 4th. Walter Gardiner Esq^re M.A., F.R.S.
Botanical Museum
New Museums, Cambridge
Six-lobed fruit of Coco de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)

---

January 9th 1895

Arthur E. Shipley Esq^re M.A., F.L.S.
Christs College, Cambridge
Portrait of Kaspar Karl von Siebold.

---

January 11th. Sir A. W. Franks K.C.B.
Dep^t of Ethnography
British Museum, W.C.
Balinese painting on cotton cloth. It represents the feats of war of Panji, Prince of Djengola an Eastern Province of Java, against Klana of Pengging, a Prince of Bally, & Balambangan of Java. Coll. Mr J. Kehokall.

---

January 2nd Miss E. Chalk Ack^d 26/1/95
St Michael's Girls' School
Pimlico

1. Wood of Betula alba, Canada
2. " " B. nigra, N. America
3. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
4. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, E. Africa
5. " " P. subcrosus, B. Guiana
6. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
7. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Bark of Melaleuca leucadendron, Queensland
10. Arabian Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
11. Seeds of Ricinus communis, India
12. Fibre from Gutta Trap, Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore
13. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
14. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America

---

January 23rd. 1895.

E. M. Holmes Esq^re
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square W.C.

Sample of Extract from bark of "Ma tay" (Carapa moluccensis), Singapore, H. N. Ridley

---

January 24th

J. E. Wood Esq^re
British School
Calne, Wilts

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce (Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood of Pterocarpus erinaceus, Upper Africa
3. " " Betula alba, Canada
4. " " B. nigra, N. America
5. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
6. " " Pterocarpus subetosus, B. Guiana
7. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
8. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
9. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
10. Coffee, C. arabica, Lagos
11. Seeds of Ricinus communis India
12. Fibre? Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore

---

January 24th

Miss E. Brown
St. Gregory's & St. Peter's Infant School
Sudbury, Suffolk

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood? Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
3. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
4. " " Pterocarpus subetosus, B. Guiana
5. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
6. " " Betula alba, Canada
7. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana.

January 1895

Miss E. Brown cont^d

8. Wood of Betula nigra, N. America
9. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
10. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
11. Rope " Palm fibre, S. Arabia
12. Fruits " Aristotelia Maqui, Chile
13. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
14. Fibre prepared from bark of Artocarpus Kunstleti, Singapore

---

January 2nd William Evans Esq^re ✓

Mount Pleasant Board Schools

Hastings

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Trop. Africa
3. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
4. " " Betula davurica, Dahuria
5. " " Dalbergia latifolia, India
6. " " Betula alba, Canada
7. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleti, Singapore
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Seeds of Ricinus communis, India
10. Arabian Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
11. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America

---

January 2nd Miss J. Guttery ✓

Yorktown Girls' School

Camberley, Surrey

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
3. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
4. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
5. Buckwheat, Fagopyrum esculentum, Japan

January 24th 1895.

Miss J. Guttery contd

6. Cones of Alnus firma, Japan
7. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
8. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili
9. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
10. Bitter Cola, Garcinia Cola, W. Trop. Africa
11. Mecca Galls
12. Tannin extracted from Mecca Galls.

---

January 24th James Marsden Esqre
Bury Wesleyan Day School
Bury, Lancashire

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
3. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
4. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
5. Cones " Alnus maritima, Japan
6. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
7. Senna seeds, Cassia angustifolia,
8. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili
9. Buckwheat, Fagopyrum esculentum, Japan
10. Mecca Galls
11. Tannin from Mecca Galls.

---

January 24th. J. Cousin Esqre
British School
Dorking, Surrey

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Quassia Chips, Picræna excelsa, Jamaica
3. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Natal
4. Bitter Cola, Garcinia Cola, W. Trop. Africa
5. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili

January 24th. 1895

S. Cousin Esq^re cont^d

6. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
7. Castor Oil seeds, Ricinus communis, India
8. Rope made of Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America
10. " " Betula alba, Canada
11. " " B. nigra, N. America
12. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
13. " " Baphiopsis parviflora, W. Trop. Africa
14. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
15. " " Pterocarpus subetosus, B. Guiana

---

January 24th A. Wolfe Esq^re Ack^d 6.2.95

Hellands, North Curry

Taunton

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood " Pterocarpus subetosus, B. Guiana
3. " " P. erinaceus, Gambia
4. " " Baphiopsis parviflora, W. Trop. Africa
5. " " Betula nigra, Canada
6. " " Sophora japonica, China
7. " " Betula alba, Canada
8. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
9. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
10. " " Betula lenta, N. America
11. Seeds " Bitter Cola, Garcinia Cola, W. C. Africa
12. Rope " Palm fibre, S. Arabia
13. Seeds " Ricinus communis, India
14. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
15. " " " " , Natal
16. Quassia Chips, Picraena excelsa, Jamaica
17. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili

January 24th 1895

Miss L. Smith

Board Schools

Langford Road, Fulham, S.W.

Ackd 26/1/95 Sent ✓

1. Wood of Virgilia lutea, N. America
2. Bark. Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
3. Wood. Betula lenta, N. America
4. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
5. " " Sophora japonica, China
6. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
7. " " Betula alba, Canada
8. Rope. Palm fibre, S. Arabia
9. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Lagos
10. Seeds of Ricinus communis, India
11. Quassia Chips, Picræna excelsa, Jamaica
12. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili
13. Bitter Cola seeds, Gateinia Cola, W. Trop. Africa

---

January 24th

M. Fieldhouse Esqre

Technical Instructor

Wood Street Board School

Woolwich, S.E.

Ackd 26.1.95 from Mulgrave Place Bd Schools, Wellington Street Woolwich to where Mr Fieldhouse has removed. Sent ✓

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Wood. Virgilia lutea, N. America
3. " " Betula davurica, Dahuria
4. " " Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
5. " " Pterocarpus erinaceus, Gambia
6. " " Dipteryx odorata, B. Guiana
7. " " Betula alba, Canada
8. Quassia Chips, Picræna excelsa, Jamaica
9. Rope of Palm fibre, S. Arabia. 10 Coffee, C. arabica, Lagos
11. Seeds. Ricinus communis, India
12. Maqui berries, Aristotelia Maqui, Chili

---

January 30th. 1895

Sir W. H. Flower K.C.B. &c.
Director, Natural History Museum
S. Kensington

One case and one package containing the following duplicates of a collection received from Mr H. N. Ridley, Singapore, 26.11.94.

1. Fruits of Binjai, Mangifera casia, Singapore
2. " " Cateya arborea "
3. " " Nephelium eriopetalum "
4. " " Goniostylis Maingayi "
5. " " Vatica "
6. " " Diospyros near D. lucida "
7. " " Tampoi, Baccaurea malayana, "
8. Enhalus acetoides "
9. Fruits of Willughbeia firma "
10. " " Artocarpus Lobii "
11. " " Mangifera sceletophylla "
12. " " Bidara utan, Baccaurea minor "
13. " " Rambai utan Baccaurea Kunstleri, "
14. " " Baccaurea latifolia
15. Half-stuff of Lalang Grass, Imperata cylindrica
16. Plant of Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
17. Stems with fruits of Calamus Hystrix
18. Portions of plant of Korthalsia scaphigera with ants nests
19. " " " " Dæmonorops crinitus, Rotan Chin Chin
20. " " Rotang udang, Korthalsia echinometra
21. " " Rotan Machap Putih Dæmonorops? oblongus
22. " " Rotan Tingul (no scientific name)
23. " " Rotan Guttah do.
24. " " Rotan Kecpass do.
25. " " Rotan Machap, Dæmonorops oblongus
26. " " Rotan Batu, Calamus insignis
27. Wood " Elæocarpus serratus

January 30th. 1895

Sir. W. H. Flower cont^d

28. Wood of Artocarpus integrifolia
29. " " Garcinia Mangostana
30. " " Sloetia Sampeni
31. " " Cedrela odorata
32. " " Calophyllum inophyllum
33. " " Pithecolobium Samaan
34. " " Sampeni
35. " " Dillenia indica
36. " " Leea sambucina
37. " " Calophyllum spectabile
38. " " Thespesia populnea
39. " " Sapium discolor
40. " " Cryptocarya Griffithii
41. " " Heritiera littoralis
42. " " Cedrela Toona
43. " " Rhodamnia trinervia
44. " " Pterocarpus indicus
45. " " Tectona grandis
46. " " Flacourtia cataphracta
47. " " Pittosporum ferrugineum.

---

February 14th Norman McLean Esq^re
Christ's College
Cambridge

Sample of Eagle Wood or Lign-Aloes (Aquilaria malaccensis?) Yadoy, Burma.

---

March 13th. J. J. Hummel Esq^re
The Yorkshire College, Leeds

Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir, Coll. Dr Aitchison (Rec^d 9.1.95) used as a dye. Sent for Report.

---

April 24th 1895

Miss E. M. Russell — Ack.d 26.4.95 J.M.

Crispin Street School

50 Crispin Street, Bishopsgate Street, E.

1. Calabash (Crescentia Cujete) Grenada
2. Fruits of Tetula Natthee, Kashmir
3. Seeds of Ogio Fig, Ficus pumila, Formosa
4. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
5. Coffee Coffea arabica, Lagos
6. Leppett Tea, Camellia Thea, Burma
7. Fibre from Girardinia heterophylla, Calcutta
8. Posidonia balls
9. Bark of Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
10. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Trinidad
11. " " Myristica fragrans, Jamaica
12. " " Morinda citrifolia, Mauritius
13. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
14. Bark " Sequoia gigantea, California
15. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
16. Bark " Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada

---

April 24th — J. Crowther Esq.re — Ack.d 4.5.95 J.M.

Bitley School

Handsworth School Board

near Sheffield

1. Calabash, Crescentia Cujete Grenada
2. Fruits of Tetula Natthee, Kashmir
3. African Pepper Piper clusii, Sierra Leone
4. Fabrics of fibre of Bœhmeria nivea
5. Fibre from Agave rigida, La Mortola
6. Seeds of Ogio Fig, Ficus pumila, Formosa
7. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
8. Leppett Tea, Camellia Thea, Burma

April 24th 1895.

J. Crowther Esq^re cont^d

9. Cuticle of leaf of Raphia vinifera, Lagos
10. Bark " Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
11. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Trinidad
12. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
13. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
14. Bark " of Hemlock Spruce, Thuya canadensis, Canada

---

April 24th J. Osborne Esq^re
Board School, Newlyn
Penzance

1. Calabash, Crescentia Cujete, Grenada
2. Seeds of Ogio Fig, Ficus Pumila, Formosa
3. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
4. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
5. Pine Apple fibre, Ananas sativa, Malacca
6. Leppett Tea, Camellia Thea, Burma
7. Asafœtida, Ferula Narthex, Persia
8. Fabrics of Rhea fibre, Bœhmeria nivea
9. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Trinidad
10. Bark " Piscidia erythrina, Jamaica
11. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
12. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
13. Bark " Hemlock Spruce, Canada.

---

April 24th Charles Newbegin Esq^re Ack^d 29.4.95 J.M.S.T.
Barrington C. E. School, Eighton Banks
Gateshead

1. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
2. " " Bragantia Wallichii, India
3. Kamela powder, Mallotus philippinensis, India
4. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir

April 24th. 1895

Charles Newbegin Esq^re cont^d

5. Jute, W. Tropical Africa
6. Portion of fruiting spadix of Raphia Ruffia, Mauritius
7. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
8. Leppett Tea, Camellia Thea? Burma
9. Fabrics of Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
10. Wood of Betula alba, Canada
11. " " Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
12. Bark " Tsuga canadensis, Canada.

---

April 24th Miss H. Brown Ack^d 26.4.95 Mist.

Hermit Road Girls School
Plaistow, Essex

1. Roots of Morinda citrifolia, India
2. " " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. " " Bragantia Wallichii, India
4. Fabrics of Rhea
5. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
6. Kamala powder Mallotus philippinensis, India
7. Fruits of Ficus pumila Formosa
8.+9. Samples of Red + Black Rice, Jakow
10. Leppett Tea Camellia Thea? Burma
11. Jute W. Trop. Africa
12. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
13. " " Betula alba, Canada
14. " " Tsuga canadensis, Canada

---

April 24th Miss Fuge

Endowed Infant School
Woodchester, Stroud, Gloucester

1. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
2. Roots " Bragantia Wallichii, India

April 24th. 1895.

Miss Fuge cont.

3. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
4. Rope of fibre of Chorisia insignis, Argentine
5. Fibre from Agave sp. Gambia
6. Fabrics of Rhea Bœhmeria nivea
7. Kamala powder, Mallotus philippinensis, India
8. Wood of Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica
9. " " Myristica fragrans, do.
10. " " Betula alba, N. America
11. " " B. lutea, Canada
12. Bark " Tsuga canadensis, do.

---

April 24th G. E. Jones Esq.
Nant Peris Board School
Llanberis, Carnarvon

1. Bark of Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
3. " " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
4. Fruits " Betula Nathew, Kashmir
5. Fabrics " Rhea, Bœhmeria nivea
6. Seeds " Gundelia Tournefortii, Asia Minor
7. Quilot Manila Hemp, Musa Textilis
8. Camphor Wood, Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica
9. Wood of Betula lutea, Canada
10. " " B. alba, do.
11. Jute, W. Africa

---

April 24th John Gardner Esq.
Croft Street School
Preston, Lancs.

Ack.d 29.4.95 J.M.H.

1. Bark of Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Series of Veneers

April 24th 1895

J. Gardner Esq^re

3. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
4. " " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
5. Fruits " Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
6. Fabrics " Rhea, Boehmeria nivea,
7. Mauritius Hemp, Furcræa gigantea
8. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Bombay
9. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
10. " " Macaranga mauritiana, Mauritius
11. " " Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica

---

April 24th. Miss M. Maudson
Higher Grade School
Brighouse, Yorks

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce, Canada
2. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. " " Bragantia Wallichii, India
4. Fruits " Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
5. Bandoline Wood, Sterculia sp. China
6. Seeds of Momordica cochinchinensis
7. Fabrics of Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
8. Fibre of Sesbania aegyptiaca, Mauritius
9. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
10. " " Macaranga mauritiana, Mauritius
11. " " Cinnamomum Camphora, Jamaica
12. " " Virgilia lutea, N. America
13. Two samples of Cellulose

---

April 24th W. Smith Esq^re
National School, Weaverthorpe
Yorks

1. Bark of Tsuga canadensis, Canada

April 24th 1895

W. Smith Esqre contd

2. Series of Veneers
3. Cone " Pinus serotina
4. Fibre . Monckenya ficifolia, W. africa
5. Stem & fabrics of Rhea, Bœhmeria nivea
6. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
7. Fruits . Morinda citrifolia
8. Roots . " "
9. Wood . Betula alba, Canada
10. " . Virgilia lutea, N. America
11. Fruits . Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Roots . Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir

---

April 24th. W. J. Winkworth Esqre Ackd. 1.5.95 J.M.T.

Winkfield Boys School, Windsor

(L. & S.W.R. Station Windsor - to be called for)

1. Calabash Crescentia Cujete, Grenada
2. Leaves of Posidonia Caulinii rolled into balls by the action of water
3. Coffee Coffea arabica, Lagos
4. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
5. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
6. Seeds of Ogio Fig Ficus pumila, Formosa
7. Fibre from Girardinia heterophylla, Ootacamund
8. Wood of Celtis tetrosa? Jakow
9. " . Nutmeg, Myristica fragrans, Jamaica
10. Bark . Piscidia erythrina Jamaica
11. Asafœtida plant, Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
13. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
14. Bark . Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada

---

April 29th. 1895

James E. Carson Esqre
The School House, Hatfield Heath
Harlow, Essex.

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. Kamala powder Mallotus philippinensis, India
4. Cotton W. Trop. Africa
5. Fabrics of Rhea, Behmeria nivea
6. Leppett Tea Camellia Thea? Burma
7. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
8. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
9. Seeds of Ficus pumila, Formosa
10. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Bombay
11. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
12. " " Betula alba N. America
13. Bark " " [illegible]

May 16th.

E. Rivers Esqre
H. M. Office of Works
12 Whitehall Place, S.W.

Two framed and glazed plans of the Temperate House (lent by hand).

---

May 28th.

A. G. Fleming Esqre
Denham Schools
Near Uxbridge, Middlesex

1. Wood of Honeysuckle (Banksia serrata) N.S. Wales
2. " " Red Ash (Alphitonia excelsa) do.
3. " " White Pine (Podocarpus elata) do.
4. " " Sassafras (Doryphora sassafras) do.
5. " " Bog Onion (Owenia cepiodora) do.

April 24th 1895

W. Smith Esq^re cont^d

2. Series of Veneers
3. Cone . Pinus Sertina
4. Fibre . Monckenya ficifolia, W. Africa
5. Stem & fabrics of Rhea, Bœhmeria nivea
6. Roots of Bragantia Wallichii, India
7. Fruits . Morinda citrifolia
8. Roots . " "
9. Wood . Betula alba, Canada
10. " . Virgilia lutea, N. America
11. Fruits . Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Roots . Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir

---

April 24th. W. J. Winkworth Esq^re Ack^d 1.5.95 J.M.T.

Winkfield Boys School, Windsor

(L. & S. W. R. Station Windsor – to be called for)

[redacted]

8. Wood of Celtis reticosa, Jakow
9. " . Nutmeg, Myristica fragrans, Jamaica
10. Bark . Piscidia Erythrina Jamaica
11. Asafœtida plant, Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
12. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
13. Wood " Betula alba, Canada
14. Bark . Hemlock Spruce, Tsuga canadensis, Canada

---

April 29th. 1895

James E. Carson Esq^re
The School House, Hatfield Heath
Harlow, Essex.

1. Bark of Hemlock Spruce Tsuga canadensis, Canada
2. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
3. Kamala powder Mallotus philippinensis, India
4. Cotton W. Trop. Africa
5. Fabrics of Rhea, Boehmeria nivea
6. Leppett Tea Camellia Thea? Burma
7. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
8. Mudar Floss, Calotropis gigantea, India
9. Seeds of Ficus pumila, Formosa
10. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus, Bombay
11. Wood of Theobroma Cacao, Jamaica
12. " " Betula alba N. America
13. Bark " Piscidia erythrina Jamaica

---

May 20th. Sir Frederick Abel K.C.B.
Director, Imperial Institute
South Kensington

1. Wood of Melia composita, N.S. Wales
2. " " Eucalyptus pilularis. "
3. " " Grevillea robusta, "

---

May 28th. A. G. Fleming Esq^re
Denham Schools
Near Uxbridge, Middlesex

1. Wood of Honeysuckle (Banksia serrata) N.S. Wales
2. " " Red Ash (Alphitonia excelsa) do.
3. " " White Pine (Podocarpus elata) do.
4. " " Sassafras (Doryphora Sassafras) do
5. " " Bog Onion (Oxenia cepiodora) do.

Hort

May 28th 1895.

A. G. Fleming Esq^re cont^d

6. Wood of Brigalow (Acacia harpophylla) N.S. Wales
7. " " Myall (A. pendula) "
8. " " Mahogany (Eucalyptus resinifera) "
9. " " Cedar (Cedrela australis) "
10. " " Honeysuckle (Banksia integrifolia) "
11. " " Silky Oak (Grevillea robusta) "
12. " " Cherry Tree (Exocarpus cupressiformis) "
13. Lancewood (Lomatia Fraseri) "
14. Tallow-wood (Eucalyptus microcorys) "
15. Putiri wood (Vitex littoralis) New Zealand
16. Wood of Elæocarpus dentatus "
17. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.

---

June 1st. F. J. Osmond Esq^re Ack^d 19.6.95 J.W.T.

Hackford Road Board School
Brixton S.W.

1. Wood of Cedar (Cedrela australis) N.S. Wales
2. Tallow-wood (Eucalyptus microcorys) do.
3. Wood of Putiri (Vitex littoralis) New Zealand
4. " " White Birch (Betula alba) Canada
5. " " Brigalow (Acacia harpophylla) N.S. Wales
6. " " Silky Oak (Grevillea robusta) do.
7. " " Taxodium distichum var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.
8. " " Brown Pine (Podocarpus elatus) N.S. Wales
9. " " Sassafras (Doryphora sassafras) do.
10. " " Mahogany (Eucalyptus resinifera) do.
11. Lancewood (Lomatia Fraseri) do.
12. Wood of Myall (Acacia pendula) do.
13. " " Sloanea Woollsii do.
14. " " Honeysuckle (Banksia integrifolia) do.
15. " " Hinau (Elæocarpus dentatus) New Zealand

June 14th. 1895

F. J. Osmond Esq^re cont^d

16. Wood of Bog Onion (Owenia acidotra) N.S. Wales
17. " " Honeysuckle (Banksia dentata) do.

---

June 27th. R. J. Harvey Gibson Esq^re M.A., F.L.S.
University College
Liverpool

1. Fruit of Pterospermum diversifolium, Java
2. Fruits of Phajus Wallichii, Shaspore
3. Plant in fruit of Asafoetida (Ferula Narthex) Afghanistan
4. Section of stem of Tree Fern, Tahiti
5. Bark of Eucalyptus piperita, shewing the exudation of Kino N.S. Wales
6. Fruits of Magnolia grandiflora, Florida
7. " " Artabotrys odoratissimus, Tainanfoo
8. Portion of stem of Piper Novæ-Hollandiæ, N.S. Wales.
9. Photograph of group of Yucca aloifolia, Algiers.
10. " " Rhododendron Championi, Bot. Gard. Hong Kong
11. Wood of Acacia Richii, Formosa.
12. Pod of Hymenæa Courbaril, Paraguay
13. Fruit " Argemone mexicana, do.
14. Root-suckers of Sonneratia apetala, Sunderbuns, Bengal
15. " " S. acida, " "
16. " " Carapa Moluccensis, " "
17. " " Amoora cucullata, " "
18. " " Heritiera Fomes, " "
19. Flowers of Banksia sp. Australia
20. Fruits " Hakea sp. W. Australia
21. Cones " Banksia marginata, Australia
22. Flower " Protea grandiflora S. Africa
23. Flowers " Protea sp. S. Africa
24. Cones " Banksia ericifolia, Australia

June 24th. 1895.

R. J. Harvey Gibson Esq^re. cont^d

25. Cones of Banksia ilicifolia, King George's Sound.
26. " " B. coccinea, Australia
27. " " B. australis, "
28. Fruits. Helicia sp. Khasia.
29. Cone. Banksia near B. speciosa, Australia
30. Cones. Isopogon sp. Australia
31. " " Leucadendron argenteum, S. Africa
32. Fruits. Petrophila sp. King George's Sound
33. Cone. Banksia Candolleana, Australia
34. Cones. B. sphaerocarpa, "
35. " " B. serrata, "
36. " " B. littoralis, "
37. Fruits. Xylomelum pyriforme, "
38. Flowers. Banksia media, "
39. Fruits. Hakea sp. "
40. Cones. Banksia quercifolia, "
41. " " B. grandis, "
42. Cone. B. attenuata, "
43. Fruits. Hakea suaveolens, "
44. " " H. do. grown in Madeira
45. Flowers. Banksia serrata, Australia
46. Cones. B. collina, "
47. Cones. B. latifolia, "
48. " " Leucospermum sp., S. Africa
49. Fruits, "Pomelo", Citrus Decumana, Hort. Kew
50. " " "Cedra" C. medica var. Venezuela
51. "Naranjas Cajeras" C. aurantium, Venezuela
52. Fruits of Orange, C. aurantium Siam
53. Fingered Citrons, C. australasica, Australia
54. Citron, C. medica var. acida
55. Limes, C. medica

June 24th. 1895.

R. J. Harvey Gibson Esqre. Contd.

56. Fruits of Bouea macrophylla, Singapore
57. Brinjals, Solanum melongena, Bangalore
58. Green Chocho fruits, Sechium edule, Jamaica
59. Eighty-three phographs consisting of the following:-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Photographs | of British Honduras Scenery |
| 13 | " | " Indian |
| 1 | " | " Kashmir |
| 2 | " | " Chinese |
| 5 | " | " Ceylon |
| 2 | " | " British Guiana |
| 4 | " | " Australian |
| 23 | " | " West Indian |
| 5 | " | " Scilly Islands |
| 12 | " | " New Zealand |
| 7 | " | " Hong Kong |
| 3 | " | " Palestine |

---

July 23rd. W. Leicester Esqre. Ackd. 25.7.95 J.Mot.

Head Teacher, Manual Training Dept.
Stanley Road Board School.
Deptford. S.E.

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood of Beech Fagus sylvatica, Britain
3. " " Orange, Citrus aurantium, B. Guiana
4. " " Brigalow, Acacia harpophylla, N.S. Wales
5. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania (figured)
6. " " do do do (plain)
7. " " Sassafras, Cryptocarya Sassafras, do
8. " " Myall, Acacia pendula, N.S. Wales
9. " " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, "
10. " " Brown Pine, Podocarpus elata, "

July 23rd. 1895.

W. Leicester Esqre cont.

11. Wood of corkwood Tree, Duboisia myoporoides, N.S. Wales
12. " " Cambo Tree, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
13. " " Nicotiana glauca, Algeria
14. " " Puriri, Vitex littoralis, New Zealand
15. " " Cedar, Cedrela australis, N.S. Wales
16. " " Willow, Salix alba, Britain
17. " " Chestnut, Castanea vulgaris Sardinia
18. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.
19. " " Cahoon Palm, Attalea Cohune, British Honduras
20. " " Sandalwood, Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
21. Yiji " " Yasi

---

July 23rd. C. W. Willstead Esqre Ackd 25.7.95 JMH.

Head Teacher, Manual Training Dept.
Elizabeth Street Board School
North Woolwich

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
3. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
4. " " Brigalow, Acacia harpophylla, N.S. Wales
5. " " Orange, Citrus Aurantium, British Guiana
6. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew
7. " " Cambo Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
8. " " Cedar, Cedrela australis, N.S. Wales
9. " " Hinau, Elaeocarpus dentatus, New Zealand
10. " " Myall, Acacia pendula, N.S. Wales
11. " " Beech, Fagus sylvatica, Britain
12. " " Cahoon Palm, Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
13. Sandalwood, Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii

---

July 23rd. 1895.

H. J. Tippeley Esq^re
L. & N. W. Railway Schools
Wolverton.

Ack^d 25/7/95 J. T.

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
3. " " Taxodium distichum, var. pendulum, Hort. Kew.
4. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
5. " " Cambo, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
6. Bark " Styrax suberifolia, Kong Kong
7. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
8. Cone " Banksia sp. Australia
9. Cotton pods, India
10. Wattle bark, Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
11. Cone of Pinus serotina, Florida
12. Grass Tree gum, Xanthorrhoea arborea, N.S. Wales
13. Bark of Erythrophleum guineense, Trop. Africa
14. Leaves of Bowrea, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
15. Resin " Bombax malabaricum, Bombay
16. Wood " Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
17. Earth Sugar root, Marua arenaria, Tangiers
18. Bark of Eucalyptus piperita N.S. Wales, shewing exudation of Kino
19. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
20. " " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
21. Photograph of Banyan Tree, Ficus bengalensis, Fiji
22. Seeds of Annatto, Bixa Orellana
23. Cake Annatto, 24 Roll Annatto, 25 Cayenne Flag Annatto
26. Oleo Butter Colorine prepared from Annatto
27. Model of fruiting branch of Citrus Aurantium, India
28. Cones of Pinus serotina, Florida
29. Wood of Attalea Cohune, British Honduras

July 28th 1895.

The Head Mistress
St. Joseph's School
Everton Road, Birkdale
Southport.

Ackd. 26.4.95 JWH

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Photograph of Tea Plantation, Darjeeling
3. Wood of Cambo, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
4. " " Purirí, Vitex litoralis, New Zealand
5. " " Cedar, Cedrela australis, N.S. Wales
6. " " Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
7. Sandalwood, Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii
8. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria, S. Australia
9. Grass Tree Gum Xanthorrhoea arborea, N.S.Wales
10. Earth Sugar Root, Marus atenatia, Tanjore
11. Cake Annatto, Bixa Orellana.
12. Fluid Extract of Annatto, 12A Spanish Roll Annatto
13. Cone of Banksia Solandri grown in Portugal
14. Model of fruit of Citrus medica var, limetta, Madras
15. Resin from Bombax malabaricum, Ceylon
16. Bark of Erythrophlaeum guineense, Trop. Africa
17. Fibre from Musa malaccensis, Malacca
18. Cotton pods, India
19. Leaves of Bowrea Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
20. Flowers " Protea sp. S. Africa
21. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
22. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum Kashmir
23. Fibre from Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
24. Wood of Attalea Cohune, British Honduras.

July 23rd. 1895.

Mrs M. A. Smith
Rawlinson Street Board Schools
Barrow-in-Furness

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood of Myrtle, Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
3. " " Cambo, Propopis oblonga, Gambia
4. " " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales.
5. " " Santalum Freycinetianum? Hawaii
6. Base " Stem of Cibotium sp
7. Seeds " Sesamum indicum, Bengal.
8. Fibre " Musa Malaccensis, Malacca
9. Model " an Orange Citrus Aurantium
10. Cone of Banksia sp. W. Australia
11. Cones " Leucadendron argenteum, Cape
12. Cotton Pods India
13. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
14. Bark " Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
15. Cones " Pinus serotina, Florida
16. Bark " Erythrophloeum guineense, Trop. Africa
17. Leaves " Boronia, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling.
18. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
19. Fruit-head of Bromelia sp. Paraguay
20. Roll Annatto 21 & 22 Cake Annatto
23. Wood of Cahoon Palm Attalea Cohune, British Honduras

---

July 23rd. Miss Elizabeth Jones
Head Mistress, Infant School
Somercotes, Alfreton, Derbyshire

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Myrtle Fagus Cunninghamii, Tasmania
3. " " Silky Oak Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
4. " " Sassafras, Cryptocarya Sassafras, N.S. Wales

July 23rd. 1895.

Miss E. Jones cont.d

5. Wood of Cambo, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
6. " " Myall, Acacia pendula, N.S. Wales
7. Bark " Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
8. Cotton pods, India
9. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
10. Split Bamboo used for making hats in Java
11 Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
12. Leaves of Boweia, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
13. Fruits " Hakea sp. W. Australia
14. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
15. Black Wattle Bark, Acacia binervata, N.S. Wales
16. Seeds of Canavalia ensiformis W. Trop. Africa
17. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
18. " " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
19. Fruit " Citrus medica, var. acida, Kashmir
20. Cone of Silver Tree Leucadendron Argenteum Cape
21. Wood " Cahoon Palm Attalea Cohune, British Honduras

---

July 23rd. Miss Mary Overend. Acd.d 26.7.95 J.M.H.

Head Mistress, Junior Dept.
Holycroft Board Schools, Keighley
Yorks.

1. Wood of Cambo Tree, Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
2. Bark " Sequoia gigantea California
3. Wood " Cahoon palm, Attalea Cohune, British Honduras
4. " " Silky Oak, Grevillea robusta, N.S. Wales
5. " " Myrtle, Fagus cunninghamii, Tasmania
6. Bark " Flame Tree, Sterculia acerifolia N.S. Wales
7. Cotton pods, India
8. Green Wattle Bark, Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
9. Cone of Banksia sp. W. Australia

July 23rd. 1895.

Miss Mary Cleland cont.d

10. Orange Peel, Citrus Aurantium, India
11. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
12. Chinese Chips, Canarium Pimela, China
13. Seeds of Sesamum indicum, Bengal
14. Fruit of Adansonia digitata, W. Africa
15. Leaves " Bowrea, Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
16. Fibre " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
17. Cone " Pinus palustris, Florida
18. Bark " Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
19. Fibre " Musa malaccensis, Malacca

---

July 23rd. J. Thomas Esq.re Ack.d 25.7.95 J.M.H.

Head Master, Holy Trinity School
Dartmouth Road, Forest Hill

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Wood " Myrtle, Fagus cunninghamii, Tasmania
3. " " Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
4. " Cahoon palm, Attalea Cohune, B. Honduras
5. Bark " Sassafras, Doryphora sassafras, N.S.Wales
6. Cone " Banksia australis, Australia
7. Fibre " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
8. " " Musa malaccensis, Malacca
9. Cotton Pods, India
10. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
11. Bark " Acacia decurrens, N.S.Wales
12. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, for packing
13. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
14. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria, S. Australia
15. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
16. Leaves of Bowrea Symplocos sp. Darjeeling
17. Lemon pal Citrus medica var. 18. Seeds Jatropha Curcas, W. Africa

July 23rd. 1895.

J. W. March Esqre. Ackd 30.8.95

Head Master, School House

Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
3. Fibre from Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
4. Cotton pods, India
5. Green Wattle Bark, Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
6. Fruits of Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
7. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
8. Cones of Banksia australis, Australia
9. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
10. Cordage of Bromelia fibre, Paraguay
11. Leaves of Duboisia myoporoides, N.S. Wales
12. Model of Bitter or Seville Orange Citrus Aurantium var. Bigaradia
13. Cone of Pinus palustris, Florida
14. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Grenada

---

July 23rd. Alfred Mitchell Esqre. Ackd 25.7.95 J.M.H.

Head Master, Royal Albert Orphanage

Camberley, Surrey

1. Base of stem of Cibotium sp.
2. Bark. Sequoia gigantea, California
3. Cones. Banksia australis grown in Portugal
4. Fruits. Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
5. Coffee, Coffea arabica, Grenada
6. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
7. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
8. Seeds of Pithecoctenium sp.? S. America
9. Bark of Acacia pycnantha, Victoria
10. " " A. decurrens, N.S. Wales
11. Cotton pods, India

July 23rd. 1895

Alfred Mitchell Esq^re cont^d

12. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
13. Model of Pumelo, Citrus decumana, India
14. Wood of Lambs Tree Prosopis oblonga, Gambia

---

July 23rd. Miss K. Curtain
St Mary's School, Granville Road
Kilburn

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. Cones " Pinus Laeda, Florida
3. Pods " Acacia Farnesiana
4. Broken pods of A. arabica
5. Fruits of Eriodendron anfractuosum, Gambia
6. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
7. Bark " Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
8. " " A. pycnantha, Victoria
9. Cone " Banksia serrata, Australia
10. Roots " Polygonum, used as a dye, Gulmug
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore
13. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
14. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber used for packing
15. Fibre of Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad.

---

July 23rd. W. A. Ward Esq^re Head Mast. acknd 5/9/95.
Wesleyan Boys School
Dartford

1. Bark of Sequoia gigantea, California
2. " " Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
3. " " A. pycnantha, Victoria
4. Fibre " Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
5. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir

July 23rd. 1895.

W. A. Ward Esq^re cont^d

6. Morells Morchella conica, Britain
7. Dried Banana, W. Trop. Africa
8. Silk cotton Eriodendron sp. Paraguay
9. Cone of Banksia serrata, Australia
10. Broken pods of Acacia arabica, var. nilotica, Egypt.
11. Cotton pods, India
12. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
13. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber
14. Pod of Canavalia ensiformis, Formosa
15. Fibre of Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore

---

July 23rd. R. A. Drake Esq^re (Head Master) Ack^d 26.7.95 Mist.

Queensbury National School
Bradford, Yorks

1. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleri Singapore
2. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing.
3. Roots of Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
4. Seeds: Cassia occidentalis, Trop. Africa
5. Cotton pods, India
6. Bark of Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
7. Fibre: Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad.
8. Cones: Pinus Taeda, Florida
9. Leaves: Piptocalyx Moorei, N.S. Wales
10. Broken pods of Acacia arabica, var. nilotica, Egypt
11. Vanillons, Vanilla pompona, Martinique
12. Cones of Banksia australis, Australia
13. Plate of Horse Gram, Dolichos biflorus

---

July 23rd. 1895.

J. H. R. Skyrme Esq^re
Head Master, Board School
Otterham, Bridgwater

1. Cones of Pinus Daeda, Florida
2. Fibre from Abutilon periplocifolium, Trinidad
3. Vanillons Vanilla planifolia, Martinique
4. Broken Cork, Quercus Suber, used for packing
5. Fibre from Artocarpus Kunstleri, Singapore
6. Leaves of Ptiloculyx Moorei, N.S. Wales
7. Roots " Geranium Wallichianum, Kashmir
8. Cone " Banksia serrata, Australia
9. Broken pods of Acacia arabica var. Nilotica, Egypt
10. Seeds of Cassia occidentalis W. Africa
11. Bark " Acacia decurrens, N.S. Wales
12. Cotton pods, India

---

August 12th. Prof. Dr. Ed. Schaer
Strassburg

Small sample of "Kât jaddikai" or kino from Myristica malabarica, Lam, Malabar, Forestry Exhib. Edinburgh 1884

---

November 11th Edward J. Davis Esq^re Ack^d 15.11.95 J.M.

Head Master, Wesleyan Training Schools
Kingswood, near Bristol

1. Polyporus lucidus, from near Bombay
2. Carpet yarn of Rhea tow Bœhmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
3. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata prepared for making Hats
5. Palmyra Bass
6. Ball formed of Larch leaves from a Loch in Scotland
7. Rhea fibre Bœhmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, Mexico
8. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida, var. sisalana, Trinidad

November 11th. 1895.

E. J. Davis Esq^re. cont^d

9. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
10. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
11 + 12. Two samples of Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
13. Cone of Pinus Hyacahuite Mexico, grown in Cornwall
14. Gum resin of Euphorbia Sipolisci, Brazil
15. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. A. J. Nixon Esq^re.

Head Master, Birdham School

Chichester, Sussex

1. Raphia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
2. Fibre from Musa malaccensis, Malacca
3. Full bleached line from Rhea Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima
4. Palmyra Bags
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama Hats
6. Polyporus lucidus from near Bombay
7. Gum Benzoin, Styrax Benzoin, Sumatra
8. Gum resin from Euphorbia Sipolisci, Brazil
9. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Mexico
10. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
11. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. Sisalana, Trinidad
12. Seeds of Monodora Myristica, W. Africa
13. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Assam.
14. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. Miss M. E. Hunter Ack^d 15.11.95

Head Mistress, Village Girls' Board School

Ore near Hastings

1. Fibre from Musa malaccensis, Malacca
2. Portion of Cone of Banksia near B. Solandri, Australia
3. Full bleached line from Rhea, India

November 11th. 1895

Miss K. E. Hunter cont.

4. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
5. New Orleans Moss, Tillandsia usneoides, Texas.
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama Hats
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
9. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Mexico
10. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
11. Gum resin Euphorbia tipolisei Brazil
12. Leaves fruit and bark of Garcinia Hanburyi, Singapore
13. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Assam
14. Rubber from Rickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. The Head Mistress
St Mary's School
48 Great Peter Street, Westminster

1. New Orleans Moss Tillandsia usneoides, Texas
2. Fibre of Sida carpinifolia Tahiti
3. Gum resin of Euphorbia tipolisei, Brazil
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
5. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. Sisalana Trinidad
6. Wood of Pencil Cedar, Juniperus virginiana, N. America
7. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
8-9 Two samples of Rhea, Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima
10. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
11. Full bleached line from Rhea Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima
12. Palmyra Bass
13. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima
14. Rubber from Rickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. 1895.

The Head Master (Walter Lowndes Esq^re)
West Coseley Schools
Bilston, Staffordshire

{Parcel addressed to Head Master ack^d by R. J. Evans 13.11.95 Init.}

1. Urena barbata
2. Mamillaria pycnacantha
3. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, Assam
4. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. sisalana, Trinidad
5. Gum resin of Euphorbia Sipolisei, Brazil
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for Panama hats
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
9. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, Mexico
10. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
11. Coffee in Parchment
12. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. R. O. Elwen Esq^re
150 Albert Road
Jarrow-on-Tyne

1. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. sisalana, Trinidad
2. Fruits of Raphia vinifera, Gambia
3. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
4. Gum resin of Euphorbia Sipolisei, Brazil
5. Plant of Mamillaria dealbata
6. Inner bark of Plagianthus sp. New Zealand
7. Palmyra Bass
8. Rhea fibre, Assam
9. " " , Mexico
10. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
11. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
12. Rubber from Kickxia africana, do.

---

November 11th. 1895.

Y. J. Ratcliffe Esq.
Head Master, Central Board School
Hatwich, Essex

1. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
2. Fruits of Raphia vinifera, Gambia
3. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
4. Fruits of Dracæna reflexa
5. Palmyra Bass
6. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Gum resin from Euphorbia Lipolisci, Brazil
8. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
9. Chinese Hemp Skins Cannabis sativa
10. Rhea fibre, Mexico
11. " " , Assam

---

November 11th. Miss Craven
Staveley
Near Chesterfield, Derby

1. Fruit of Pentadesma sp. Niger Expedition
2. Bass from Palmyra Palm
3. Fibre from Hibiscus tiliaceus, Tahiti
4. Gum Euphorbia Lipolisci, Brazil
5. Plantain fibre, Musa sapientum var. paradisiaca B. Guiana
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
7. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. Sisalana, Trinidad
8. Sassy bark Erythrophleum guineense, Sierra Leone
9. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
10. Rhea fibre, Mexico
11. " " , Assam
12. Raphia vinifera fibre, Lagos
13. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. 1895.

Miss Rose Pagnoni Ackd. 19.11.95 Dist.

Head Mistress Brompton Higher Grade School

Montpelier Street, Brompton S.W.

1. China Grass, Bœhmeria nivea
2. Rhea fibre, " " , var. tenacissima, India
3. Palmyra Bass
4. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Leppet Tea, Camellia Tea? Burma
7. Cone of Banksia australis, Australia
8. Fruit of Hakea sp. Australia
9. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. G. Pendle Esqre

Head Master, Trinity Mixed School

Henley-on-Thames

1. Rhea fibre Bœhmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, India
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. China Grass, Bœhmeria nivea, India
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Fruits of Hakea sp. Australia
7. Cone of Banksia sp. "
8. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. B. W. Gardiner Esqre

Head Master, Stagsden C.E. School

Bedford

1. Rhea fibre Bœhmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, India
2. Prepared China Grass Bœhmeria nivea
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. Palmyra Bass.

November 11th. 1895

B. W. Gardiner Esq^re cont^d

5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Seeds of Monodora myristica, W. Africa
7. Cones of Banksia australis King Georges Sound
8. Fruits of Hakea sp. Australia
9. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. J. Bartholomew Esq^re Ack^d 19.11.95 J.M.T.

Head Master, Ditton School
Aylesford Railway Station S.E.R.

1. Cone of Banksia australis grown in Portugal
2. Plant of Mammillaria mutabilis
3. Prepared China grass
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama Hats.
5. Wood of Andira inermis, Jamaica
6. Rhea fibre, India
7. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
8. Rubber from Kickxia africana, "
9. Palmyra Bass.

---

November 11th. H. Poole Esq^re

Head Master, The Schools
Aston-on-Clun, Salop
{Per. L. & N. W. Rail Broome Station

1. Cone of Banksia serrata grown in Madeira
2. Hevea barbata, Thursday Island, Queensland
3. Mammillaria carnea
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making panama hats
5. China Grass Boehmeria nivea
6. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. sisalana, Trinidad
7. Rhea fibre Boehmeria nivea var. tenacissima, India
8. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos.
9. Palmyra Bass, 10. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. 1895.

J. Darlington Esqre

Head Master, Charing, Kent.

Ackd. 15.11.95 Smith.

1. Chinese Hemp Skins, Cannabis sativa
2. Cone of Leucospermum S. Africa
3. Rhea, India
4. China Grass Yarn, India
5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
6. Mammillaria elegans
7. Rhea fibre, India
8. Palmyra Bass
9. Sisal Hemp Agave rigida var. sisalana, Trinidad
10. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
11. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos

---

November 11th. G. Huttall Esqre

Head Master, Emmanuel Board School

Rhyl, N. Wales

1. Rhea fibre, Boehmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida, var. sisalana, Trinidad
5. Seeds of Adenanthera bicolor, Singapore
6. Rhea fibre, India
7. Leaves of Carludovica palmata for hat-making
8. Samples of coarse paper from Lalang grass (Imperata Koenigii) and Acacia Catechu, Singapore
9. Wood of Symphonia globulifera W. Africa
10. Flowers of Protea sp. S. Africa
11. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 11th. 1895.

E. E. Knowles Esq^re
Head Master, School House } per Aylsham R. Station
Marsham, Norwich } G.E.R.

1. Flowers of Protea sp. S. Africa
2. Seeds of Adenanthera pavonina, Madras
3. Palmyra Bass
4. Wool from Echinocactus ingens, Mexico
5. Rhea fibre, India (2 samples)
6. Sisal Hemp, Agave rigida var. sisalana, Trinidad
7. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
8. China Grass, Boehmeria nivea, Java
9. Wood of Symphonia globulifera, French Guiana
10. Leaf of Carludovica palmata for making Panama hats
11. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos.

---

November 24th. Prof. M. C. Potter Ack^d 1895

Durham College of Science
Newcastle-on-Tyne

1. Cones of Alnus firma, Japan
2. " " A. maritima, "
3. Fruits. Myroxylon Peteiræ, Guatemala
4. Plant in fruit of Betula Nattheri
5. Root suckers of Sonneratia apetala, Sunderbuns, India
6. " " " S. acida, do. do.
7. " " " Carapa moluccensis, do. do.
8. " " " Amoora cucullata, do. do.
9. " " " Heritiera Fomes, do. do.
10. " " " Avicennia officinalis, do. do.
11. Cones of Banksia marginata, Australia
12. Fruits. Hakea sp. Australia
13. " " Helicia sp. Sikkim
14. Cones. Banksia ericifolia, Australia.

November 24th 1895.

Prof. M. C. Potter cont.

15. Cones of Banksia coccinea, Australia
16. Flowers. Protea sp. S. Africa
17. Cone of Banksia near B. speciosa, Australia
18. Cones. B. sphaerocarpa, do.
19. Fruit. Hakea suaveolens, grown in Madeira
20. Flowers. Banksia serrata, Australia
21. Cones. B. collina, "
22. " " B. australis, "
23. " " Hakea platyspetma, "
24. " " Banksia occidentalis, "
25. " " B. near B. solandri "
26. " " B. latifolia "
27. " " Leucospetmum S. Africa
28. " " Banksia Victoriæ
29. Portion. flower of Protea sp. S. Africa
30. Fruits. Stenocarpus Cunninghamii, Queensland
31. " " Hakea sp. King George's Sound
32. Cone. Banksia amula
33. Knot. Araucaria Cunninghamii, Australia
34. Plant. Lecanopteris carnosa, Lower Siam
35. " " Vellozia sp. Tropical Africa
36. Fruit. Pachira insignis, Trinidad
37. " " Adansonia Gregorii
38. Pod. Millettia megaspetma, Northern N.S.Wales
39. Fruit. Bertholletia excelsa, Trinidad

---

Herrn. Prof. Dr. Engler
Königl Botanisches Museum
Berlin, Germany.

Fruit of Aegle marmelos & fruit and seeds of Calodendron capense

---

December 14th. 1895

Prof. Dunstan, F.R.S.
Pharmaceutical Society
17 Bloomsbury Square

Samples of stems, roots and barks of six different plants used in the preparation of Utali poison (rec^d from Mr. J. J. Quelch 4.9.95). Also leaves of Strychnos toxifera, S. cogens, and five unnamed species of Strychnos and two undetermined from herb agreeing with the above specimens.

---

January 1st. 1896.

E. B. Tylor Esqre L.L.D., F.R.S.
Museum House, Oxford

Collection of New Guinea and Australian native weapons received from Mr L. A. Betnays 26.8.95.

---

January 14th. Prof. J. B. Farmer
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1 Cycas media
2. Fruit of Ficana odorifera
3. " " Lechium edule
4. " " Aegle marmelos
5. " " Garcinia anomala
6. Seeds of Schotia latifolia
7. Twigs " Discatia Tomatow
8. Section of stem of Macrozamia Fraseri from Laboratory.

---

January 23rd. Richard Lace Esqre
Board School, Kirk Michael
Isle of Man

1. Yellow Gourd, Cucurbita Pepo, Madagascar
2. Gourd, Benincasa cerifera
3. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
4. " " Banksia Solandri, Australia
5. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
6. " " R. grande, var roseum, "
7. Gourd, Luffa aegyptiaca
8. Palmyra Nuts (Borassus flabellifer)
9. Fruit of Brazil Nut, Bertholletia excelsa, Trinidad
10. Fruit of Aristolochia triactina, Brazil
11. Leaves of Erythroxylon Coca, var. Spruceanum, Java
12. Staff Wild Cotton, Zomba.

January 23rd. 1896

R. Lace Esq. cont.

13. Caoutchouc, Kickxia africana, Lagos
14. Bark of Boswellia (Frobalsamum), Arabia
15. Rubber of Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
16. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone

---

January 23rd. John J. Sykes Esq. Recd. 28/1/96 Fwd.

Grammar School
Leek, Staffors.

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
2. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
3. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
4. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
5. Tuber of Shulang, Dioscorea rhipogonoides, Formosa
6. Fruits of Luffa aegyptiaca
7. Fruit of Bertholletia excelsa, Trinidad
8. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos
9. Leaves of Coca erythroxylon, var. spruceanum, Java
10. Papery bark of Boswellia, W. Trop. Africa
11. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
12. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
13. Half wild Cotton, Gombe
14. Gonta, Benincasa cerifera

---

January 23rd W. B. Priddy Esq. Recd. 24/1/96 Fwd.

Crowcombe National Schools
Taunton, Somerset

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
2. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
3. " " R. grande, var. roseum "
4. Caoutchouc, Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca, Lagos.

January 23rd 1896.

W. B. Priddy Esq^re cont^d

6. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Half Wild Cotton, Gomba
9. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
10. Coca leaves Erythroxylon Coca, var. spruceanum, Java
11. Pod of Tetraplenta thonningii W. Africa
12. Gourd Benincasa cerifera

---

January 23rd. W. H. Silvester Esq^re

St. Marks Schools, Walsall

1. Half Wild Cotton, Gomba
2. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
3. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
4. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca
5. Patchouly leaves Java
6. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
7. Coca leaves Erythroxylon Coca var. spruceanum, Java
8. Palmyra bass, Borassus flabellifer
9. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
10. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
11. " " R. grande, var roseum
12. Gourd, Benincasa cerifera

---

January 23rd. Chas. B. Noble Esq^re Rec^d 31.1.96 Jnat

Whifflet Public School

Coatbridge N.B.

1. Half Wild Cotton Gomba
2. Coca leaves, Erythroxylon Coca, var. spruceanum, Java
3. Patchouly leaves Java
4. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
5. " " Kickxia africana, Lagos

January 23rd 1876

C. B. Noble Esq^re Cont^d

6. Fruits of Astrocaryum sp. Brazil
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Palmyra Bass Borassus flabellifer
9. Fruit of Luffa aegyptiaca
10. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
11. " " R. grande var. roseum
12. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
13. Gourd, Benincasa cerifera

---

January 23rd H. Barwick Esq^re
Board School, South Wigston
near Leicester

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
2. " " Rhododendron grande var. roseum, Himalayas
3. " " R. arboreum, do.
4. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
6. Half wild Cotton Bombay
7. Leaves of Erythroxylon Coca var. spruceanum, Java
8. Patchouly leaves Java
9. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. Spadix of Astrocaryum vestratum, Brazil.

---

January 24th W. Dunstan Esq^re
Chesterton National Boys' School
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Stafford

1. Gourd of Lagenaria vulgaris
2. " " Luffa aegyptiaca
3. Root of Gelsemium sempervirens, N. America
4. Patchouly leaves Java

January 24th. 1896

W. Dunstan Esq^re cont^d

5. Fruits of Aristolochia sp. Brazil
6. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Half Wild Cotton, Pemba
9. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
10. Palmyra bass, Borassus flabellifer
11. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
12. Fruit of Kigelia pinnata, Delagoa Bay
13. Wood " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
14. " " R. grande, var. roseum "

---

January 24th. William Older Esq^re Arbitrator pl. Inst.
Westbury School
Shrewsbury

1. Lagenaria vulgaris, South
2. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
3. Half Wild Cotton, Pemba
4. Fruit head of Nelumbium speciosum
5. Guayaquil Rubber, Castilloa elastica
6. Gourd, Luffa aegyptiaca
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
9. " " R. grande, var. roseum, do.
10. Pods " Cassia nodosa, Ceylon
11. Palmyra Bass
12. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
13. " " Balsamodendron Opobalsamum, Arabia.

---

January 24th. 1896

J. Oswald Esq^re
St. Ann's Board School, Rotherham

Ack^d by Mr. A. Dodhead 25.1.96 J.W.T.

1. Gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris
2. Palmyra Bass
3. Half Wild Cotton, Bomba
4. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Head of Nelumbium speciosum
6. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Wood of Balsamodendron Opobalsamum, Arabia
9. Pods " Cassia nodosa, Ceylon
10. Wood " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
11. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
12. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan

---

January 24th. J. Pearce Esq^re
Alconbury School
Huntingdon

Ack^d 25.1.96 J.W.T.

1. Gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris
2. Half Wild Cotton, Bomba
3. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
4. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos
5. Guayaquil Rubber, Castilloa elastica
6. Palmyra Bass
7. Head of Nelumbium speciosum
8. Wood of Balsamodendron Opobalsamum, Arabia
9. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
10. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
11. " " Ginkgo biloba Japan

January 24th. 1896

A. Thorogood Esqre

Trust Schools, Whitstable

1. Gourd, Lagenaria vulgaris
2. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
3. Palmyra bass, Borassus flabellifer
4. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
5. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
6. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
7. Herbarium specimen of Cassia fistula, Java
8. Branch of Pinus Koraiensis, Corea
9. Fruits of Astrocaryum sp. Brazil
10. Kilang bark Acacia leucophloea, Java
11. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
12. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
13. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba.

---

January 24th. B. Bassford Esqre

Otley Road Board School

Boys Dept. Bradford

1. Palmyra Bass
2. Rubber from Kickxia africana, Lagos
3. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
4. " " R. grande, var. roseum, "
5. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
6. Herbarium specimen of Altophorum ferrugineum, Java
7. Plate of Stapelia gigantea
8. Roots " Aristolochia indica, Ceylon
9. Guayaquil Rubber Castilloa elastica
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba

---

January 24th. 1896

D. Saunders Thomas Esq^re Ack^d 24/96 Hort.
British Schools
Llandovery, S. Wales

1. Gourd, Luffa aegyptiaca
2. Palmyra Palm, Borassus flabellifer
3. Caoutchouc from Dickexia africana, Lagos
4. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
5. Herbarium specimen of Acacia leucophlœa, Java
6. Half wild Cotton, Bombay
7. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
8. " " R. grande, var. roseum "
9. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
10. Rubber from Castilloa elastica, Guatemala
11. Head of Nelumbium speciosum
12. Roots of Aristolochia indica, Ceylon.

---

January 31st. Prof. F. E. Weiss, B.Sc., F.L.S.
The Owens College
Manchester

Trunk of Letroxylon andicola, Hort. New.

---

February 5th. Prof. Balfour F.R.S., F.L.S. &c.
Royal Botanic Garden
Edinburgh

Trunk of Encephalartos Lehmanni

---

February 7th. Henry Balfour Esq^re
11 Norham Gardens
Oxford

Samples of timber from the following:— 1. Liabum Bonplandii
2. Gazania sp. 3. Echinops cornigerus. 4. E. strigosus. 5. Hetmas fragantea
6. Caryota urens, 7. Borassus flabellifer, 8. Nannorhops ritchieana

---

February 15th 1896

Miss J. Morris
Rottkam Infants School
Southampton

1. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
2. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
3. Leaf of Cathcartia palmata
4. Flax, Linum usitatissimum Canada
5. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
6. Half Wild Cotton, Bombay
7. Fruits of Canarium strictum, Tasmania
8. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
9. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
11. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
12. Rhea fibre, India
13. Bass from Botassus flabellifer
14. Wood from Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas

---

February 15th. J. S. Carpenter Esqre Ack: 3.3.96 J.M.H.
National Schools, Great Marlow
Bucks

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
2. " " Salix alba, Europe
3. " " Rhododendron arboreum Himalayas
4. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
5. Leaf of Cathcartia palmata
6. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
7. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
8. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
9. Atacati Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. spicatus, Brazil
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
11. Rubber from Hevea brazliensis, Ceylon

February 15th. 1896

Y. S. Carpenter Esqre cont.d

12. Half Wild Cotton, Gamba
13. Rhea fibre, India
14. Kino, Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
15. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer

---

February 15th. Richard Syms Esqre Ack.d 20.2.96

Custom House School

Victoria Docks. E.

1. Wood of Prosopis oblonga, Gambia
2. " " Salix alba, Europe
3. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
4. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
5. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
6. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
7. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
10. Half Wild Cotton, Gomba
11. Atacati Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. spicatus
12. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
13. Rhea fibre, India
14. Resin from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
15. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer

---

February 15th. H. R. Nichols Esqre Ack.d 19.2.96

School House, Prickwillow

Ely, Cambridge

1. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
2. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
3. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
4. Black Dammar Canarium strictum, Andamans

February 15th 1896

H. R. Nichols Esq^re cont^d

5. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
6. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
8. Half Wild Cotton, Bombay
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
11. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
12. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
13. Caoutchouc from Rickxia africana, Lagos
14. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
15. Atacali Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. spicatus, Brazil

---

February 15th N. Whittaker Esq^re

Higher Grade Board School
Mantle Road, Brockley S.E.

1. Wood of Rhododendron grande, Himalayas
2. " " R. arboreum, do.
3. " " Salix alba, Europe
4. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
5. Black Dammar Canarium strictum, Andamans
6. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
7. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
8. Half Wild Cotton, Bombay
9. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
10. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. Aracati Jaborandi Pilocarpus near P. spicatus, Brazil
12. Rhea fibre, India
13. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
14. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
15. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America

---

February 15th 1896

D. Evans Esq^re
39 Yarnsby Street
New Swindon, Wilts

1. Spear Grass Stipa elegantissima, Australia
2. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Canada
3. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
4. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
5. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
6. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
7. Rhea fibre, India
8. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
9. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
10. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
11. Caoutchouc from Kickxia africana, Lagos
12. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
13. " Rhododendron grande var. roseum, Himalayas
14. " R. arboreum, Himalayas
15. " Ctatava gymnandra, Jamaica

---

February 15th J. Willis Esq^re Ack^d 21.2.96 J.M.H.

Laxton School, Newark-on-Trent
Tuxford Station G.N.R.

1. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
2. Spear Grass Stipa elegantissima, Australia
3. Flax Linum usitatissimum, Canada
4. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos.
5. Black Dammar, Canarium strictum, Andamans
6. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
7. Wood of Salix alba Europe
8. Wood of Ginkgo biloba Japan
9. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
10. Half Wild Cotton Zomba

February 15th. 1896.

J. Willis Esqre. Contd.

11. Rhea fibre, India
12. Caoutchouc Kickxia africana, Lagos
13. Bark of Prunus serotina, N. America
14. Palmyra Bass Borassus flabellifer

---

February 15th G. Rawlinson Esqre. Ack: 20 of Jan.

Hurstpierpoint, Sussex

1. Wood of Salix alba, Europe
2. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Canada
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. Half wild Cotton, Gomba
5. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
6. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
7. Kino from Eucalyptus sp. Victoria
8. Rhea fibre, India
9. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
10. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
11. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas

---

February 15th W. Walters Esqre.

Twynyrodyn Boys' School

Merthyr Tydfil, S. Wales

1. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan.
2. " " Salix alba, Europe.
3. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
4. Leaf of Carludovica palmata
5. Rhea fibre, India
6. Flax, Linum usitatissimum, Canada
7. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
8. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
9. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
10. Half Wild Cotton, Gomba
11. Resin of Eucalyptus sp. Victoria

---

March 3rd. 1896

Prof. F. W. Oliver, B.A., F.L.S.
University College, Gower Street, W.C.

Fruits of Sechium edule, Costus afer, Anona reticulata, Amomum angustifolium, A. Daniellii, A. Granum-paradisi.

---

April 29th. Prof. F. E. Weiss B.Sc., F.L.S.
The Owens College, Manchester

1. Flowers of Costus afer
2. Fruits of Gynocardia odotata
3. Fruit of Sechium edule
4. Fruits " Diospyros Kaki
5. " " D. Mazeli
6. " " D. Sahuti
7. " " D. costata
8. Fruit " Anona squamosa
9. " " A. reticulata
10. Fruits " Amomum latifolium
11. " " A. Daniellii
12. " " A. granum. paradisi
13. Section " Stem of Cycas media
14. Stem " Xanthorrhoea Preissii

---

April 30th Messrs. Recht Lewis & Kahn
21 Mincing Lane E.C.

Herbarium specimens of the following rubber plants from the Gardens:-

1. Hevea brasiliensis, 2. Castilloa elastica, 3. Landolphia florida
4. Landolphia Kirkii, 5. Landolphia Petersiana, 6. Ficus elastica
7. Ficus Vogelii, 8. Kickxia africana also section of stem and fruit.

---

May 12th. 1896.

Frederick V. Coville Esq^re
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Division of Botany, Washington D.C.

Fruit of Borassus flabellifer

---

" 12th. Prof. J. B. Farmer
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

1. Flowers of Costus afer
2. Fruit " Gynocardia odorata
3. " " Anona squamosa
4. " " A. cherimolia
5. " " A. palustris
6. " " A. reticulata
7. " " Artocarpus incisa
8. Plant of Hydnophytum formicarum, 20. Spadix of Prestoea trinitensis
9. Fruit " Cornus capitata
10. " " Sechium edule
11. " " Amomum melegueta
12. " " A. Danielli
13. Fruit of Phrynium brachystachyum
14. " " Hagonia sp.
15. Winged seed of Anemopegma
16. " " Aspidosperma
17. " " Vochysia
18. Plant of Opuntia arborescens
19. Plant of Xanthorrhoea Preissii
21. Stems of Cereus giganteus
22. Branch of Pandanus odoratissimus
23. Fruit of Lodoicea sechellarum.

---

May 19th. Prof. F. W. Oliver B.A., F.L.S
University College
Gower Street, W.C.

Fruits of Momordica Charantia, Dipterocarpus alatus, Trapobalanopsis aromatica, Sechium edule, Phalacca edulis, Cone of Zamia muricata.

---

May 20th. E. E. Castle Esq^re, Head Master
Barton Turf Schools, via Wrotham Station G.E.R.

1. Section of stem of Bambusa vulgaris
2. Wood " Mesua ferrea, Burma

May 20th. 1896

E. E. Castle Esq^re cont^d

3. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. New
4. " " Rhododendron grande var. roseum, Himalayas
5. " " R. arboreum, "
6. " " Sterculia fœtida, India
7. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
10. Fibre of Sanseviera guineensis, Sierra Leone
11. Stems of Hibiscus Cannabinus, India
12. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
13. Fibre of Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
14. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
15. Fibre of Behmeria nivea var. tenacissima, India
16. Fruits of Kickxia africana, Lagos
17. Roots of Ruscus aculeatus, France
18. Half Wild Cotton, Homba
19. Pod of Mucuna sp, Brazil
20. Fruit of Khaya senegalensis, Trop. Africa
21. Roots of Asparagus officinalis, Europe
22. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
23. Leaf of Sanseviera Ehrenbergii, Somaliland
24. Nine views of Jamaica, Java, Hongkong + Natal
25. Piece of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton.

---

May 20th G. J. Vine Esq^re, Head Master
Roche'al Boys' School, Liskeard, Cornwall

1. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. New
2. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
3. " " Mesua ferrea, Burma
4. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
5. " " R. grande var. roseum,

May 20th 1896

G. Y. Vine Esq^re cont^d

6. Wood of Sterculia fœtida, India
7. Seeds. Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Silk Cotton from Erodendron anfractuosum, India
9. Egusi seeds, W. Trop. Africa
10. Half Wild Cotton, Gamba
11. Fruits of Rickxia africana, Lagos
12. Seeds. Raphia vinifera, "
13. Fibre. Hibiscus sabdariffa, Tropics
14. Leaf. Sansevieria Ehrenbergii, Somali-land
15. Rhea fibre, India
16. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, W. Africa
17. Stems of Hibiscus cannabinus India
18. Roots of Ruscus aculeatus, France
19. Fruits. Spathodea campanulata, Lagos.
20. Fibre. Sansevieria guineensis, Lagos
21. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
22. Roots of Asparagus officinalis, Europe
23. Section. Stem of Bambusa Vulgaris
24. Piece of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
25. Three views in Ceylon, British Guiana & Sydney.

---

May 20th Mr J. Alderson
Chevington North School
Acklington, Northumberland

1. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
2. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
3. " " Melia azedarach, Burma
4. " " Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
5. " " Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
6. Seeds. Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India

May 20th. 1896

Mr J. Alderson contd

8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Stems " Hibiscus cannabinus, India
10. Roots " Ruscus aculeatus, France
11. Section " Stem of Bambusa vulgaris
12. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis, Sierra Leone
13. " " Behmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
14. " " Hibiscus Labdariffa, Tropics
15. Gum from Anacardium occidentale Africa
16. Seven Specimens in Botanic Gardens, Adelaide
17. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Brazil
18. Roots " Asparagus officinalis, Europe
19. Half wild Cotton, Zomba
20. Raffia from Raphia vinifera Lagos
21. Pods of Mickelia africana, Lagos
22. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
23. Canadian Flax, Linum usitatissimum
24. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton.

---

May 20th. G. Cook Esqre, Head Master

Church Boys School Bideford, Devon.

1. Section of Bamboo Stem
2. Wood of Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
3. " " R. arboreum, Himalayas
4. " " Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
5. " " Mesua ferrea Burma
6. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
7. Several photographs of Brisbane
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, S. Leone
9. Fruits " Piper Clusii, Angola
10. Roots " Asparagus officinalis, Europe
11. Seeds " Eriodendron anfractuosum, India

May 20th 1896

G. Cook Esqre. contd.

12. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
13. Fibre " Sanseviera guineensis "
14. Half wild Cotton, Zomba
15. Canadian Flax
16. Fibre of Bœhmeria nivea var. tenacissima, India
17. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
18. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
19. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
20. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

---

May 20th. A. H. Thatcher Esqre., Head Master Board Schools, Leigh, Sussex

Acknowledged Jan 1st

1. Wood of Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
2. Section of stem of Bamboo
3. Wood of Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
4. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
5. " " Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
6. Pods " Kickxia africana, Lagos
7. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
8. Canadian Flax Linum usitatissimum
9. Silk Cotton Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
10. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba
11. Fibre of Sanseviera guineensis, Sierra Leone
12. " " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
13. " " Bœhmeria nivea, var. tenacissima
14. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
15. Fruit " Martynia fragrans, Mexico
16. Fruits " Kickxia africana, Lagos
17. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
18. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
19. Eight views of Java, Trinidad, Jamaica & Natal.

---

May 20th 1896

G. E. Creed Esqre (Head Master) Ackd by G. Blake

Sheldwich School, near Faversham

1. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora, Hort. Kew
2. " " Rhododendron grande, var. roseum, Himalayas
3. " " R. arboreum, Himalayas
4. Half wild Cotton, Zomba
5. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
6. Fruit of Aspidosperma, Brazil
7. Pod of Hymenæa Courbaril, S. America
8. Canadian Flax, L. usitatissimum
9. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
10. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
11. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
12. Section of stem of Leane (Acacia sp.) Brazil
13. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
14. Fibre from Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
15. Rhea fibre, India
16. Fibre of Sanseviera guineensis, Sierra Leone
17. Wood " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
18. Section " Stem of Bambusa vulgaris
19. Eleven miscellaneous photographic views
20. Wood dredged from the Thames at Shepperton (Bak)

---

May 20th R. B. Hepple Esqre Ackd by G. Blake

Head Master, Eastgate School, Weardale

Darlington, Durham

1. Three views in India
2. Stem of Butsea sp. Brazil
3. Veneer " Mahogany
4. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
5. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
6. Half Wild Cotton, Zomba

May 20th 1896

R. B. Hepple Esq^re cont^d

7. Canadian Flax, Linum usitatissimum
8. Fruits of Hippophus mucronata, Niger
9. Seeds " Kuta deema butyracea, Sierra Leone
10. Fruits " Amomum angustifolium, do.
11. " " Kickxia africana Lagos
12. Pod " Hymenæa Courbaril, Peru
13. Fibre " Sansevieria guineensis Sierra Leone
14. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
15. Palmyra bass Borassus flabellifer
16. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
17. Fibre of Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
18. Rhea fibre, India
19. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
20. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
21. " " Magnolia grandiflora Hort. Kew
22. Portion " stem of Bambusa vulgaris
23. Oak wood dredged from Thames at Shepperton

---

May 20th Miss James, Head Mistress Acc^d 23 5/96 J.M.

Llwynrodyn Girls' School, Merthyr Tydfil South Wales

1. Four views in India
2. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata Lagos
3. " " Guevina avellana, Valdivia
4. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
5. Rhea fibre, India
6. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
7. Palmyra Bass, Borassus flabellifer
8. Half wild cotton, Somba
9. Leaf of Sansevieria Ehrenbergii, Somaliland
10. View in Bot. Gard., Port Elizabeth, South Africa

May 20th 1896

Miss James cont.d

11. Fruits of Kickxia africana, Lagos.
12. Pod of Hymenæa Courbaril, Brazil
13. Silk Cotton, Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
14. Fruits of Amomum angustifolium Sierra Leone
15. Wood " Magnolia grandiflora Hort. Kew
16. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
17. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
18. Portion of Bamboo Stem
19. Wood of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
20. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea Sierra Leone
21. Canadian Flax, Linum usitatissimum
22. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone.

---

May 20th. Miss E. Leonard, Head Mistress
Ward Schools, 32 Botolph Lane E.C.

1. Four views in India
2. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora
3. Joint " Bamboo
4. Wood " Rhododendron arboreum, Himalayas
5. " " Ginkgo biloba, Japan
6. Pods " Kickxia africana, Lagos
7. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
8. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
9. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
10. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
11. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
12. Fibre of Hibiscus Abdariffa, Tropics
13. Rhea fibre, Assam
14. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

---

May 20th. 1896

Daniel Jackson Esq^re

Head Master, East Boldre National School

near Southampton

1. Wood of Araucaria imbricata, Kew
2. Section of stem of Bamboo
3. Wood " Magnolia grandiflora, Kew
4. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
5. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
6. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
7. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
8. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton
11. Four views in India

---

May 20th Walter Butt Esq^re

Head Master, Haldon House School

Colombelle, Jersey

1. Section of stem of Bambusa Vulgaris
2. Starch from Tacca inoluctata, Niger
3. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
4. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
5. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
6. Wood " Ginkgo biloba Japan
7. " " Magnolia grandiflora
8. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Tropics
9. Rhea fibre, India
10. Section of Oak dredged from the Thames at Shepperton

---

May 20th. 1896

J. H. Wood Esqre

Head Master, Holing Boys School, Southampton

1. Fruits of Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
2. Section " stem of Bamboo
3. Rhea fibre, India
4. Liberian Coffee Sierra Leone
5. Wood of Araucaria imbricata, Hort. Kew
6. Silk Cotton from Eriodendron anfractuosum, India
7. Wood of Ginkgo biloba, Japan
8. Fibre of Hibiscus sabdariffa, Tropics
9. Seeds " Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
10. Starch from Yacca sp. Trop Africa
11. Wood of Magnolia grandiflora Hort, Kew.
12. Section " Oak from Thames at Shepperton.

---

October 19th Miss A Bell

Board School, Swalwell R.S.O.

Durham

Thirty one Miscellaneous Museum duplicates.

---

October 20th James Newbrook Esqre Head Master

National Schools, Hungerford, Berks

Twenty four Miscellaneous duplicates sent

---

October 20th J. Robinson Esqre. Head Teacher Ackd 26.10.96

Mixed Dept, Bradshaw Board School, Halifax

26 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

" 20th J. W. Sleight Esqre Head Master Ackd 26.10.96

Wesleyan School House, Blidworth, Mansfield

22 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

October 20th. 1896.

C. A. Puddy Esqre Head Master
Boroughbridge School, Bridgwater
Somerset
22 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

" 20th Miss M. Dunne Head Mistress Ackd by Miss A. Williams 25.10.96. J.M.H.
Girls' Board School, Llangollen, N. Wales
28 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

" 20th Miss J. P. Davidson Ackd 23.10.96 J.M.H.
Doncaster Road Board Infants School
Mexborough, Yorks
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

" 20th W. T. Willmer Esqre Head Master Ackd 24.10.96 J.M.H.
School House, Ipstones, Stoke-on-Trent
25 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

" 20th. Miss A. Bugg Head Teacher
S. Giles' Girls' School, Cambridge
24 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

" 20th. A. Hughes Esqre, Head Teacher Ackd 24.10.96 J.M.H.
Schoolhouse, Long Whatton, Loughborough
24 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

" 20th. D. R. Price Esqre Head Master
Bryndu Schools, Kenfig Hill, Glamorgan Ackd 24.10.96 J.M.H.
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

October 20th. 1896

Miss A. Jeffery, Head Mistress
St. John's Girls' School, Wolverhampton
22 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

J. Nicholls Esq^re, Head Master
Simpson Street School, Sunderland
20 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

December 7th Dr. T. Johnson F.L.S.
Science & Art Museum
Dublin

1. Portion of plant with fruits of Amomum Danielli, Niger
2. Section " stem of Cyathea medullaris, N. Zealand
3. " " " " Bambusa vulgaris
4. Fruits " Couratari guianensis, Orinoco
5. Rubber from Kickxia africana, S. Leone
6. Tabashir from Dendrocalamus strictus, Dehra Dun
7. Resin from Icica heptaphylla, B. Guiana
8. Liberian Coffee, Sierra Leone
9. Bark of Exostemma floribunda St. Lucia
10. Fruits " Spathodea campanulata, Lagos
11. Stems " Marsdenia tenacissima
12. Seeds " Victoria regia
13. " " Theobroma Cacao, B. Honduras
14. Fruits " Euterpe edulis B. Guiana
15. " " Seseli involucratum, India
16. Stem with fibrous bark of Paonia Typhalea, W. Indies
17. Rubber from Landolphia owariensis, S. Leone
18. Fruits of Ricinus communis W. Trop. Africa
19. " " Carum roxburghianum, Faridpur
20. Fruit " Eriodendron anfractuosum, Demerara
21. Silk Cotton from do. do., India

December Feb 1896

Dr. T. Johnson cont'd

22. Fruit of Gonolobus rostratus, Trinidad
23. Thonningia sanguinea, Niger
24. Fruits of Balanites Roxburghii, Niger
25. " " Maximiliana regia
26. Seeds " Hibiscus cannabinus, India
27. Bark " Lyonothamnus asplenifolius, Santa Cruz
28. Silk Cotton from Bombax malabaricum, Madras
29. Fruits of Marodenia tenacissima, India
30. Seeds " Theobroma bicolor, Mexico
31. Fruits " Canarium Pimela, Amoy
32. Half stuff for paper from Hibiscus sp.
33. Fruit of Aegle Marmelos, India
34. Fruits " Schaenocaulon officinale, Mexico
35. Dried flowers of Hibiscus Sabdariffa, B. Guiana
36. Sierra Leone Coffee (Coffea stenophylla)
37. Seeds of Pentadesma butyracea, Sierra Leone
38. Fibre " Hibiscus Sabdariffa, Bengal
39. " " Abutilon avicennae, China
40. " " Hibiscus esculentus, Khandesh
41. " " H. ficulneus, Saharunpore
42. " " Malachra capitatata, Bombay
43. " " Bakmeria nivea, var. tenacissima, India
44. " " Abutilon indicum, India
45. " Strips of Urena lobata, Ceylon
46. Fibrous bark of Hydria calycina, Moulmein
47. Portrait of A. DeCandolle
48. Raffia from R. vinifera, Lagos
49. Annatto seed, Liberia
50. Seeds of Cassia occidentale, W. I. Africa
51. Fruits " Hibiscus sp. S. Africa
52. Root sucker of Heritiera Fomes, Bengal

December 7th. 1896

Dr. J. Johnson cont.

53. Root sucker of Sonneratia apetala, Bengal
54. Basket made of the midribs of Raphia vinifera, W. I. Africa
55. Fishing net " do. do. do.
56. Brush made of roots of Rotbollia myurus, Tinnevelly
57. Cones of Alnus maritima, Japan
58. Asafoetida, Ferula Narthex, Kashmir
59. Root bark of Astragalus strictus, Ladakh
60. Paper from " " " "
61. Fibre from leaf of Agave Morrisii
62. " " Agave rigida var. sisalana, Bahamas
63. Seeds of Pinus cembroides, N. Mexico
64. Petiveria alliacea, Brazil
65. Extract of bark of Carapa moluccana, Singapore
66. Cones of Alnus firma, Japan
67. Tobacco, Natal
68. Sisal fibre, Cuba
69. Grain vessel made of the bark of Betula alba
70. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
71. Pine apple fibre "
72. Portion of stem of Siam Gamboge plant
73. Sack made of inner bark of Antiaris toxicaria, Ceylon
74. Double Cocoa nut
75. Shield made of leaves of Ochlandra stridula, Ceylon
76. Wood of Santalum Freycinetianum, Hawaii.
77. " " Caesalpinia brasiliensis, Jamaica
78. " " Boswellia serrata, Kanara
79. " " Pyrus betulaefolia, Bunpeh
80. " " Santalum Yasi, Fiji
81. " " Rhododendron arboreum, Hort. Kew
82. " " Machilus sp. China
83. " " Metrosideros populnea, N. Zealand
84. Wood of Rickxia africana, Lagos
85. " " Litsaea glauca, Japan
86. " " Quercus Ilex, Algeria
87. " " Landolphia sp. S. Leone
88. " " Oak dredged at Shepperton
89. " " Landolphia owariensis, S. Leone
90. Paving block of Jarrah

January 1st. 1897

Henry Balfour Esqre
Curator
Ethnographical Dept. University Museum, Oxford
Two Maori baskets of Phormium tenax

---

" 27th Henry Balfour
(Address as above)
Dish made of Totara bark also Native New Zealand mat of the leaves of Phormium tenax, used by the chiefs for sitting and sleeping on, known as "Tienga"

---

February 10th H. C. Henry
Vétérinaire en Chef du 4e Chasseurs d'Afrique
Tunis
Pods seeds and leaves of Leucaena glauca, Jamaica
(See Entry book 14.1897)

---

February 10th C. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
Leaves of Rhytidophyllum tomentosum, Jamaica
Pods seeds and leaves of Leucaena glauca, do.

---

February 19th C. M. Holmes Esqre
Pharmaceutical Society
Leaves of Alnwillia negra, Rhus juglandifolia
" " do. blanca, do. do.

---

March 4th W. Haigh Esqre Head Master Ack. 31.3.97
Redlands Boys' Board School
Reading
20 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

Miss M. A. Blamire The Head Mistress Ack.d 14.4.97
March 26th Girls' School, Murton Colliery
Sunderland
18 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th Miss S. Dix The Head Mistress Ack.d 31.3.97
Wheatley Street Girls' Board School
Coventry
22 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th Frederick Lewis Esqre The Head Master Ack.d 31.3.97
Aylesbury Road Board School
Bromley, Kent
20 Miscellaneous Specimens

---

March 26th Thos. Johnson Esqre, The Head Master Ack.d 8.4.97
National School
Woodhall Spa, Lincoln
20 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th Thos. M. Pullen Esqre, The Head Master Ack.d 31.3.97
Boys' Board School
Diss, Norfolk
21 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th Moses Angel Esqre Head Master Ack.d 30.3.97
Jews Free School
Bell Lane, Spitalfields
27 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

March 26th Miss M. A. Walsh Head Mistress
St. Francis Girls' School Stratford E.
18 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

March 26th 1897.

D. Reiton Esqre, Head Master Ackd 31.3.97 J. Christ
Public School, Macduff
Banffshire
15 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th J. J. Emms Esqre Head Master
Endowed School
Hampton Wick
15 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th Miss Clara L. Randell, Head Mistress
Board School
Crowborough, Sussex
18 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th Miss Jane Sibley, Head Mistress Ackd 31.3.97
Buxton School per. Buxton Station, S.E.R.
17 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

March 26th J. W. Moore Esqre Head Master Ackd 31.3.97 Christ
Board School, Wrenthorpe
Wakefield
21 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

---

March 26th. Miss M. Frost, Head Mistress
Infants Dept.
Buxton Endowed School
Near Chorley, Lancs.
25 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

---

March 26th 1897

A. J. Bold Esq^re, Head Master
Board School
Luddenden Foot, via Manchester
23 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

---

March 26th J. Mitchell Esq^re Head Master
Heald Board School, Bacup
Lancashire
23 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

---

March 26th Miss A. Horsley, Head Mistress
Girls' National School
Alexandra Street, Kettering
23 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

Ach'd 1-7
J. Mitt.

---

March 26th. A. Hux Esq^re, Head Master
The Schools
Millbrook, Hants
28 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

April 22nd Prof H. Marshall Ward, M.A., F.R.S.
University, Cambridge
Cone of Araucaria imbricata, Chile.

---

June 4th. W. Fisher Esq^re
145 Hampden Street
Nottingham
Microscopical sections of the following woods:
Pinus sylvestris, Juniperus communis, Populus tremuloides
P. Cembra, Thuja gigantea, P. tremula
Alnus glutinosa, Acer obovata, Betula alba
A. incana, P. excelsa, Salix alba

July 19th 1897.

Mrs R. Stephenson, Head Mistress
Waterside Nat. School, Ack.d 22.7.97
Colne, Lancashire J. Mist.
22 miscellaneous duplicates.

---

July 19th E. Lucas Esq.re, Head Master
Board School
Wiveliscombe, Taunton
22 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th Miss A. E. Hilbert, The Head Mistress
Girls' National School Ack.d 23.7.97
Dartford, Kent J. Mist.
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th C. E. Dunmore Esq.re, The Head Teacher
Board School, Boys' Dept. Ack.d 23.7.97
Larsdale Road, Camberwell, S.E.
20 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th Miss A. Underwood, The Head Mistress
School House
Belchamp S. Paul, Clare
Suffolk
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th Arthur B. Moorby Esq.re The Head Master
Boys School Ack.d 23.7.97
Cottingham, Hull J. Mist.
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th 1897.
Miss M. Elliott, The Head Mistress
Annunciation Infants School
Brighton
23 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th A. Bucknell Esqre, The Head Master
Yardley Wood School
near Birmingham
22 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th William Carr Esqre, The Head Master
National School, Newport Ack. 21.7.97
Salop J.M.T.
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th C. Cree Esqre, The Head Teacher Ack. by Mr Geo. Spencer 26.8.97.
All Saints' Schools
Herbert Road, Woolwich
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

July 19th J. W. Burnicle Esqre The Head Master
Bolton-cum-Redmire School
Redmire, Leyburn, Yorks
20 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

October 7th Dr. Y. Johnson F.L.S.
Science & Art Museum, Dublin
1. Spadix of Cocos plumosa
2. Basket of leaves of Chamerops humilis
3. Fruits " Chrapa guianensis
4. " " Manicaria saccifera
5. Drift fruits and seeds from Keeling or Cocos Island.

October 7th Dr J. Johnson cont.d 1897

6 Diagrams, Keys
7. Stem of Aristolochia gigantea
8. Japanese dwarf plant of Cupressus obtusa
9. Cone of Encephalartos Altensteinii
10. Cones of Widdringtonia Whytei
11. Flower of Protea cynaroides
12. Basket made of New Zealand Hemp
13. Photograph of Grass Gum Tree Xanthorrhoea hastilis
14. Australian View with Blackboy trees
15. Mat made of Sisal Hemp grown in Egypt
16. Plant of Platycerium biforme
17. Flower of Protea speciosa
18. Spadix of Oncosperma horrida
19. " " Elaeis guineensis
20. Photograph of tree of Corypha umbraculifera
21. " " " " Bactris minor
22. Wood of Melanodendron integrifolium, St. Helena
23. Gunjah Cannabis sativa
24. Fruits of Raphia vinifera
25. Cone of Pinus Torreyana
26. Gum of Xanthorrhoea hastilis
27. Wood " Cephalanthus occidentalis
28. Stem " Cyathea Dregei
29. Sweetmeat of Papaw, Straits Settlements
30. Fruits of Persea gratissima
31. " " Ficus sp.
32. Wood " Ternstroemia japonica
33. " " Guaiacum officinale
34. " " Menispermaceae, Trinidad
35. Seeds " Mesua ferrea
36. Fibre " Sansevieria Ehrenbergii
37. Wood " Moquilea utilis

October 7th. 1897

Dr. J. Johnson cont.d

38. Wood of Quercus Ilex
39. " " Aniba perutilis
40. " " Colubrina asiatica
41. Leaves. Leucadendron argenteum
42. Pod " Entada scandens
43. Husk less Barley Saharunpore
44. Raw African cocoa seeds, Theobroma Cacao
45. Pods of yellow flowered Cowitch, Mucuna urens
46. Fruit of Landolphia florida
47. Raw Cacao Beans, Trinidad
48. Job's Tears, India
49. Fruits of Heritiera littoralis
50. Seeds: Cuspa coarctata
51. Raw Cacao beans Guayaquil
52. Fruits of Parinarium laurinum
53. Bark of Cerios Candolleana
54. Photo of a tree of Raphia Raffia.

---

26 October Prof. J. B. Farmer Ack.d 28.10.97 J.M.S.T.
Royal College of Science
South Kensington

Leaf of bois de Mer (Lodoicea sechellarum)
Plant of Talisia princeps, Plant of Hieracium mitium
Stem of Agave fetidissima, Plant of Platycerium biforme
Plant: Caryota mitis Branch of Widdringtonia Schwitzii

---

28th October Dr. Oscar Brefeld
Director, Royal Botanical Institute
Münster I.W. Germany

1. Fruits of Calamus erectus. 3 Fruits of Attalea Cohune
2. " " Phoenix dactylifera. 4. " " Mauritia tenuis

October 28th 1897

Dr. Oscar Brefeld cont.

5. Fruits of Elais guineensis
6 " " Raphia longiflora
7 " " Areca Catechu
8 " " Tamarindus indica
9 " " Anacardium occidentale
10. Fruits of Myristica fragrans
11. Seeds " Entada scandens
12. Fruits " Bixa Orellana
13. Cones " Banksia marcescens

---

December 16th

J. R. Procter Esq.
The Yorkshire College
Leeds

Extract from wood of Pyinkado (Xylia dolabriformis) from Burma (See Entry Book 154/117)

---

March 18th 1898

Miss E. Leicester, The Head Mistress Ack.d
The Wyggeston High School for Girls
Leicester
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. W. E. Baily Esq.re
Penzance Museum
Paul near Penzance
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th J. W. Sanders Esq.re, The Head Master
Board School, Chard
10 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. W. Hooper Esq.re, The Head Master Ack.d
Whitehorse Road Board School
Croydon
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. W. Beecher Esq.re, The Head Master Ack.d
All Saints School
College Road, Maidstone
17 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. Miss E. Shiffen, The Head Mistress
Mt. Carmel Girls School
Lissen Street, Regent Road, Salford
11 duplicates

---

March 18th. W. A. Minards Esq.re, The Head Master Ack.d
Larrath N. School, Calve, R.S.O., Cornwall
15 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. 1898

L. Morrish Esqre, The Head Master
Ridge School, Romsey, Hants
14 duplicates sent

---

March 18th. The Head Mistress
St. Werburgh's Girls School
Queen Street, Chester
17 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th Miss A. Smith, The Head Mistress
St. Mary's Girls' School, Lichfield
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. The Sisters
St. Augustine's, Darlington
9 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th J. P. John Esqre, The Head Teacher Ackd. 23.3.98 J.Mist.
Board School, Trelaw, Near Pontypridd
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th J. E. Puddicombe Esqre, The Head Teacher
Board School, Tatworth, Chard.
12 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. Miss J. Foreman, The Head Teacher
Mill Lane Infants School Ackd. 24.3.98 J.Mist.
Stockton-on-Tees
14 duplicates, miscellaneous

---

March 18th. 1898

Miss A. Bailey, The Head Mistress
Christian Church Schools
Rochdale Road, Bury, Lancs.
12 miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. Miss J. Taylor, The Head Mistress
Red Hill Board School, Lower Gornal, Dudley
12 miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th. R. E. Bevan Esq^re The Head Master
Board School, Llanarth, Llandyssul, S. Wales
13 miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th M. Leales Esq^re The Head Master Ack^d 22.3.98
British School, Bailiffe Bridge
Brighouse, Yorks
13 miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th J. Poulter Esq^re The Head Master Ack^d 22.3.98 J.M.H.
British Schools, Moreton-in-Marsh
Gloucester
13 miscellaneous duplicates

---

March 18th Y. Vautier Esq^re The Head Master Ack^d 22.3.98 J.M.H.
St James's School, Boys Dept.
La Motte Street, St Helier's
13 miscellaneous duplicates.

---

April 2nd G. Constable Esq^re The Head Master Ack^d 22.4.98 J.M.H.
Board Schools Higham Ferrers
Northants
11 miscellaneous duplicates.

April 26th. 1898

Harry G. Brew Esqre, The Head Master Ackd 28.4.98
Trumpington Road Boys' School, Forest Gate. E. J.M.
11 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 26th G. F. Locke Esqre, The Head Master
St Andrew's Boys' School, S. Croydon
10 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

April 26th G. Lewis Esqre The Head Master
Board School, Maesteg Glam. S. Wales
10 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 26th Charles Potter Esqre The Head Master Ackd 28.4.98
Sneinton Road Board School, Nottingham J.M.
10 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

April 26th Miss E. F. Nelson The Head Mistress
Cornhills Philip Lane Board School
9 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

April 26th J. W. Martin Esqre The Head Master
Carrington National Schools
Bridgwater Somerset
9 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 26th. J. Dodson, The Head Master
National School Barton, Cambs
8 miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 26th. F. Jackson Esqre, The Head Master Ackd 4.5.98
School Street, Barbarugh, Norwich J.M.
9 miscellaneous duplicates

May 14th. 1898

E. E. Midgley Esq.
Curator Chadwick Museum
Bolton.

Oct. 19. 98
J. McH

1. Portion of stem of Xanthorrhoea, W. Australia
2. Seeds Hydnocarpus anthelmintica, Siam
3. Pattern Walnut wood Juglans regia, Kashmir
4. Jobs tears Coix Lachryma Jobi Cent. Provinces, India
5. Coarse Island Rubber, Amazon River
6. Pod of Entada scandens, Tonga Island
7. Cleaned Coffee Beans, Trinidad
8. Raw Cocoa Beans, Caraccas
9. Broom of flower spikes of Phragmites communis, Chefoo
10. Stems of Bucommia ulmoides
11. Branch of Leucodendron argenteum
12. Leaves of Ehretia serrata used as tea, Kumaon
13. Columbian Scrap rubber, Sapium biglandulosum
14. India Rubber Landolphia sp. Zambesi
15. Specimen of Ficus sp. Brazil
16. Redwood, Sequoia sempervirens, California
17. Oryza coarctata grains, Karachi
18. Paddy, Oryza sativa, Singapore
19. Brush of roots of Rottbellia myurus, Tinnevelly
20. Rubber, Fair to good Penang
21. " , New Guinea
22. " , Rangoon
23. " , Peruvian Strip
24. " , Prime Ceara Scrap
25. " , Fine Para
26. " " , Fine Penang
27. " " , Gambia Niggers
28. " " , do Selected in Liverpool
29. " " , Colombian

April 14th 1898

W. W. Midgley Esq^re cont^d

30. Rubber, Mozambique niggers. 36. Rubber, Guayaquil
31. " Fine Ball, Mozambique. 37. " Entra fine Para
32. " Loango ball 38. Chinigram prepared
33. " Assam
34. " Coarse Para
35. " Borneo

---

May 19th Dr. T. Johnson, F.L.S.
Science & Art Museum
Dublin

1. Rope made of Bass from Raphia vinifera used in Old Calabar for climbing Oil Palms.
2-5. Cones of Picea polita, P. Ajanensis, Sciadopitys verticillata & Cunninghamia sinensis
6. Gutta Shea from Shea Butter
7. Fruits of Garrietia sp. India
8. Hammock formed of the cuticle of the leaf of Raphia vinifera, Sierra Leone
9. Raffia from Raphia vinifera, Lagos
10. Knotted Gourd (Cucurbita Pepo)
11. Fan made of wood of Eriodendron anfractuosum, Old Calabar
12. Wood Khretia petiolaris, Mauritius
13. " Juniperus recurva, Darjeeling
14. " J. Virginiana, N. America
15. Veneer of Florida Red cedar
16. Wood Gutta Percha Tree (Dichopsis Gutta)
17. Spoon carved in wood of Euonymus hamiltonianus, Kashmir
18. Cones of Keteleeria Fortunei, Foochow
19. Fruit Crescentia Cujete
20. Milanji Cedar wood (Widdringtonia Whytei)
21-23 Cones of Picea rubra, P. nigra & P. alba, N. America

May 19th. 1898

Dr. T. Johnson, F.L.S. Contd.

24. Ammoniacum (Cotema Ammoniacum)
25. Gum resin (Balsamodendron Roxburghii)
26-28 Three samples of leaf tobacco, India
29. False Ipecacuanha (Ionidium Ipecacuanha)
30. Portrait of Ferdinand Cohn (torn)
31. Seeds of Cuscuta coarctata, Sundarbans
32. (Agar Agar or Ceylon Moss Gracilaria lichenoides)
33-35. Plants of Echinocactus sp., E. polyancistrus & Opuntia sp.
36. Aerial stem of Caladium arboreus used in Guiana for making paper.
37. Solid extract from Rhizophora mucronata, Burma
38. Pods of Gleditschia japonica
39. Cones " Pinus Thunbergii
40. Seeds. Torreya nucifera
41-43 Cones. Tsuga canadensis, Picea polita & Abies firma
44. Galls from Rhus pemialata
45. Fruits of Buckleya japonica
46. " " Xanthoxylum piperitum
47. Wood " Colea floribunda
48. Seeds " Castanea japonica
49. Fruit " Juglans sieboldiana
50. Fruits - Dolichandrona cauda-felinae
51. Fruit " Kigelia pinnata
52. Portrait of Baron von Mueller
53. Wood " Eucommia ulmoides
54. Stem of Lunasia amara
55. Veddah bag made of bark of Antiaris toxicaria, Ceylon
56. Dried & sliced root of Rumex hymenosepalum
57. Fruits of Antiaris toxicaria, India
58. Polyporus betulinus
59. China Grass, prepared

May 19th 1898.

Dr. J. Johnson cont.

60–70 The following rubbers:– Penang, New Guinea, Rangoon, Peruvian strip, Fine Penang, Gambia Niggers, Fine ball Mozambique, Mozambique Nigger, Loango ball, Costec Pata & Borneo Rubber.

---

July 20th. A. E. Buckhurst Esq.re
The County School, Richmond, Surrey
17 samples of Miscellaneous woods

---

August 3rd. Dr. F. Schmidt
Bergedorf
Nine samples of fruits of Coix Lachryma-Jobi

---

August 16th. R. R. Holmes Esq.re
Librarian, Windsor Castle
Map lent by Her Majesty from the Library at Windsor entitled "New Plan of Richmond Garden, John Rocque" This has been replaced in the Museum by another copy purchased July 1st. 1898.

---

September 20th. Dr. F. W. Oliver
University College
The following fruits in spirit
1. Theobroma Cacao Old Calabar
2. Myrianthus arboreus do
3. Trichilia Prieureana do
4. Moquilea platypus, British Honduras
5. Morinda citrifolia

---

October 6th 1898

A. E. Buckhurst Esqre

The County School, Richmond

Case illustrating the preparation and uses of Rhea fibre, received from the 'Rhea Fibre Treatment Co. Ld.' 27. 9. 98.

---

October 12th E. M. Holmes Esqre

Pharmaceutical Society, 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

Pulp of Nephelium Longana from Tainan prepared for making a refreshing drink or febrifuge.

---

November 1st. W. Kirkby Esqre

14 Ducie Avenue, Oxford Road, Manchester

Small specimens of the following:-

1. Root of Coscinium fenestratum? Kangra
2. Stems of Tinospora cordifolia, Ceylon
3. Bark of Samadera indica, India
4. Root of Berberis aristata, Madras
5. Roots of Tylophora asthmatica, India
6. Leaves &c. of Exacum bicolor? Calcutta
7. Root of Aristolochia indica, India
8. Root of Toddalia aculeata, Madras
9. Root-bark of do. do. do.
10. Immature fruits of Terminalia Chebula, Bombay
11. Bark of Beilschmiedia obtusifolia, Queensland.
12. Sliced bulbs of Crinum asiaticum, Bombay

---

November 7th. W. Kirkby Esqre

Manchester

Samples of Indian Gamboge, Bark of Samadera indica, Bark of Acacia decurrens, Bark of A. decurrens, var. mollis.

---

January 26th

Herrn. Prof. Dr. Engler
Director des Botanischen Gartens
Berlin

1. Fruits of Cratægus cuneata, Japan
2. Roots of Platycodon grandiflorus, Japan
3. " " Patrinia scabiosæfolia, do.
4. Seeds. Vigna Catiang do.
5. Broom. Bambusa vulgaris, Trinidad
6. Bark. Bassia latifolia, India
7. Edible Lichen (Physcia leucomela) Bombay
8. Seeds of Indigofera linifolia, do
9. Pods " Afzelia cuanzensis
10. Seeds " Indigofera glandulosa, Bombay
11. Flowers. Gossypium herbaceum, Punjab
12. Fruits. Strychnos spinosa, S. Africa
13. Morels (Morchella esculenta) Saharunpore
14. Mahogany nuts (Sapotacea) W. Africa
15. Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens) California
16. Cone of Pinus ponderosa, N. America
17. Portions of stem of Beaumontia grandiflora, Ceylon
18. American whisk (Sorghum vulgare)
19. Venetian do ( " " )
20. Wood of Michelia Champaca, Darjeeling Terai
21. Rhea Fibre (Boehmeria nivea)
22. Rhea Drafts ( " " )
23. China grass, summed and bleached
24. Kino (Eucalyptus sp.) Australia
25. Chillies, Sierra Leone, Zanzibar, + Japan
26. Capsicums, Natal
27. Finger root (Uvaria Chamæ) Sierra Leone
28. Lakrubo seeds (Hydnocarpus anthelmintica) Siam
29. Fruits of Coix Lachryma-Jobi, India + Mauritius
30. Arabian Myrrh (Balsamodendron Myrrha)

January 1899

Herrn. Prof. Engler cont.d

31. Woolly seeds (Anemone sp.) N.W. America
32. Pods of Mucuna urens, Mexico
33. Seeds. Lucuma sp. Peru
34. Cleaned Coffee, Trinidad
35. Rice (Oryza sativa) Singapore
36. Yp t-head of Elettaria speciosa, Java
37. Fruits of Myroxylon Pereirae do.
38. Leaves. Lagerstræmia parviflora, India
39. Fruits. Pterocarpus indicus, Java
40. Pods. Erythrina? senegalensis, Niger-Expedition
41. Coarse Poppy trash (Papaver somniferum) Benares
42. Fruit of Adansonia gregorii
43. Fruits. Vitex Negundo, Madras
44. " " Nipa fruticans, Andamans
45. " " Tribulus terrestris, Bombay
46. Gutta Percha (Dichopsis sp.) Borneo
47. Fruits of Lilium giganteum, Temp. Himalaya
48. Gutta Percha (Dichopsis) made into blocks by heat
49. Fruits of Barringtonia Vriesii, Java
50. Model. Canavalia ensiformis
51. Pods. Peltophorum dasyrachis, Buitenzorg, Java
52. Crin Vegetal (Chamærops humilis) Southern Europe
53. Roots of Chiococca racemosa, Trinidad
54. Rubber from Ficus elastica, Sumatra
55. Gutta Percha, British N. Borneo
56. Rubber from Willughbeia sp. Borneo
57. Fruit of Cerbera Odollam, Buitenzorg
58. Cocoa butter (Theobroma Cacao)
59. Kauri (Dammara australis)
60. Husked fruits of Coix Lachryma-Jobi, Assam
61. Fibre of Calotropis gigantea, Madras

January 26th 1899

Presn. Prof. Engler cont.d

62. Leaf of Pandanus Samak, Java
63. China Grass (Boehmeria nivea) Dominica
64. Fruit of Kigelia pinnata, Buitenzorg
65. " " Croxylum indicum, Java
66. Broom " Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan
67. Flower-head of Protea sp. S. Africa
68. Powdered bark of Phellodendron amurense, Japan
69. Cone of Banksia sphærocarpa, Australia
70. Vermicelli, Japan
71. Leaves of Rosa rugosa, Japan
72. " Flowers of Artemisia vulgaris, Japan
73. Plant of Pleurogyne rotata, do
74. Roots " Atractylis ovata, do.
75. Fruits " Nylomelum sp. Australia
76. Fibre " Mkongé Aloe (Sansevieria guineensis) Mombasa
77. Root-suckers of Keori (Sonneratia apetala) Sunderbuns
78. " " Amur (Amoora cucullata) do.
79. Tea roots from Amoy, used for carving by the Chinese
80. Leaf stalk of Nipa fruticans, India
81. Sheaths of Trachycarpus excelsus, Japan
82. Bark " Doryphora sassafras, N.S. Wales
83. Bark drops of Tilia cordata, Japan
84. Stringy bark (Eucalyptus macrorhyncha) N.S. Wales
85. Plant of Velloziа, Cent. Africa
86. Japanese Tilia paper
87. Lecanopteris carnosa, Japan
88. Timbaran bark (Artocarpus elastica) B.N. Borneo
89. Fibre of Hibiscus tiliaceus, Samoa
90. Flowers of Banksia sp. Australia
91. Cone " B. near B. speciosa, W. Australia
92. Fruits " Dolichandrone cauda-felina, Formosa

January 26th 1899

Herr Prof. Engler cont.

93. Cone of Banksia serrata, Australia
94. Cones " Leucospermum sp. S. Africa
95. Cloth " fibre of Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
96. Tassy bark (= Erythrophleum guineense) Gambia
97. Portion of Cone of Banksia near B. solandri, Australia
98. Cones " Banksia australis, Australia
99. Drawings of Strophanthus hispidus
100. Fibre of Musa malaccensis, Malacca
101. Starch from roots of Pueraria thunbergiana, Japan
102. Fruits of Alnus firma, Japan
103. Black Wattle bark (Acacia binervata) N.S. Wales
104. Incense sticks formed of sandal wood & other ingredients, Japan
105. Paraguay tea
106. Black brick tea, Almora
107. Rope of Kwaso fibre (Cannabis sativa) used for soles for sandals, Japan.
108. Fruits of Hakea sp. Australia
109. Bark " Flame tree (Sterculia acerifolia) N.S. Wales
110. Konjak Meal (Amorphophallus Rivieri) Japan
111. Sun-dried Kava Root (Piper methysticum) Fiji
112. Leaves of Lonicera flexuosa, Japan
113. Slice of root of Phytolacca acinosa, "
114. Lagodorffia hypogaea, Venezuela
115. "Leppet-Chouk" Burmese dry tea
116. Paper from bark of Edgworthia gardneri, Japan
117. Fruits of Sapindus Mukorossi, Japan
118. Fresh cut & dried fruits of Lagenaria vulgaris, Japan
119. Japanese gall nuts on Rhus semialata
120. Bark of Evodia meliæfolia, Japan
121. Fruits " Torreya nucifera do.
122. Rhizome " Coptis anemonæfolia, do.
123. Leaves " Ptiptocalyx Moorei, N.S. Wales

January 26th 1899

Herrn Prof. Engler cont.d

124. Bark of Eucalyptus piperita showing exudation
125. Soy Bean Cheese (Glycine hispida) Japan
126. Sliced branchlets of Akebia quinata Japan.

---

January 26th. Dr. T. Johnson
Science & Art Museum, Dublin
Two cases containing 6 dozen preparation jars chiefly of the following sizes 18 ins. × 4 ins., 11 ins. × 5 ins., 10 ins. × 4 ins., (old museum stock)

---

April 28th Miss M. A. Elson, The Head Mistress
Parochial School, Liskeard Ack.d 25.7.99
Cornwall
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th. S. Gray Esq.re, The Head Master
Kirkdale Road School
Leytonstone, E.
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th. J. G. Mills Esq.re, The Head Master
Saul British School Ack.d 12.6.99
Near Stonehouse, Gloucester by Mr. W. H. Walker
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th. Oswald Lewson Esq.re, The Head Master
Shaw Foot School Ack.d 24.5.99
Hethersgill, Carlisle
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th 1899

Miss M. A. E. Driver, The Head Mistress
Little Holbeck Board School
Leeds
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

(Acp.d by The Head Master Mr J. W. Farnbrough. Miss Driver having left the schools 3. 5. 99)

---

April 28th E. B. Lethbridge Esq.re The Head Teacher
Higher Grade Board School (Boys' Dept) Ack.d 3.5.99
York Place, Brighton
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th. W. Hume Esq.re, The Head Master
Lugar School, Cumnock, N.B.
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th E. M. Fitz-Gerald (pro Head Mistress)
St Patrick's Schools Ack.d 4.5.99 by the "Sisters of Charity"
Bradford, Yorks
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th George Barrett Esq.re. The Head Master
The Schools Ack.d 6.5.99
Westerham, Kent
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

April 28th Walter Fearnley Esq.re (Assistant Master)
Great Gomersal National Schools
Leeds (parcel addressed to Head Master)
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. E. Robert-Jones Esq.re The Head Master (Ack.d 1.5.99)
Ynyswen School, Treorchy, R.S.O., Rhondda Valley, Wales
25 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. 1899

H. Beeley Esqre, The Head Master
Coventry Street Board Schools (Ack. 5599)
Kidderminster
26 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. Miss A. F. Hayter, The Head Mistress
Girls' Board Schools (Ack. 5599)
Axminster
26 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. Miss A. I. Illsley, The Head Mistress
Traffic Street Board School (Junior Dept.)
Derby
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. J. B. Brown Esqre, The Head Master
Danby Wiske School
Northallerton, Yorks
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. W. Spragg-Walker Esqre, The Head Master
The Schools, Hovingham, York
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. A. Holloway Esqre The Head Master
St. George's Hanover Square Boys' School
63 South Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
27 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st. H. Short Esqre, The Head Master
Board School, East Huntspill, Bridgwater, Somerset
29 Miscellaneous duplicates (Railway Address: Basin Bridge, Highbridge)

---

May 1st. 1899

Miss E. Lowe, The Head Mistress
Girls' School Ack.d 4.5.99 by the Board
Solihull, Birmingham
28 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 1st Y. W. Thompson Esq.re, The Head Master
Hermit Road Boys' Board School
Canning Town, E.
30 miscellaneous duplicates.

---

May 9th. Miss L. J. Gadie, The Head Mistress
Carlton Road Girls' School Ack.d 12.5.99.
Newsbury
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. J. W. Connell Esq.re, The Head Master
St. Mark's School, Connah's Quay { Connah's Quay R.S. L. & N.W.
Hawarden, Flint
23 Miscellaneous duplicates Ack.d 18.5.99

---

May 9th Miss A. L. E. Clemitshaw, The Head Mistress
Enville Street Girls' Board School
Stourbridge
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. D. Kennedy Esq.re, The Head Master
Earl Fitzwilliam's Colliery Schools Ack.d 8.6.99
Elsecar, near Barnsley
22 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th 1899

J. H. Jennings Esqre The Head Master
Board School
Rainham, Essex
23 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. Richard Randell Esqre The Head Master
South Heyner Board School
Hassocks, Sussex
23 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. Miss Jane Charles The Head Mistress
Marsh Street Girls' School
Walthamstow
22 miscellaneous duplicates.

---

May 9th. Henry J. Doughty Esqre The Head Master
St. John's Schools, Wolverhampton
23 miscellaneous duplicates.

---

May 9th. Miss Gordon The Head Teacher (Girls' Dept.)
St. John's Schools, East Dulwich (Ack'd by Miss E. Read 16.5.99)
25 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. W. Jones Esqre The Head Master
Denton School, Northampton
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. Miss E. M. Barton The Head Mistress
Coleraine Park Girls' Board School Ack'd by Miss C. F. Cole
Lower Tottenham, London 11. 5. 99
22 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. 1899

Miss M. Smith The Head Mistress
Traffic Street Girls' School, Derby
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. J. North Esqre The Head Master
Green Mixed School
Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorks
Boosbeck R.S.
N.E.R.
20 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

May 9th W. Leach Esqre The Head Master
The Schools, Wooler, R.S.O.
Northumberland
Ackd 17.6.99
21 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

May 9th Miss M.E. Curtis The Head Mistress
Girls' School, Beechen Grove
Watford
Ackd 16.5.99
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. Y. R. Knight Esqre The Head Master
Holborn Union School
Mitcham, Surrey
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. Joseph Amos Esqre The Head Master
Cowley's Endowed Schools, Swineshead
Boston, Lincs.
Ackd 12.5.99
19 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

May 9th George Blackmore Esqre The Head Master
St. John's Higher School, Devonport
Ackd 12.5.99
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

May 9th. 1899

George Spencer Esq^re The Head Master
All Saints School, Plumstead, S. E.
22 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 9th. F. Dow Esq^re The Head Master
St. Andrews School, Kebridge
21 Miscellaneous duplicates.

---

May 11th. Mrs Chettle Ack^d.
Potters Pury, Stoney Stratford
Northampton
25 miscellaneous museum duplicates also two frames diagrams sent by Lady Thiselton Dyer.

---

H. G. Planchon
Ecole Supérieure de Pharmacie
de Paris

1. Yellow bark / Cinchona Calisaya, Wedd. Govt. Plantation, Darjeeling
2. Bark of Cinchona succirubra, quill bark, not mossed, from trees 4½ years old, Neilgherries
3. Bark of C. succirubra, from a tree 20 ft. high, Chimborazo Coll. R. Spruce.
4. Bark of C. succirubra, St Helena
5. " " " " , St. Thomas, W. Africa
6. " " " " , Choice fine coated. Ceylon
7. Trunk bark of C. Calisaya, from a tree 5 or 6 years old.
8. Bark of C. Calisaya. Very rich cultivated. Bolivia. Coll. Buchanan
9. " " " " Var. Ledgeriana, Rungbee, Darjeeling Sir. G. King.
10. Bark of C. succirubra, Var. Jamaica, Mr. T. Whiffin
11. "Bish" roots Aconitum ferox, Wall. N. India
12. "Black Bachnag" A. ferox. Wall. Bombay

1899

M. G. Planchon cont.d

13. Roots of Aconitum Fischeri, Reich
14. Atis or Atees, Roots of A. heterophyllum, Wall.
15. Seeds of Wrightia tinctoria, R.Br. Cawnpore
16. " " Holarrhena antidysenterica, Wall. Bombay
17. " " Strophanthus sarmentosus, DC. Gambia

January 11th. 1900

Dr. T. Johnson
Science & Art Museum, Dublin

1. Root of Manihot utilissima
2. Fruits of Hancornia speciosa, Pernambuco
3. " " Amomum angustifolium, Fernando Po
4. Fruits " Rigelia pinnata, Mauritius
5. " " Jambu Ayer, Eugenia Ugni, Java
6. " " Eugenia javanica Java
7. " " Baccaurea malayana, Perak
8. Fruit " Tolbollia latifolia, Port Rico
9. " " Pachira aquatica, British Honduras
10. Fruits " Flacourtia inermis Southern India
11. " " Anona reticulata, Grenada

---

April 11th G. Collins Levey Esqre C.M.G.
Office of Agent General for Tasmania
5 Victoria Street, London S.W.

Large sample of seeds of Theobroma Cacao received from Accra, Gold Coast, for transmission to the Paris Exhibition.

---

May 16th. Mr W. Bird The Head Master
Central School House Acd. 19.5.00.
St Austell Cornwall.
45 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Mr H. E. Howard. The Head Master Acd. 19.5.00
St Luke's National Schools, Kingston-on-Thames
44 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. 1900

Mr. J. A. Bintwistle, The Head Master
Park Road School, Blackburn, Lancs. Ackd 3.5.00
41 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th Mr. C. J. Bale The Head Master
Boys' Central School, Taunton
41 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. The Mistress (no name given)
St Werburgh's Infants School, Ackd by The Mistress
Union Walk, Chester 24.5.00
40 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Miss S. M. Placid, The Head Teacher
St. Peters School, Middleton, Manchester Ackd by Miss Placid 18.5.00
38 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Miss E. M. Boyle, The Head Teacher
St Anne's School, Leeds
37 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Mr W. J. James, The Head Master
St. Dials Boys' School
Cymbran, Monmouth
38 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Mr. J. P. Griffith The Head Master
Victoria Board School
Wellingborough, Northampton
38 miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th 1900

Miss A. Cocker The Head Mistress
Central Schools, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire
36 miscellaneous duplicates Ackd by J. Vernon, Clerk
Chief School Board
19.6.00

---

May 16th. Miss M. A. Lodge, The Head Mistress
Infants Dept. Tebrybridge Board School
Normanton
36 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th Mr J. M. Woolcott The Head Master
St Philips School, Litcham Park Ackd by Miss Woolcott
Petersfield 23.5.00
36 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Mr E. Stollery, The Head Master
Bridge Road Boys' School Ackd 23.5.00
West Ham School Board E.
37 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th Revd Joseph Philip Hawkins, The Head Master
St Mary's Schools, Great Grimsby
37 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Robert Philipson-Stow Esqre Ackd 22.5.00
Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex
35 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Mr J. Charlton The Head Master
National Schools, Choppington, Northumberland
33 Miscellaneous duplicates Ackd 14.5.00

---

May 16th. 1900

Miss A. E. Hughes, The Head Mistress
Kirkby Woodhouse Girls' School
near Nottingham (Annesley Station, Midland Rail.)
34 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Miss E. B. Lanyon The Head Mistress
Holy Name Schools, Bow Common. E. Rec'd 22.5.00
34 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Rev. A. M. Jennings, The Head Master
Church Schools, Isycoed, Broling Bank
Wrexham
47 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 16th. Mr. J. P. Kernick The Principal
(Farnworth Sta. L. + Y. Rail) The Childrens Home, Edgworth Rec'd 22.5.00
near Bolton, Lancs.
33 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. E. W. Lynch Esq^re Rec'd 30.5.00
Framlingham College, Suffolk
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. J. Smith Esq^re The Head Master Rec'd by H. Evans 2.6.00
National School, Stock
Ingatestone, Essex
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th G. R. Parkinson Esq^re, The Head Master
Queen's Park Institute, Harrow Road, W.
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. 1900

Miss E. C. Johnson, The Head Mistress
S. Stephen's Girls' School
Quaker Street, Spitalfields, E.
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. J. A. Denton, The Head Teacher
Deepfields Station L.N.W.Rail
Hurst Hill Board School
Deepfields, Bilston
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th J. H. Gorcham, The Head Teacher
Quay Side Mixed School Acct. 46.00
Norwich
24 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. Miss L. Lamel, The Head Mistress Acct. 46.00
National Girls' School, St Helier's, Jersey
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. W. R. Cock Esqre, The Head Master Acct. 26.00
St. John's School, Devoran, R.S.O.
Cornwall
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. Miss Murray, The Head Mistress
The Howard School, Ackworth, Pontefract
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. Miss A. Mizen, The Head Mistress Acct. 31.5.00
Girls' Dept. Schools for the Blind, St. Georges Fields
Southwark, S.E.
23 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th 1900

James Whitehead, The Chief Clerk
School Board N.D. of Todmorden Ack.d 1.6.0
Roomfield, Todmorden
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. A. Mortimer The Head Teacher
Board School, N. Finchley
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th A. Cooper Esq.re The Head Master
Hartismere Union Schools
Wortham House, Diss, Norfolk
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. J. Irving Esq.re The Head Master
St. Mary & John's School Ack.d 31.5.0
Charles Street, Oxford
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th W. Harrison Catterall Esq.re The Head Master
Rokeby School, Barnard Castle Ack.d 31.5.0
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. Miss K. H. Woods, The Head Mistress
Training College, Saffron Walden Ack.d [illegible]
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th. Miss E. Bick The Head Mistress
Acton Lane Board School Harlesden, Willesden Ack.d 1.6.0
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 25th. 1900

John Hollingsworth Esq^re, The Head Master
Abbey Boys' School, Daventry
Northampton

20 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 28th Miss A. McCoy, The Head Mistress
St. Anne's Junior School, Bradford Ack^d. 31.5.00
Yorks

21 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

May 31st. Evan Ortner Esq^re
Cadets' Workshops
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich

35 specimens of woods

---

May 31st. Mr. Williams
c/o The Superintendent
London School Board Store Yard, Hyde Park

149 specimens of woods
54 Miscellaneous Museum duplicates

---

August 3rd. Henry Balfour Esq^re
Curator, Ethnographical Dept
University Museum, Oxford

Basket made of roots of young tree of Picea sitchensis
" " " twigs of young trees of Thuja gigantea
Hat made of bark of Thuja gigantea
Bag or basket of inner bark of Thuja gigantea
Two mats of inner bark of Thuja gigantea
Bow made of the wood of Taxus brevifolia

---

1900

December 13th Mr. C. H. Allen, The Head Master
Board School, Elmhurst Road, Forest Gate, E.
22 miscellaneous duplicates Ackd. 18.12.00

---

December 13th. Mr. A. P. Bateman, The Head Master
Two Mile Hill Board School Ackd. 18.12.00
Kingswood, Bristol
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Mr. Edward Little, The Head Master
Gladwick, Nuggel Street Mutual Improvement Society's School
Oldham, Lancs.
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Miss M. Matthews, The Head Mistress
Stratton School, Portsmouth, Hants
20 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th. Miss Kindley, The Head Mistress
All Saints School, Elton, Bury, Lancs.
21 miscellaneous duplicates
Girls' School Ackd. by M. A. Bradshaw (Mistress) & J. Fye (Master) 24.12.00

---

December 13th Miss M. J. Deen, The Head Mistress
Alma Road Girls' Board School, St. Albans
20 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th. Mr. A. Alpe, The Head Master Ackd. 27.12.00
British School, Gt. Yarmouth
20 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Mr. W. J. Fell, The Head Master
Board School, Clayden, Suffolk
19 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th 1900

Sister Mary Oswald, The Head Mistress
Homer Row Pub. Girls' School, Marylebone Road, W.
18 Miscellaneous duplicates Ack.d 17.12.00

---

December 13th Miss L. Thompson, The Head Teacher
St. James School, Twickenham
2 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Mr. J. Cooke, The Head Master
Endowed School, Drax, Yorkshire
18 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th The Sister Ack.d 17.12.00
St. Cuthberts School, Crook, Co. Durham
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th. Mr. Walter Jackson, The Head Master
Gray School, Windhill, Shipley, Yorks
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Miss A. Newman, The Head Mistress Ack.d by Mrs M. Sydney 15.12.00
Beckton Road Girls' School, Canning Town
20 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Mr. G. W. Johnson, The Head Master
Westcott Schools, Dorking Ack.d 18.12.00
2 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Miss M. A. Lodge, The Head Mistress Ack.d 17.1.01
New Infant School, Carlton School Board, Barnsley
19 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th 1900
Mr. S. Knowles, The Head Master
Yardley Redhill Board School, Birmingham
20 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Miss G. M. Wise, The Science Mistress
High School for Girls, Norwich
2 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Mr. C. Broughton, The Head Master
Donington School, Spalding Ackd 18.12.00 by Mr. G. W. Marsh Cowley's School Donington
21 miscellaneous duplicates

---

December 13th Mr. Arthur O'Neill, The Head Master
St. Joseph's School 36 Harold Street, Camberwell S.E.
21 miscellaneous duplicates (This parcel was returned, Final address of Mr. O'Neill unknown.)

---

December 19th The Head Mistress, Mrs. Urber
Girls' Board Schools, Haverhill
21 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

January 21st. 1901

Dr. Schlich

Royal Indian Civil Engineering College

Cooper's Hill, near Staines

The following specimens from the Indian Forestry Collection Paris Exhibition 1900.

1. Wooden bowl of wood of Bauhinia tuguloza, Jaunsar, No. 1?
2. Axes used to mark trees timber in the forests of the No. 1?
   Nos 223-228 Cat. p 53.
3. Model of a cart (no label)
4. Model of a cart (216) Northern Circle
5. " " Buffaloes dragging a log on a timber cart, Mandalay
   No. 297. Cat. p. 27.
6. Model of an Elephant showing dragging gear used by Burmans & Karens No. 27. Cat. p 57.
7. Elephant neck rope, S. Malabar district
8. Plank of Cedrela Toona from Packing case

---

January 25th C. H. Read Esq.

Ethnographical Dept., British Museum

Four cases containing the following from the Indian Section Paris Exhibition 1900

1. Mounted collection of war weapons from Gond
2. " " " Agricultural, hunting & forestry implements, Assam
3. " " " Forestry Implements, Assam
4. Gond Hand drum
5. Bundle of Bamboo Arrows
6. Yoke
7. Kanyin drum
8. Bamboo Churn
9. Sheath with daggers &c.
10. Lepcha Knife
11. Garhwal drum

January 25th 1901

C. H. Read Esq^re cont^d

12. Mounted series of Forestry Implements Jaunsar Division
13. " " " Spears & Axes, Orissa
14. " " " Arrows used by forest tribes, Orissa
15 & 16 " " " arrows, spears &c. used in hunting & fishing
17. Model of a well
18. " " " drum orchestra in carved teak wood
19 & 20 Two Models of Bullock carts
Also a miscellaneous collection of fishing traps, baskets, nets, country carts, ploughs, hoes &c. all from the Paris Exhibition

---

January 29th Mons. V. A. de Croze
Union Coloniale Française
44 Rue de la Chaussée d'Antin, Paris
Model of a country cart, Chakra, Nagpore, Central Provinces India, N. Hewitt, Conservator of Forests, S. Circle No. 265. Cat. p. 13.
From the Forestry Section, Paris Exhibition 1900.

---

March 29th A. C. Seward Esq^re M.A., F.R.S.
Botanical Laboratory, Cambridge
Cone of Araucaria Bidwilli Hort. Kew
Three sections of stems of Araucaria imbricata from trees grown in the Royal Gardens.

---

April 18th Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S.
Royal College of Science
South Kensington
Stem of Cycas Media
" Xanthorrhoea Xatei

---

April 18th 1901

Herbert Stone Esqre F.L.S.
Bracebridge Street, Birmingham

Section of Stem of Araucaria imbricata from historic tree in the Gardens.
Section of Hop Hornbeam (Ostrya Vulgaris) Nort. Kew.

---

April 23rd. Dr. Louis Planchon — Ackd. 16.5.01 ✓

Université de Montpellier
France

One case of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 – as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin, Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves of Uncaria repalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " " Dalbergia lancolaria
13. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
14. Dried juice, Rhus Wallichii
15. Flowers & galls Tamarix articulata
16. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
17. Root-bark of Acacia Jacquemontii
18. Pods of Mimosa pubicaulis
19. Bark of Rhus Cotinus
20. Resin " Shorea siamensis
21. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
22. Fruits of Zizyphus Jujuba
23. " " Grewia asiatica
24. " " G. populifolia
25. Babool Gum, Acacia arabica
26. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
27. " " Buchanania latifolia
28. Gum " Acacia modesta
29. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
30. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
31. Gum " Sterculia urens
32. Flowers " Butea frondosa
33. Kino from do. do.
34. Oil Cake of Sesamum indicum
35. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
36. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
37. Dried unripe fruits Mangifera indica
38. Cutch from Acacia Catechu Bombay
39. Roots Jarinea macrocephala
40. Gum " Acacia arabica
41. Seeds of Eucalyptus Globulus
42. Gum of Terminalia tomentosa

April 23rd 1901

Dr Louis Planchon cont.

43. Fruits of Berberis aristata
44. Gum " Odina Wodier
45. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
46. Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
47. Gum " Bombax malabaricum
48. " " Anogeissus pendula
49. Fruits " Careya arborea
50. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Burma
51. " " " , Nagpore
52. Gum of Moringa pterygosperma
53. Pods " Tamarindus indica
54. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
55. Seeds " Cassia Tora
56. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
57. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
58. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
59. " " Mangifera indica
60. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
61. Flowers " Butea superba
62. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
63. Roots " Psychotria viridiflora
64. " " Berberis aristata
65. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
66. Roots " Wrightia tomentosa
67. Bark " Aporosa Villosa
68. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
69. Root " Dalbergia Sissoo
70. Bark " Odina Wodier
71. Roots " Anona squamosa
72. " " Barringtonia acutangula
73. Chips " Santalum album
74. Roots of Curcuma aromatica
75. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
76. Arrowroot from Curcuma angustifolia
77. Fruits of Aegle Marmelos
78. Piney resin from Vateria indica
79. Rhizomes, Cyperus pertenuis
80. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
81. Seeds " Acacia Arabica
82. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
83. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
84. Resin " Shorea robusta
85. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
86. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
87. Bark " Ventilago Madraspatana
88. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
89. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
90. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
91. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
92. Gum resin of Gardenia lucida
93. Gum from Buchanania latifolia
94. Ash " Tamarindus indica
95. Fruits of Adansonia digitata
96. Sago from Caryota urens
97. Dried juice of Alstonia scholaris
98. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
99. " " Nicotiana sp.
100. Fruits " Vitex Negundo
101. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
102. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
103. Bark " Lagerstrœmia parviflora
104. " " Baccaurea sapida
105. Roots " Phyllanthus Emblica

April 23rd 1901

Dr. Louis Marchon cont.

106. Seed lac produced by Coccus Lacca
107. Dried juice of Artocarpus Cheplasha
108. Root-bark of Morinda tinctoria
109. Stick lac produced by Coccus Lacca
110. Prepared lac
111. Seed lac from Butea frondosa
112. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
113. Concrete juice of do. do.
114. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
115. " " Phyllanthus emblica
116. Bark " Cordia Rothii
117. " " Buchanania latifolia
118. " " Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
119. " " Shorea robusta
120. " " Quercus incana
121. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
122. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
123. " " Rhododendron arboreum
124. Sago from Cycas pectinata
125. Leaves of Vitex Negundo
126. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
127. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
128. Flowers of Nerium Odorum
129. Bark " Bixa Orellana
130. " " Acacia leucophlœa
131. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
132. Fruits " do. do.
133. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
134. Bark " Melia Azadirachta
135. " " Anthocephalus Cadamba
136. Leaves " Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ
137. Fruits of Ficus baccata
138. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
139. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
140. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
141. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
142. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
143. Bark of Ficus glomerata
144. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
145. Leaves " Butea frondosa
146. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
147. Leaves " Anona squamosa
148. " " Capparis horrida
149. Bark " Tamarix gallica
150. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
151. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
152. Leaves " Cassia Tora
153. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
154. Flour " Curcuma angustifolia
155. Seeds " Griodendron anfractuosum
156. Roots " Curculigo orchioides
157. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
158. Seeds of Bombax malabaricum
159. Leaves " Sterculia urens
160. Seeds " Anona squamosa
161. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
162. " " M. Azedarach
163. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
164. " " Murraya Kœnigii
165. Flowers " Chickrassia tabularis
166. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
167. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
168. Leaves " Tamarindus indica

April 23rd 1907

169. Seeds of Butea frondosa
170. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
171. Seeds " Berberis aristata
172. Leaves " Acacia concinna
173. Fruit-pulp of Aegle Marmelos
174. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
175. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
176. Seeds of Cassia Tora
177. Fruits of Balanites Roxburghii
178. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
179. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
180. Leaves " Balanites Roxburghii
181. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
182. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
183. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
184. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
185. Root-bark of Aegle Marmelos
186. Bark of Melia Azedarach
187. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
188. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
189. Roots " Hemidesmus indicus
190. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
191. Bark " Prosopis spicigera
192. Bark " Michelia Champaca
193. " " Cassia Fistula
194. " " Albizzia Julibrissin
195. Twigs " Capparis aphylla
196. Stems " Boucerosia Auchoriana
197. Bark " Punica granatum
198. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
199. Seeds " B. butyracea
200. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
201. Bark of Randia dumetorum
202. Roots " Latifica Cannabina
203. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
204. Fruits " Ehretia acuminata
205. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
206. Flowers " do. do.
207. Bark " Mimusops Elengi
208. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
209. " " Limonia acidissima
210. Bark " Tectona grandis
211. Leaves " Eucalyptus Globulus
212. " " Barringtonia acutangula
213. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
214. Inner bark of do. do.
215. Root bark of Calotropis gigantea
216. Plant, Cuscuta reflexa
217. Leaves of Olea cuspidata
218. " " Nerium Oleander
219. " " Wrightia tinctoria
220. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
221. " " S. Nux vomica
222. Leaves " Myoporum Arborea tristis
223. " " Cordia Myxa
224. Bark " Morinda angustifolia

1901

April 26th — Herbert Stone Esqre
Bracebridge Street, Birmingham ✓
Four cases of duplicate Mexican timbers (68 specimens) from the Paris Exhibition 1900.

---

May 6th. — The Director ✓
The Philadelphia Commercial Museum
Philadelphia, Pa. U.S.A.
One case of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin of Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves " Coriaria nepalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
13. Box wood of Buxus sempervirens
14. " " " Aesculus indica
15. Cup " " Heteropanax accrifolium
16. " " " Pentace burmanica
17. " " " Morinda angustifolia
18. Drum " " do. do.
19. Leaves of Pongamia glabra
20. Dried juice of Rhus Wallichii
21. Flowers & galls " Tamarix articulata
22. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
23. Root-bark of Acacia Jacquemontii
24. Pods of Mimosa rubicaulis
25. Bark " Rhus Cotinus
26. Resin " Shorea Siamensis
27. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
28. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
29. " " Grewia asiatica
30. " " G. populifolia
31. Babool gum, Acacia arabica
32. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
33. " " Buchanania latifolia
34. Gum " Acacia modesta
35. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
36. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
37. Gum " Sterculia urens
38. Flowers " Butea frondosa
39. Kino " do. do.
40. Oil cake Sesamum indicum
41. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
42. Spring pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
43. Portions of an Indian pipe, interior
44. do. do. of Teak
45. Dried unripe fruits mangifera indica
46. Catch from Acacia Catechu, Bombay

May 6th. 1901

47. Roots of Urginea macrocephala
48. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Burma
49. Gum of Acacia arabica
50. Seeds " Eucalyptus globulus
51. Bark " Bridelia retusa
52. " " Albizzia odoratissima
53. Rope fibre of Periploca aphylla
54. Fruit " Carapa moluccensis
55. Rubber from Ficus elastica
56. " " Parameria glandulifera
57. Fibre " Bauhinia macrostachya
58. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
59. Fibre from Hibiscus tiliaceus
60. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
61. Santalum album chips Value 175-401 rupees per
62. Silk Cotton, Calotropis gigantea
63. Fruits of Diospyros Melanoxylon
64. " " Adansonia digitata
65. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
66. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
67. " " Butea frondosa
68. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
69. Bark of Acacia concinna
70. Root " Gardenia turgida
71. " " Datura fastuosa
72. Roots " Vitex Negundo
73. Bark " Alnus nepalensis
74. " " Salix tetrasperma
75. " " Murraya Kœnigii
76. " " Rhus punjabensis
77. " " Holarrhena antidysenterica
78. " " Bauhinia variegata
79. Roots of Bauhinia variegata
80. Bark " Bombax malabaricum
81. " " Ailanthus excelsa
82. Roots " Psychotria viridiflora
83. " " Berberis aristata
84. Bark " Acacia leucophloea
85. " " Acacia Catechu
86. " " Morinda angustifolia
87. Fibre " Dicellostyles jujubifolia
88. Fibrous bark of Hydnocarpus Calycina
89. Bark of Betula utilis
90. Paper from bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
91. Inner bark of Ficus bengalensis
92. Bark of Aporosa Villosa
93. Fibrous bark of Berrya Ammonilla
94. Fibre from Periploca aphylla
95. " " Agave americana
96. " " A. rigida, var. Sisalana
97. Chips of Santalum album
98. Bark " Garuga pinnata
99. " " Anogeissus latifolia
100. Fibrous inner bark of Melia Azadirachta
101. Fibrous bark of Bauhinia macrostachya
102. Bark of Terminalia Chebula
103. Leaves " Butea frondosa
104. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
105. Roots " Adhatoda vasica
106. Leaves " Eucalyptus globulus
107. " " Barringtonia acutangula
108. Fruits " Punica granatum
109. Leaves " Acacia leucophloea
110. " " Colebrookia oppositifolia

May 6th. 1901

Philadelphia Museum cont^d

111. Leaves of Woodfordia floribunda
112. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
113. Inner bark of do. do.
114. Root-bark " Calotropis gigantea
115. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
116. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
117. " " Nerium Oleander
118. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
119. Inner bark of Behmeria malabarica
120. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
121. Inner bark of Butea superba
122. Fibre of Lijdia calycina
123. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
124. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
125. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
126. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
127. " " S. nux vomica
128. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
129. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
130. " " B. racemosa
131. " " Adansonia digitata
132. " " Hardwickia binata
133. Leaves " Tectona grandis
134. Fibre " Lansonia zeylanica
135. Leaves " Nyctanthes arbor tristis
136. " " Cordia Myxa
137. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
138. " " Berberis Lycium
139. " " Cassia Fistula
140. " " Lagerstroemia Flos-regina
141. " " Albizzia Julibrissin
142. Bark of Bassia latifolia
143. " " Chickrassia tabularis
144. " " Acacia arabica
145. Twigs " Capparis aphylla
146. Stems " Boucerosia Auchericana
147. Bark " Punica Granatum
148. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
149. Seeds " B. butyracea
150. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
151. Bark " Randia dumetorum
152. Roots " Datisca cannabina
153. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
154. " " Ehretia acuminata
155. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
156. Flowers " do. do.
157. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
158. Fruit-rind of Punica Granatum
159. Bark of Mimusops kauki Linn.
160. Fibre " Cordia Myxa
161. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
162. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
163. Fibre " Grewia oppositifolia
164. " " Bombax malabaricum
165. Inner bark of Sterculia colorata
166. Roots of Limonia acidissima
167. Bark " Tectona grandis
168. " " Stereospermum suaveolens
169. Fruit-pulp of Aegle Marmelos
170. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
171. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
172. Seeds of Cassia Tora
173. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii

May 6th. 1901

174. Fruits of Ilageretia brandrethiana
175. Flowers. Michelia Champaca
176. Leaves. Adamonia digitata
177. " " Balanites Roxburghii
178. Fruits. Zizyphus Xylopyrus
179. Pods. Dalbergia latifolia
180. Flowers. Dillenia pentagyna
181. Fruits. Limonia acidissima
182. Root-bark of Aegle marmelos
183. Bark of Melia Azedarach
184. " " Pongamia glabra
185. " " Bauhinia racemosa
186. " " Soymida febrifuga
187. Leaves. Grewia asiatica
188. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
189. Roots. Hemidesmus indicus
190. " " Murraya Koenigii
191. Seeds. Albizzia Lebbek
192. Fruits. Prosopis spicigera
193. Bark. do. do.
194. Seeds. Carthamus tinctorius
195. Buds. Dillenia pentagyna
196. Fruits. do. do.
197. Bark. Abrus precatorius
198. " " Michelia Champaca
199. " " Mangifera indica
200. Leaves. Butea frondosa
201. Fibre. Calotropis gigantea
202. Bark. Barringtonia acutangula
203. " " Eugenia Jambolana
204. " " Cascara tomentosa
205. Infusorial earth
206. Seeds of Michelia Champaca
207. Leaves. Anona squamosa
208. " " Capparis horrida
209. Bark. Tamarix gallica
210. Seeds. Rhus succedanea
211. Gum. Bauhinia Vahlii
212. Leaves. Cassia Tora
213. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
214. Flour from Curcuma angustifolia
215. Seeds of Erodendron anfractuosum
216. Roots. Curculigo orchioides
217. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
218. Seeds of Bombax malabaricum
219. Leaves. Sterculia urens
220. Seeds. Anona squamosa
221. Leaves. Melia Azadirachta
222. " " M. Azedarach
223. Fruits. Pyrus Pashia
224. " " Murraya Koenigii
225. Flowers. Cleckrassia tabularis
226. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
227. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
228. Leaves. Tamarindus indica
229. Seeds. Butea frondosa
230. Leaves. Abrus precatorius
231. Seeds. Berberis aristata
232. Leaves. Acacia concinna
233. " " Anogeissus latifolia
234. " " Rhododendron arboreum
235. Sago from Cycas pectinata
236. Leaves of Vitex Negundo
237. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii

May 6th. 1901

Philadelphia Museum. Cont.

238. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
239. Flowers of Kerium odorum
240. Bark " Bixa Orellana
241. " " Acacia leucophloea
242. Fibre " Odina Wodier
243. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
244. Fruits " Diospyros melanoxylon
245. Fibre " Agave viripara
246. " " Broidendron antractuosum
247. Bark " Melia Azadirachta
248. " " Terminalia belerica
249. Leaves " Lagerstroemia Flos-Regina
250. Fruits " Taxus baccata
251. " " Datura fastuosa
252. Fishing Net of fibre of Calotropis gigantea
253. Leaves of Cinnamomum Tamala
254. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
255. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
256. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
257. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
258. Bark of Ficus glomerata
259. Inner bark of Grewia tiliaefolia
260. Fibre of Phoenix paludosa
261. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
262. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
263. Fibrous " " Bauhinia malabarica
264. Inner " " Sterculia villosa
265. Bark of Baccaurea sapida
266. Seed lac produced by Coccus Lacca
267. Dried juice of Artocarpus Chaplasha
268. Root-bark of Morinda tinctoria
269. Stick lac produced by Coccus Lacca
270. Prepared lac
271. Seed lac from Butea frondosa
272. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
273. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
274. Stick lac on stems
275. Concrete juice Artocarpus integrifolia
276. Sealing wax
277. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
278. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta
279. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
280. Wild Silk
281. Bark of Cordia Rothii
282. " " Buchanania latifolia
283. Inner bark & rope of Ficus sp.
284. Eri silk from Attacus Ricini
285. Bark of Sterculia urens
286. Kittool fibre, Caryota urens
287. Sealing wax of Lac
288. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
289. Bark " Sterculia villosa
290. " " Bruguiera gymnorhiza
291. " " Shorea robusta
292. " " Quercus incana
293. " " Cordia Myxa
294. Fibre " Maoutia Puya
295. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
296. Leaves " Dalbergia Sissoo
297. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
298. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
299. Arrowroot, Curcuma angustifolia
300. Gum from Bombax insigne

May 6th 1907

301. Fruits of Aegle Marmelos
302. Bark " Tamarindus indica
303. Piney resin, Vateria indica
304. Ash of Gmelina arborea
305. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
306. Bark of Acacia decurrens
307. Seeds " Pongamia glabra
308. Milky juice of Wrightia tomentosa
309. " " " Ficus bengalensis
310. Extract from bark of Cerops candolleana
311. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
312. Seeds " Acacia Arabica
313. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
314. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
315. Resin " Shorea robusta
316. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
317. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
318. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
319. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
320. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
321. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
322. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
323. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
324. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
325. Gum " Bauhinia retusa
326. " " Buchanania latifolia
327. Ash " Butea frondosa
328. Butter " Bassia butyracea
329. Ash " Vitex Negundo
330. " " Tamarinds
331. " " Tectona grandis
332. Gum of Albizzia Lebbek
333. Fruits " Adansonia digitata
334. Kino " Pterocarpus marsupium
335. Kapok, Eriodendron anfractuosum
336. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
337. Sago from Caryota urens
338. Dried juice of Aletonia scholaris
339. Comb of wood of Adina cordifolia
340. " " Stephegyne parvifolia
341. Match boxes of wood of Bombax malabaricum
342. Pipe of wood of Dalbergia sp.
343. Fibre " Dendrocalamus strictus
344. Articles turned in wood of Bohmeria regulosa
345. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
346. Bark " Amoora Rohituka
347. Tobacco seed
348. Pulp of Cassia Fistula
349. Fruits " Vitex Negundo
350. Gum " Acacia Catechu
351. Seeds " Zizyphus Oxyloprea
352. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
353. Leaves " Cassia Absus
354. Seeds " Sterculia urens
355. Bark " Terminalia tomentosa
356. Gum " Soymida febrifuga
357. Oil from seeds of Buchanania latifolia
358. Bark of Wrightia tomentosa
359. " " Lagerstroemia parviflora
360. Leaves " Mimosa pudicaulis

May 6th 1901

Philadelphia Museum cont.

361. Gum of Terminalia tomentosa
362. Fruits " Berberis aristata
363. Gum " Odina Wodier
364. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
365. Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
366. Gum " Bombax malabaricum
367. Lac " Butea frondosa
368. Gum " Anogeissus pendula
369. Fruits " Careya arborea
370. Catch " Acacia Catechu, Nagpore
371. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma
372. Pods of Tamarindus indica
373. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
374. Seeds " Cassia Tora
375. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
376. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
377. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
378. " " Mangifera indica
379. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
380. Flowers of Butea superba
381. Fruits " Michelia Champaca

---

May 13th. Miss Ada E. Hutchings Ack.d 16.5.01.
Queens College
43 + 45 Harley Street, W.

Section of wood of Thrinax parviflora, Jamaica
" " " " Quercus nigra, N America

---

May 15th. M. Perrier ✓
Directeur du Muséum d'histoire Naturelle
Paris
Ack.d by M. Bouvier

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 as follows:-

1. Shellac, Jubbulpore
2. Seed lac (Butea) Saharunpore
3. Sealing wax, do.
4. do Jubbulpore
5. Stick lac, Burma
6. Prepared lac, Jubbulpore
7. Seed lac (Ficus) Cent. Prov.
8. Stick lac (Ficus) Jubbulpore
9. Eri Silk (Attacus Ricini) Shillong
10. do do Assam
11. Wild Silk, India
12. Honey (Apis dorsata) Seoni
13. " (A indica) do.
14. Silk Cocoons, India
15. Bees wax (Apis dorsata) Seoni

May 15th 1901

M. Isaac

Ackd. 3.6.01 ✓

President, Chamber of Commerce, Lyons

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900., as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin of Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves " Cotiaria nepalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
13. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
14. Flowers " Tamarix articulata
15. Galls " " "
16. Seeds " Tamarindus indica
17. Root-bark of Acacia Jacquemontii
18. Pods of Mimosa rubicaulis
19. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
20. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
21. Fruits " Grewia asiatica
22. " " G. populifolia
23. Babool gum, Acacia arabica
24. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
25. " " Buchanania latifolia
26. Gum " Acacia modesta
27. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
28. Leaves " Hiptage madablota
29. Resin of Shorea siamensis
30. Gum " Sterculia urens
31. Flowers " Butea frondosa
32. Kino " " "
33. Oil cake of Sesamum indicum
34. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
35. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
36. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
37. Cutch from Acacia Catechu, Bombay
38. Gum " Acacia arabica
39. Seeds of Eucalyptus Globulus
40. Roots " Jurinea macrocephala
41. Rope of fibre from Triphora aphylla
42. Rubber from Parameria glandulifera
43. Fibre of Bauhinia macrostachya
44. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus
45. Seeds " Schleichera trijuga
46. Chips " Santalum album
value 175 to 401 rs. per ton
47. Fruits of Diospyros melanoxylon
48. Fruit " Adansonia digitata
49. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
50. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
51. " " Butea frondosa
52. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
53. Bark of Acacia concinna
54. " " Rhus punjabensis
55. Fruits " Grewia asiatica

May 15th. 1901

Mr Isaac cont.

56. Fibrous bark of Acacia leucophlœa
57. Bark of Morinda angustifolia
58. Fibre " Dicellostyles jujubifolia
59. Fibrous bark of Hydia calycina
60. Bark of Betula utilis
61. Paper from bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
62. Inner bark of Ficus bengalensis
63. Bark of Aporosa Villosa
64. Fibrous bark of Berrya Ammonilla
65. Fibre of Periploca aphylla
66. " " Agave americana
67. " " A. rigida, var. sisalana
68. Chips " Santalum album
69. Bark " Garuga pinnata
70. Fibrous bark of Melia Azadirachta
71. " " Bauhinia Macrostachya
72. Leaves of Butea frondosa
73. " " Eucalyptus globulus
74. " " Barringtonia acutangula
75. Fruits " Punica granatum
76. Leaves " Acacia leucophlœa
77. " " Woodfordia floribunda
78. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
79. Inner bark of do. do.
80. Root-bark of Calotropis gigantea
81. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
82. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
83. " " Nerium Oleander
84. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
85. Inner bark of Behmeria malabarica
86. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
87. Inner bark of Butea superba
88. Fibre of Hydia calycina
89. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
90. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
91. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
92. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
93. " " S. nux vomica
94. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
95. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
96. " " B. racemosa
97. " " Adansonia digitata
98. " " Hardwickia binata
99. Leaves " Tectona grandis
100. Fibre " Sansevieria zeylanica
101. Leaves " Hyalanthes Arbor tristis
102. " " Cordia Myxa
103. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
104. " " Berberis Lycium
105. " " Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginæ
106. " " Chickrassia tabularis
107. Stems " Boucerosia uncheriana
108. Bark " Punica granatum
109. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
110. Seeds " B. butyracea
111. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
112. Bark " Randia dumetorum
113. Roots " Datisca cannabina
114. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
115. " " Ehretia acuminata
116. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
117. Flowers " do do.

May 15th 1901

Mr. Isaac cont^d

118. Fibre of Hibiscus cannabinus
119. Bark " Mimusops littoralis
120. Fibre " Cordia Myxa
121. " " Grewia oppositifolia
122. " " Bombax malabaricum
123. Inner bark of Sterculia colorata
124. Flower buds " Grewia asiatica
125. Leaves of Feronia elephantum
126. Seeds " Cassia Tora
127. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
128. " " Sageretia brandrethiana
129. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
130. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
131. " " Balanites Roxburghii
132. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
133. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
134. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
135. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
136. Root-bark of Aegle Marmelos
137. Bark of Pongamia glabra
138. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
139. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
140. Root " Murraya Kœnigii
141. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
142. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
143. Bark " "
144. Fruits " Dillenia pentagyna
145. Bark " Michelia Champaca
146. Leaves " Butea frondosa
147. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
148. Leaves " Anona squamosa
149. Leaves of Capparis horrida
150. Bark " Tamarix gallica
151. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
152. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
153. Leaves " Cassia Tora
154. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
155. Flowers " Curcuma angustifolia
156. Seeds " Guiodendron angustifolium
157. Root " Curculigo orchioides
158. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
159. Leaves of Sterculia urens
160. Seeds " Anona squamosa
161. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
162. " " M. Azedarach
163. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
164. " " Murraya Kœnigii
165. Flowers " Chickrassia tabularis
166. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
167. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
168. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
169. Seeds " Butea frondosa
170. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
171. Seeds " Berberis aristata
172. Leaves " Acacia concinna
173. " " Anogeissus latifolia
174. " " Rhododendron arboreum
175. " " Vitex Negundo
176. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
177. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
178. Flowers " Nerium Odorum
179. Bark " Bixa Orellana
180. Fibre " Odina Wodier

May 13th 1901

M. Isaac cont.

181. Leaves of Datura fastuosa
182. Fruits " " "
183. " " Diospyros Melanoxylon
184. Fibre " Agave Vivipara
185. " " Rhododendron arboreum
186. Bark " Melia Azadirachta
187. " " Terminalia belerica
188. Fruits " Taxus baccata
189. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
190. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
191. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
192. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
193. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
194. Bark of Ficus glomerata
195. Inner bark of Grewia tiliaefolia
196. Fibre of Phoenix paludosa
197. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
198. Fibrous bark of Bauhinia malabarica
199. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
200. " " " S. villosa
201. Bark of S. urens
202. Seed lac produced by Coccus Lacca
203. Root-bark of Morinda tinctoria
204. Stick lac produced by Coccus Lacca
205. Prepared lac
206. Seed lac from Butea frondosa
207. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
208. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
209. Stick lac on stems
210. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
211. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta
212. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
213. Wild Silk
214. Inner bark rope of Ficus sp.
215. Eri silk, Attacus Ricini
216. Kittool fibre, Caryota urens
217. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera partially prepared for paper making
218. Inner bark of Sterculia villosa
219. Bark of Shorea robusta
220. Fibre " Mauritia flexuosa
221. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
222. Leaves " Dalbergia Sissoo
223. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
224. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
225. Gum " Bombax insigne
226. Fruits " Aegle Marmelos
227. Piney resin, Vateria indica
228. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
229. Bark " Acacia decurrens
230. Seeds " Pongamia glabra
231. Bark (extract), Acrocarpus Candolleana
232. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
233. Seeds " Acacia arabica
234. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
235. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
236. Resin " Shorea robusta
237. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
238. Galls " Ritacia integerrima
239. Bark " Dentilago madraspatana
240. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
241. Roots " Sansevieria zeylanica
241. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia

May 15th 1907

M. Isaac cont'd

242. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
243. Gum resin Gardenia lucida
243. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
244. Ash " Butea frondosa
245. Butter " Bassia butyracea
246. Ash " Tectona grandis
247. Gum " Albizzia Lebbek
248. Fruit " Adansonia digitata
249 Kino " Pterocarpus marsupium
250 Kupok. Erodendron anfractuosum
251 Dried juice of Alstonia Scholaris
252. Fibre of Dendrocalamus strictus
253. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
254. " " Nicotiana sp.
255. Fruit " Vitex Negundo
256. Seeds " Zizyphus Rylozyrus
257. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
258. Bark " Wrightia tomentosa
259. Leaves " Mimosa rubicaulis
260. Bark " Albizzia odoratissima
261. " " Cinnamomum glandulifera
262. " " Lispyros Melanoxylon
263. Sago " Caryota urens
264. Resin " Boswellia serrata
265. Fruit " Cascara tomentosa
266. Bark " Phyllanthus Emblica
267. Cloth dyed with flowers of Tamarix gallica
268. Roots of Clausena pentaphylla
269. Fruit " Terminalia Arjuna
+270. Bark Extract, Cerops Candolleana

261. Gum of Terminalia tomentosa
261. Fruit " Berberis aristata
262. Gum " Edna Woodii
263. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
264 Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
265. Lac " Butea frondosa
266. Gum " Anogeissus pendula
267. Fruit " Careya arborea
268. Cutch " Acacia Catechu, Burma
269 " " " " , Nagpore
270. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma
271. Pods " Tamarindus indica
272. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
273. Seeds " Cassia Tora
274. Fruit " Pongamia glabra
275. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
276. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
277. " " Mangifera indica
278. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
279. Flowers " Butea superba
280. Fruit " Michelia Champaca
292. Stems " Loranthus longiflorus
293 Roots " Berberis asiatica
294. Cloth dyed with Babul leaves & pods
295. Stems of Blumea balsamifera
296. " " Sterculia colorata
297. Bark " Bridelia montana
298. Wood " Morinda tinctoria
299. Stems " Sterculia versicolor
300. Bark " Balanites Roxburghii
301. Leaves " Zizyphus Jujuba
302 Gum " Bombax malabaricum

May 15th. 1901

— M. Isaac cont.

303. Fruits of Schleichera trijuga
304. Lac from do. do.
305. Grass, Schanum angustifolium
306. Leaves of Bassia latifolia
307. Stems " Phrynium dichotomum
308. Book of leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
309. Resin of Pinus longifolia
310. Fruits of Canarium bengalense
311. Outer sheaths of culms of Saccharum arundinaceum
312. Platters of leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii

---

May 15th. M. L. Guignard Ack. 30.5.01 ✓ Jmot.

School of Pharmacie, Paris

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900. as follows:—

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. Pods " Acacia Arabica
4. Bark " Cassia auriculata
5. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
6. Gum resin Boswellia serrata
7. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
8. Leaves of Coriaria nepalensis
9. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
10. Pods " Acacia concinna
11. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
12. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
13. Dried juice of Rhus Wallichii
14. Flowers & galls of Tamarix gallica
15. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
16. Root-bark Acacia Jacquemontii
17. Pods of Mimosa Pudicaulis
18. Bark of Rhus Cotinus
19. Resin of Shorea Siamensis
20. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
21. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
22. " " Grewia asiatica
23. " " G. populifolia
24. Gum " Acacia arabica
25. Seeds " Bassia longifolia
26. " " Buchanania latifolia
27. Gum " Acacia modesta
28. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
29. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
30. Gum " Sterculia urens
31. Flowers " Butea frondosa
32. Kino " "
33. Oil cake of Sesamum indicum
34. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
35. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
36. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
37. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Burma

May 15th. 1907

Mr. L. Guignard Cont.

38. Roots of Hunnia macrocephala
39. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Burma
40. Gum of A. arabica
41. Seeds " Eucalyptus globulus
42. Bark " Bridelia retusa
43. " " Albizzia odoratissima
44. " " Cinnamomum glanduliferum
45. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
46. Roots " Mucuna pruriens
47. Lac " Caryota urens
48. Farina of Phœnix acaulis
49. Root " Lindera heesiana
50. Resin " Boswellia serrata
51. Fruits " Cascaria tomentosa
52. Bark " Ficus Cunia
53. " " Phyllanthus Emblica
54. " " Myrica Nagi
55. Roots " Clausena pentaphylla
56. Fruits " Terminalia Arjuna
57. Extract " Coriops Candolleana
58. Stems " Loranthus longiflorus
59. Roots " Berberis asiatica
60. Stems " Blumea balsamifera
61. Roots " Gmelina arborea
62. Bark " Bridelia montana
63. Roots " Ficus glomerata
64. Leaves " Zizyphus Jujuba
65. Gum " Bombax malabaricum
66. Fruits " Schleichera trijuga
67. Lac " " "
68. Leaves " Bassia latifolia
69. Resin of Pinus longifolia
70. Roots " Gmelina arborea
71. Fruits " Canarium bengalense
72. Leaves " Dalbergia Sissoo
73. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
74. Leaves " Murraya Kœnigii
75. Arrowroot from Curcuma angustifolia
76. Gum from Bombax insigne
77. Fruits of Ægle Marmelos
78. Piney resin, Vateria indica
79. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
80. Leaves " Ballota limbata
81. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
82. Seeds " Acacia arabica
83. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
84. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
85. Resin " Shorea robusta
86. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
87. Galls " Rotacia integerrima
88. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
89. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
90. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
91. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
92. Silk cotton, Bombax malabaricum
93. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
94. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
95. Gum " Bauhinia retusa
96. Oil " Vitex Negundo
97. Gum " Albizzia Lebbek
98. Fruits " Adansonia digitata
99. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
100. " " Nicotiana sp.

May 16th. 1907

Mr. Guignard cont.

101. Fruit pulp of Cassia Fistula
102. Fruits of Vitex Negundo
103. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
104. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
105. Leaves " Cassia absus
106. Gum " Terminalia tomentosa
107. Fruits " Berberis aristata
108. Gum " Odina Wodier
109. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
110. Kino " Pterocarpus Marsupium
111. Gum " Bombax Malabaricum
112. " " Anogeissus pendula
113. Fruits " Careya arborea
114. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Nagpur
115. Gum of Moringa pterygosperma
116. Pods " Tamarindus indica
117. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
118. Seeds " Cassia Tora
119. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
120. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
121. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
122. " " Mangifera indica
123. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
124. Flowers " Butea superba
125. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
126. Root " Gardenia campanulata
127. Rubber from Paramerea glandulifera
128. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
129. Sandal wood Chips
130. Rice Cotton Calotropis gigantea
131. Fruits of Diospyros melanoxylon
132. Fruits of Adansonia digitata
133. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
134. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
135. " " Butea frondosa
136. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
137. Roots of Datura fastuosa
138. Roots " Dropanocarpus spinosus
139. " " Vitex Negundo
140. Bark " Salix tetrasperma
141. " " Murraya Kœnigii
142. Fruits " Grewia asiatica
143. Bark " Bombax Malabaricum
144. " " Ailanthus excelsa
145. Roots " Berberis aristata
146. " " Sterospermum suaveolens
147. " " Wrightia tomentosa
148. Bark " Pterocarpus Marsupium
149. Root " Dalbergia Sissoo
150. Bark " Odina Wodier
151. Roots " Anona squamosa
152. " " Barringtonia acutangula
153. Sandal wood chips
154. Anogeissus latifolia gum
155. Bark of Terminalia Arjuna
156. Roots " Adhatoda vasica
157. Leaves " Eucalyptus Globulus
158. " " Barringtonia acutangula
159. " " Colebrookia oppositifolia
160. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
161. Inner bark of do. do.
162. Root bark " Calotropis gigantea
163. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa

May 15th 1901

Mr. Guignard cont.d

164. Leaves of Olea cuspidata
165. " " Nerium Oleander
166. " " Wrightia tinctoria
167. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
168. " " S. Nux vomica
169. Leaves " Nyctanthes Arbor tristis
170. " " Cordia Myxa
171. Bark " Cassia Fistula
172. " " Acacia arabica
173. Stems " Boucerosia Auchenana
174. Bark " Punica granatum
175. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
176. Seeds " B. butyracea
177. Bark " Randia dumetorum
178. Roots " Datisca cannabina
179. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
180. " " Ehretia acuminata
181. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
182. Flowers " " "
183. Bark " Mimusops Elengi
184. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
185. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
186. Roots " Limonia acidissima
187. Bark " Stereospermum suaveolens
188. Fruit-pulp of Aegle marmelos
189. Flower buds " Grewia asiatica
190. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
191. Seeds " Cassia Tora
192. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
193. " " Ipomoea brandrethiana
194. Flowers " Michelia Champaca

195. Leaves of Adansonia digitata
196. " " Balanites Roxburghii
197. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
198. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
199. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
200. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
201. Root-bark of Aegle marmelos
202. Bark of Melia Azedarach
203. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
204. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
205. Roots " Hemidesmus indicus
206. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
207. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
208. Bark " "
209. Seeds " Carthamus tinctorius
210. Bark " Abrus precatorius
211. " " Mangifera indica
212. Leaves " Butea frondosa
213. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea
214. Bark " Casearia tomentosa
215. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
216. Leaves " Anona squamosa
217. " " Capparis horrida
218. Bark " Tamarix gallica
219. Seeds " Buchanania latifolia
220. " " Rhus succedanea
221. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
222. Leaves " Cassia Tora
223. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
224. Flower " Curcuma angustifolia
225. Seeds " Gyrocandron arfractuosum
226. Roots " Curculigo orchioides

May 15th. 1901

M. Guignard contd.

227. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
228. Leaves of Sterculia urens
229. Seeds " Anona squamosa
230. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
231. " " M. Azedarach
232. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
233. " " Murraya Koenigii
234. Flowers " Chickrassia Tabularis
235. Root-bark " Ventilago Madraspatana
236. Seeds of Mucuna ferrea
237. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
238. Seeds " Butea frondosa
239. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
240. Seeds " Berberis aristata
241. Leaves " Acacia concinna
242. " " Rhododendron arboreum
243. " " Vitex Negundo
244. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
245. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
246. Flowers " Hetrum Odorum
247. Leaves of Datura fastuosa
248. Fruits " " "
249. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
250. Leaves " Lagerstroemia Flos-Regina
251. Fruits " Taxus baccata
252. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
253. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
254. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
255. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
256. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
257. Bark of Ficus glomerata
258. Roots " Andropogon Muricatus
259. Seed lac Coccus Lacca
260. Stick " " "
261. Seed lac from Butea frondosa
262. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
263. " " Antidesma diandrum
264. " " Phyllanthus Emblica
265. Bark " Cordia Rothii
266. " " C. Myxa
267. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta

---

May 15th. Dr. Carl Hassack Ackd. 24/6/01 ✓

Commercial College, Vienna

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900, as follows:-

1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla
2. " " Elettaria Cardamomum
3. " " Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. Pods " Acacia arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum of Boswellia serrata
8. Kernels of Calophyllum Inophyllum
9. Leaves " Coriaria nepalensis
10. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
11. Pods " Acacia concinna
12. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria

May 15th 1907

Dr. Carl Hassack Contd

13. Pods of Acacia concinna
14. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
15. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
16. Flowers & galls of Tamarix articulata
17. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
18. Pods " Mimosa rubicaulis
19. Bark " Rhus Cotinus
20. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
21. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
22. " " Grewia asiatica
23. " " G. populifolia
24. Babool gum, Acacia arabica
25. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
26. " " Buchanania latifolia
27. Gum " Acacia modesta
28. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
29. Leaves " Hiptage Madablota
30. Resin " Shorea siamensis
31. Gum " Sterculia urens
32. Flowers " Butea frondosa
33. Kino from " "
34. Oil cake Sesamum indicum
35. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
36. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
37. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
38. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Bombay
39. Roots of Jurinea macrocephala
40. Gum of Acacia arabica
41. Seeds of Eucalyptus Globulus
42. Roots of Curcuma aromatica
43. Leaves of Murraya Koenigii
44. Arrowroot from Curcuma angustifolia
45. Fruits of Cydonia Marmelos
46. Piney resin, Vateria indica
47. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
48. Fruits of Feronia elephantum
49. Seeds " Acacia arabica
50. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
51. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
52. Resin " Shorea robusta
53. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
54. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
55. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
56. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
57. Roots " Saussurea Lappa
58. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
59. Silk cotton from Bombax malabaricum
60. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
61. Ash of Butea frondosa
62. Butter from Bassia butyracea
63. Bark of Albizzia odoratissima
64. " " Cinnamomum glanduliferum
65. Sago from Caryota urens
66. Farina " Phoenix acaulis
67. Fruits of Cassaria tomentosa
68. " " Terminalia Arjuna
69. Tannin extract from Cerio'ps Candolleana
70. Stems of Loranthus longiflorus
71. Roots " Berberis asiatica
72. Cloth dyed with leaves & pods of Acacia arabica
73. Stems of Blumea balsamifera

May 15th. Dr Carl Hassack cont. 1901

74. Roots of Ficus glomerata
75. Stems . Sterculia versicolor
76. Leaves . Zizyphus jujuba
77. Gum . Bombax malabaricum
78. Fruits . Schleichera trijuga
79. Lac from do. do
80. Grass, Ischamum angustifolium
81. Leaves of Bassia latifolia
82. Stems . Phrynium dichotomum
83. Bark . leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
84. Resin . Pinus longifolia
85. Roots . Ehretia arborea
86. Fruits . Canarium bengalense
87. Culms . Saccharum arundinaceum
88. Flower spikes of . .
89. Platter of leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii
90. Fruits . Adansonia digitata
91. Kino, Pterocarpus marsupium
92. Kapok, Eriodendron anfractuosum
93. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
94. Fibre from Dendrocalamus strictus
95. Seeds of Sesamum indicum
96. Tobacco seeds
97. Pulp of Cassia fistula
98. Fruits of Vitex Negundo
99. Seeds . Zizyphus xylopyrus
100. Resin . Juniperus excelsa
101. Leaves . Cassia Abus
102. Bark . Wrightia tomentosa
103. Leaves . Mimosa rubicaulis
104. Gum . Terminalia tomentosa
105. Fruits . Berberis aristata
106. Gum of Odina Wodier
107. Seeds of Abrus precatorius
108. Kino, Pterocarpus marsupium
109. Gum of Bombax malabaricum
110. . . Anogeissus pendula
111. Fruits . Careya arborea
112. Cutch . Acacia Catechu, Burma
113. . . . , Nagpore
114. Pods of Tamarindus indica
115. Leaves . Grewia oppositifolia
116. Seeds . Cassia Tora
117. Fruits . Pongamia glabra
118. Roots . Podophyllum Emodi
119. Seeds . Sesamum indicum
120. . . Mangifera indica
121. . . Semecarpus Anacardium
122. Flowers . Butea superba
123. Fruits . Michelia Champaca
124. Rope . fibre of Bauhinia aphylla
125. Rubber, from Parameria glandulifera
126. Fibre . Bauhinia Macrostachya
127. . . Hibiscus tiliaceus
128. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
129. Chips . Santalum album
130. Fruits . Diospyros melanoxylon
131. . . Adansonia digitata
132. Bark . Terminalia Arjuna
133. . . Butea frondosa
134. Sunn Hemp Crotalaria juncea
135. Bark of Murraya Koenigii
136. Fruits . Grewia asiatica
137. Fibrous bark of Acacia leucophlea

May 15th. 1901

Dr. Carl Hassack cont.

138. Bark of Acacia Catechu
139. Fibre of Dicellotyles jujubifolia
140. Bark " Kydia Calycina
141. " " Betula utilis
142. Paper from Broussonetia papyrifera
143. Inner bark of Ficus bengalensis
144. Bark of Aporosa Villosa
145. " " Berrya Ammonilla
146. Fibre " Periploca aphylla
147. " " Agave americana
148. " " A. rigida, var. Sisalana
149. Chips " Santalum album
150. Bark " Caruga pinnata
151. " " Bauhinia macrostachya
152. " " Terminalia Chebula
153. Leaves " Butea frondosa
154. " " Eucalyptus globulus
155. " " Barringtonia acutangula
156. Fruits " Punica Granatum
157. Leaves " Acacia leucophloea
158. " " Woodfordia floribunda
159. Fruits " Ehretia laevis
160. Inner bark of do. do
161. Root-bark of Calotropis gigantea
162. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
163. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
164. " " Nerium Oleander
165. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
166. Inner bark of Behmeria Malabarica
167. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
168. Inner bark of Butea superba
169. Fibre of Kydia calycina
170. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
171. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
172. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
173. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
174. " " S. Nux-vomica
175. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
176. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
177. " " B. racemosa
178. " " Adansonia digitata
179. " " Hardwickia binata
180. " " Sansevieria Zeylanica
181. Leaves " Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis
182. " " Cordia Myxa
183. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
184. " " Albizzia Julibrissin
185. " " Bassia latifolia
186. Stems " Bouccerosia Aucheriana
187. Bark " Punica granatum
188. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
189. Seeds " B. butyracea
190. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
191. Bark " Randia dumetorum
192. Roots " Datisca cannabina
193. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
194. " " Ehretia acuminata
195. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
196. Flowers " " "
197. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
198. " " Cordia Myxa
199. " " Grewia oppositifolia

May 15th 1907

Dr. Carl Hassack cont.

200. Fibre of Bombax malabaricum
201. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
202. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
203. Seeds " Cassia Tora
204. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
205 " " Lagerstria brandrethiana
206. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
207. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
208. " " Balanites Roxburghii
209. Fruits " Ziziphus Xyloxylus
210. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
211. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
212. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
213. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
214. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
215. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
216. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
217. Bark " " "
218. " " Mangifera indica
219. Leaves " Butea frondosa
220. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
221. Leaves " Anona squamosa
222. " " Capparis horrida
223. Bark " Tamarix gallica
224. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
225. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
226. Leaves " Cassia Tora
227. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
228. Flowers " Curcuma angustifolia
229. Seeds " Eriodendron anfractuosum
230. Ground bark of Cassia auriculata
231. Leaves of Sterculia urens
232. Seeds of Anona squamosa
233. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
234. " " M. Azedarach
235. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
236. " " Murraya Koenigii
237. Flowers " Chickrassia tabularis
238. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
239. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
240. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
241. Seeds " Butea frondosa
242. Leaves " Abrus precatorius
243. Seeds " Berberis aristata
244. Leaves " Acacia concinna
245. " " Anogeissus latifolia
246. " " Rhododendron arboreum
247. Sago from Cycas pectinata
248. Leaves of Vitex Negundo
249. Root bark of Alangium Lamarckii
250. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
251. Flowers " Nerium Odorum
252. Fibre " Odina Wodier
253. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
254. Fruits " " "
255. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
256. Fibre " Agave viripara
257. " " Eriodendron anfractuosum
258. Bark " Terminalia belerica
259. Leaves " Lagerstræmia Flos-Regina
260. Fruits " Taxus baccata
261. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
262. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum

May 15th. 1907

Dr. Carl Hassack cont.

263. Bark of Loranthus longiflorus
264. Seeds of Artocarpus integrifolia
265. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
266. Bark of Ficus glomerata
267. Inner bark of Grewia tiliæfolia
268 Fibre of Phœnix paludosa
269. Roots of Andropogon muricatus
270. Fibre of Bauhinia malabarica
271. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
272. " " S. villosa
273. Bark of S. urens
274 Seed lac, Coccus Lacca
275. " from Butea frondosa
276. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
277. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
278. Stick lac on stems
279. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
280. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta
281. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
281. Wild silk
282. Inner bark rope of Ficus sp.
283. Eri silk from Attacus Ricini
284. Kittool fibre, Caryota urens
285. Sealing wax of Lac
286. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
287 Inner bark of Sterculia villosa
288. Bark of Quercus incana
289 Fibre of Maoutia Puya
290. Fruits of Melia Azadirachta

---

May 21st. Dr. Paul Guérin
École Supérieure de Pharmacie
Université de Paris

Small box containing seeds of the following.-
1. Magonia pubescens, 2. Talisia megaphylla, 3 Deinbollia pinnata, 4 Serjania insignis, 5 Paullinia sorbilis, 6 Nephelium Longana, 7. Diploglottis Cunninghamii, 8. Schleichera trijuga 9. Pometia tomentosa.

---

May 31st. Dr. Camilla Stefano
Laboratorio Chemico Central, Rome Ack.d 8.7.07

One box of duplicate Indian Products from the Paris Exhibition 1900 as follows:-
1. Fruits of Capparis aphylla 2 Cardamoms, Elettaria Cardamomum

May 31st. 1901

Dr. Camilla Stefano cont.

3. Fruits of Calophyllum Inophyllum
4. " " Acacia Arabica
5. Bark " Cassia auriculata
6. Seeds " Bixa Orellana
7. Gum resin of Boswellia serrata
8. Leaves of Coriaria nepalensis
9. Resin " Dipterocarpus tuberculatus
10. Pods " Acacia concinna
11. " " Dalbergia lanceolaria
12. Leaves " Pongamia glabra
13. Flowers & galls of Tamarix articulata
14. Seeds of Tamarindus indica
15. Pods " Mimosa rubicaulis
16. Bark " Rhus cotinus
17. Seeds " Melia Azadirachta
18. Fruits " Zizyphus Jujuba
19. " " Grewia asiatica
20. " " G. populifolia
21. Babool Gum, Acacia arabica
22. Seeds of Bassia longifolia
23. " " Buchanania latifolia
24. Gum " Acacia modesta
25. Fruits " Alangium Lamarckii
26. Leaves " Hiptage madablota
27. Resin " Shorea siamensis
28. Gum " Sterculia urens
29. Flowers " Butea frondosa
30. Kino from do. do.
31. Oil cake, Sesamum indicum
32. Leaves of Limonia acidissima
33. Young pods of Bauhinia Vahlii
34. Dried unripe fruits of Mangifera indica
35. Cutch, Acacia Catechu, Bombay
36. Roots of Jurinea macrocephala
37. Gum " Acacia arabica
38. Seeds " Eucalyptus globulus
39. Roots " Curcuma aromatica
40. Leaves " Murraya Koenigii
41. Fruits " Aegle Marmelos
42. Piney resin, Vateria indica
43. Rhizomes of Cyperus pertenuis
44. Fruits of Feronia Elephantum
45. Seeds " Acacia arabica
46. Fruits " Ficus glomerata
47. Seeds " Mucuna pruriens
48. Resin " Shorea robusta
49. Fruits " Randia dumetorum
50. Galls " Pistacia integerrima
51. Bark " Ventilago madraspatana
52. Seeds " Bassia latifolia
53. Roots " Saussurea lappa
54. Gum " Anogeissus latifolia
55. Silk Cotton, Bombax malabaricum
56. Gum resin, Gardenia lucida
57. Kernels of Buchanania latifolia
58. Ash from Tamarind
59. Gum of Albizzia Lebbek
60. Kapok, Eriodendron anfractuosum
61. Bark of Alangium Lamarckii
62. Comb of wood of Adina cordifolia
63. " " " Stephegyne parvifolia
64. Fibre " Dendrocalamus strictus
65. Seeds " Sesamum indicum

May 31st 1907

Dr. Camilla Stefano cont.d

66. Seeds of Nicotiana sp.
67. Fruits " Vitex Negundo
68. Seeds " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
69. Resin " Juniperus excelsa
70. Leaves " Mimosa rubicaulis
71. Gum " Terminalia tomentosa
72. Fruits " Berberis aristata
73. Gum " Odina Wodier
74. Seeds " Abrus precatorius
75. Kino " Pterocarpus marsupium
76. Gum " Bombax malabaricum
77. " " Anogeissus pendula
78. Fruits " Careya arborea
79. Cutch " Acacia Catechu, Burma
80. " " " " , Nagpore
81. Gum " Moringa pterygosperma
82. Pods " Tamarindus indica
83. Leaves " Grewia oppositifolia
84. Seeds " Cassia Tora
85. Fruits " Pongamia glabra
86. Roots " Podophyllum Emodi
87. Seeds " Sesamum indicum
88. " " Mangifera indica
89. " " Semecarpus Anacardium
90. Flowers " Butea superba
91. Fruits " Michelia Champaca
92. Rope " fibre of Periploca aphylla
93. Rubber " Paramoria glandulifera
94. Fibre " Bauhinia macrostachya
95. " " Hibiscus tiliaceus
96. Seeds of Schleichera trijuga
97. Chips of Santalum album
98. Silk Cotton, Calotropis gigantea
99. Fruits of Diospyros melanoxylon
100. " " Adansonia digitata
101. Bark " Terminalia Arjuna
102. " " Cinnamomum Tamala
103. " " Butea frondosa
104. Sunn Hemp, Crotalaria juncea
105. Bark of Salix tetrasperma
106. " " Murraya Kœnigii
107. " " Rhus punjabensis
108. Fruits " Grewia asiatica
109. Bark " Acacia leucophlœa
110. " " A. Catechu
111. " " Morinda angustifolia
112. Fibre " Dicellostyles jujubifolia
113. Bark " Kydia calycina
114. " " Betula utilis
115. Paper " Broussonetia papyrifera
116. Bark " Ficus bengalensis
117. " " Aporosa Villosa
118. " " Berrya Ammonilla
119. Fibre " Periploca aphylla
120. " " Agave americana
121. " " A. rigida, var. Sisalana
122. Chips " Santalum album
123. Bark " Garuga pinnata
124. " " Melia Azadirachta
125 — " Anogeissus latifolia
126. Bark " Bauhinia macrostachya
127. Leaves " Butea frondosa

May 31st. 1901

Dr. Camillo Stefano cont.d

128. Leaves of Eucalyptus Globulus
129. " " Barringtonia acutangula
130. Fruits " Punica granatum
131. Leaves " Acacia leucophlœa
132. " " Woodfordia floribunda
133. Fruits " Ehretia lævis
134. Inner bark of " "
135. Root " " Calotropis gigantea
136. Plant of Cuscuta reflexa
137. Leaves " Olea cuspidata
138. " " Nerium Oleander
139. Fibre " Cordia Rothii
140. Inner bark of Bœhmeria malabarica
141. Fibre of Bixa Orellana
142. Inner bark of Butea superba
143. Fibre of Hydia calycina
144. Bark " Casuarina equisetifolia
145. Leaves " Wrightia tinctoria
146. Fruits " Terminalia belerica
147. Seeds " Strychnos potatorum
148. " " S. Nux-vomica
149. Leaves " Anogeissus acuminata
150. Fibre " Bauhinia Vahlii
151. " " B. racemosa
152. " " Adansonia digitata
153. " " Hardwickia binata
154. Leaves " Tectona grandis
155. Fibre " Sansevieria zeylanica
156. Leaves " Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
157. " " Cordia Myxa
158. Bark " Morinda angustifolia
159. Bark of Berberis Lycium
160. " " Lagerstrœmia Flos-Regina
161. Stems " Capparis aphylla
162. Stems " Boucerosia auchericana
163. Bark " Punica granatum
164. Flowers " Bassia latifolia
165. Seeds " B. butyracea
166. Fruits " Terminalia Chebula
167. Bark " Randia dumetorum
168. Roots " Datisca cannabina
169. Fruits " Olea cuspidata
170. " " Ehretia acuminata
171. Leaves " Calotropis gigantea
172. Flowers " "
173. Fibre " Hibiscus cannabinus
174. Bark " Mimusops littoralis
175. Fibre " Cordia Myxa
176. Roots " Zizyphus Jujuba
177. Fibre " Grewia oppositifolia
178. " " Bombax malabarica
179. Inner bark of Sterculia colorata
180. " " " S. villosa
181. Bark of Baccaurea sapida
182. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
183. Seed lac, Coccus Lacca
184. Stick lac, " "
185. Seeds from Butea frondosa
186. Leaves of Artocarpus integrifolia
187. Inner bark of Ficus religiosa
188. Stick lac on stems
189. Leaves of Antidesma diandrum
190. Concrete juice of Artocarpus hirsuta

May 31st. 1901

Dr. Camilla Stefano cont.

191. Leaves of Phyllanthus Emblica
192. Wild silk
193. Inner bark 240 pc of Ficus sp.
194. Eri silk from Attacus Ricini
195. Kittool fibre (Caryota urens)
196. Bark of Broussonetia papyrifera
197. Inner bark of Sterculia villosa
198. Bark of Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
199. " " Shorea robusta
200. Fibre " Mucuna Pruriens
201. Fruits " Melia Azadirachta
202. Leaves " Anogeissus latifolia
203. " " Rhododendron arboreum
204. " " Vitex Negundo
205. Root-bark of Alangium Lamarckii
206. Seeds of Terminalia belerica
207. Flowers of Nerium odorum
208. Fibre " Odina Wodier
209. Leaves " Datura fastuosa
210. Fruits " " "
211. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
212. Fibre " Agave vivipara
213. " " Rhododendron arboreum
214. Bark " Terminalia belerica
215. Leaves " Lagerstroemia Flos-Regina
216. Fruits " Taxus baccata
217. Leaves " Cinnamomum Tamala
218. Fruits " Antidesma diandrum
219. Bark " Loranthus longiflorus
220. Seeds " Artocarpus integrifolia
221. Root-bark of Cinnamomum obtusifolium
222. Bark of Ficus glomerata
223. Inner bark of Grewia tiliaefolia
224. Fibre of Phoenix paludosa
225. Roots " Andropogon muricatus
226. Bark " Bauhinia malabarica
227. Inner bark of Sterculia urens
228. Leaves of Butea frondosa
229. Fibre " Calotropis gigantea
230. Seeds " Michelia Champaca
231. Leaves " Anona squamosa
232. " " Capparis horrida
233. Bark " Tamarix gallica
234. Seeds " Rhus succedanea
235. Gum " Bauhinia Vahlii
236. Leaves " Cassia Tora
237. " " Pterocarpus Marsupium
238. Flowers " Curcuma angustifolia
239. Seeds " Erythrodendron anfractuosum
240. Roots " Curculigo orchioides
241. Bark " Cassia auriculata (ground)
242. Seeds " Bombax malabaricum
243. Leaves " Sterculia urens
244. Seeds " Anona squamosa
245. Leaves " Melia Azadirachta
246. " " M. Azedarach
247. Fruits " Pyrus Pashia
248. " " Murraya Koenigii
249. Flowers " Chlorophytum tubulare
250. Root-bark of Ventilago madraspatana
251. Seeds of Mesua ferrea
252. Leaves " Tamarindus indica
253. Seeds " Butea frondosa

May 31st. 1901

Dr. Camilla Stefano contd.

254. Leaves of Abrus precatorius
255. Seeds " Berberis aristata
256. Leaves " Acacia concinna
257. Flower buds of Grewia asiatica
258. Leaves of Feronia Elephantum
259. Seeds " Cassia Tora
260. Fruits " Balanites Roxburghii
261. " " Sageretia brandrethiana
262. Flowers " Michelia Champaca
263. Leaves " Adansonia digitata
264. " " Balanites Roxburghii
265. Fruits " Zizyphus Xylopyrus
266. Pods " Dalbergia latifolia
267. Flowers " Dillenia pentagyna
268. Fruits " Limonia acidissima
269. Bark " Bergamia glabra
270. Leaves " Grewia asiatica
271. " " Bauhinia Vahlii
272. Root " Murraya Kœnigii
273. Seeds " Albizzia Lebbek
274. Fruits " Prosopis spicigera
275. Bark " " "
276. " " Abrus precatorius
277. " " Cinnamomum glanduliferum
278. " " Diospyros melanoxylon
279. Sago " Caryota urens
280. Fruits " Cascaria tomentosa
281. " " Hiptage fruticans
282. " " Terminalia Arjuna
283. Tanning Extract, Cerio Candolleana
284. Stems of Loranthus longiflorus
285. Roots of Berberis asiatica
286. Cloth dyed with Babool pods & leaves
287. Stems of Blumea balsamifera
288. Wood " Morinda tinctoria
289. Stems " Sterculia versicolor
290. Leaves " Zizyphus Jujuba
291. Gum " Bombax malabaricum
292. Fruits " Schleichera trijuga
293. Lac " " "
294. Rope " Sclerium angustifolium
295. Grass " " "
296. Leaves " Licuala peltata
297. " " Bassia latifolia
298. Stems " Phyllanthus dichotomus
299. Mat " " "
300. Book made of leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
301. Resin of Pinus longifolia
302. Roots " Gmelina arborea
303. Fruits " Canarium bengalense
304. Culms " Saccharum arundinaceum
305. Outer sheaths of culms of do. do.
306. Flower spikes of " "
307. Platters of leaves of Bauhinia Vahlii
308. Iron style for writing on leaves of Corypha umbraculifera
309. Paving block of Pentacme siamensis
310. " " " Peciloneuron indicum
311. " " " Cassia Fistula
312. " " " Hopea odorata
313. " " " Terminalia tomentosa
314. " " " T. paniculata

May 31st 1901

The Director

The Philadelphia Commercial Museum

Philadelphia, Pa. U.S.A.

One box of duplicate Indian Product from the Paris Exhibition 1900. as follows:—

Four axes with handles
Three parangs
One harpoon
27 Axe heads & sickles
Rope of Schœnum angustifolium
Stems " Phrynium dichotomum
Umbrella hat of leaves of Corypha umbraculifera, S. Malabar
25 Paving blocks of Indian Woods.

---

May 31st. Dr. J. Johnson F.L.S.

Science & Art Museum, Dublin

One box of duplicate Indian & other Product from the Paris Exhibition 1900. as follows:—

1. Toddy Implements, Ceylon
2. } Wood of Acacia Catechu, Burma
3. }
4-6 " " Tectona grandis "
7. " " Sterculia villosa
8. Bag of Cocoanut-Coir, Ceylon
9. Basket of split Calamus, Darjeeling
10. Mat of Andropogon Schœnanthus
11. Stem " Dendrocalamus gigantens
12. Leaves of Typha angustifolia
13 Mat " do. do.
14. Basket " split Bamboo
15. Winnowing basket of do.
16. " " "
17. Hand screen of Borassus flabellifer
18. Screen of split Bamboo
19. Lac, Mirzapore
20. Rope of Borassus flabellifer
21. Umbrella hat of Corypha umbraculifera
22-23 Turned vessels of Behmeria tenacissima
24. Bamboo bow, Bombay
25. Broom of Andropogon squarrosus
26. Venetian blind slats of wood of Picea excelsa, Austria
27. Vessel of Bamboo India
28. Fruits of Nipa fruticans
29. Measures of wood of Ulmus americana, Canada

May 31st 1901

Dr. T. Johnson Coll.

30. Fruit of Canarium bengalense
31. Rope " Schoenus angustifolium
32. Bowl " Ulmus campestris, Hungary
33. Coco-a nut, Maldives
34. Sieve frame of Picea excelsa, Hungary
35. " " , Austria
36. Implement of Acer saccharinum, Canada
37. " " "
38. Cap made from leaf of Areca Catechu
39. Wheel felloe of Frax. excelsior, Hungary
40. Mat of Phrynium dichotomum, Rangoon
41. Kadi-f bru, Madras
42. Packing material of Picea excelsa & Abies pectinata
43. Sections of walking sticks of wood of Castanea Sativa
44. Chair leg of Ulmus americana, Canada
45-46. Portions of chair of Acer saccharinum. do
47. Chair back of Ulmus americana, "
48-49. Culms of Saccharum arundinaceum
50. Hoop of Ulmus americana, Canada
51. Wood of Acer saccharinum, "
52. Veneers of Picea excelsa, Austria
53. Implement of Fagus sylvatica, Hungary
54. Chair back " Ulmus americana, Canada
55-56. Sheaths of culms of Saccharum arundinaceum
57. Sabot of Willow wood, Hungary
58. Implement of Fagus sylvatica, "
59-60 Wood of Picea excelsa for blind making, Austria
61. Malt shovel of Fagus sylvatica, Hungary
62. Churn stick of " " , "
63. Lacrosse stick of Frax. americana, Canada
64. Hick of Acer saccharinum, "
65. Billiard cue of Frax. americana, "
66. Wheel spoke of Carya alba, "
67. Fruit of Caryota moluccensis
68. Model of fruit of Citrus decumana
69. Butter dish of Ulmus americana, Canada

---

June 1st. C. H. Read Esqre

Ethnographical Dept., British Museum

1. Chawars or Gondes. A kind of ornament used for decorating the horns of oxen. Prepared from the root fibres of Butea frondosa, Nasik District, Bombay
2. Churning stick, Handle made of Bamboo & the blades of wood of Bahmeria tuguloza, N.W. Himalaya

---

June 5th. Prof. Bourquelot

l'Ecole Supérieure de Pharmacie de Paris, 42 Rue de Sèvres

Seeds of Strychnos potatorum, India, Paris Exhibition 1900

June 5th 1901

Miss E. Payne, The Head Mistress
Church Schools
Sudbury, Suffolk
50 miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 5th W. R. Jones Esqre, The Head Master of
Board School, Harmondsworth Ackd 17.6.01
(West Drayton Station) Slough
G.W.R.
48 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 5th Miss E. E. Hodges, The Head Mistress
Church Street School Ackd 12.6.01
Woking, Surrey
49 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 5th Mr. J. Yuill, The Head Master
Board School, Rayne Ackd [illegible]
Braintree, Essex
47 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 5th Mr. James Gilmane, The Head Master
St Mary's School, Acton Green
Chiswick
44 miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 5th Miss Burgess The Head Mistress
Holy Trinity Girls' School Ackd 12.6.01
Sittingbourne, Kent
46 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 5th. 1901

Mr R. Beattie, The Head Master
Astley National School
Manchester
46 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Mr W. Crompton, The Head Master
Central Board Schools Ackd 7.6.01
Mexboro', via Rotherham, Yorks
45 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Mr J. Hewitson, The Head Master Parcel returned - the School at this address!
Schools, 17 Dudley Street, Bilston
45 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Mr W. J. Whitehouse, The Head Master
Board School, Dudley Port, Tipton Ackd. 13.6.01
Stafford complained of delay & excessive carriage 1/5 Jun
42 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Mr E. Ashworth, The Head Master Ackd. 12.6.01
Central Board School, Bacup, Lancs.
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th Mrs M. Brewer, The Head Mistress
St. Thomas' Girls' School, Preston, Lancs
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Miss E. Pears, The Head Mistress Ackd. 13.6.01
Bishop Ryder's School, Birmingham
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. 1901

Miss A. E. Bruce, The Head Mistress
Ealing Boys' School, Infants Dept. Ack.d 8.6.01
South Ealing
40 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Miss M. E. Symonds, The Head Mistress
West Tilbury School, Tilbury S.O.
Essex
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Mr. W. H. Michell, The Head Master
Grey Coat School Ack.d 14.6.01
Plymouth
42 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 6th. Mr. Victor T. Bailey, The Head Master
St. Matthew's Higher Grade Boys' School
York Street, Cambridge
41 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Miss S. Suters The Head Mistress
Girls' National Schools, Haslemere
39 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. James Griffiths, The Head Master
Delamere School Northwich
40 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. J. Turner, The Head Master
National School, Brigham, Cockermouth
37 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th 1901

Miss A. M. Dore, L.L.A. The Head Mistress
Rec'd. [illegible]
Musical School
Parliament Street, Stroud, Gloucester
32 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th Mr. J. Calow, The Head Master
Haughton-le-Skerne National School
Darlington
32 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th Mr. A. Townsend The Head Master Rec'd by
Girton Endowed School, Cambridge Mr. [illegible] [illegible]
31 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Miss A. M. Wood, The Head Mistress
Romilly Road Girls' School
Barry, Glamorgan
29 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. A. Clark, The Head Master
British School Basinghall Street, Leeds
28 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. A. W. Forgham, The Head Master
The School House, Nettlebed
Henley on Thames
28 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. J. Dommett, The Head Master
Wesleyan Day Schools, Banbury Rec'd by
Oxford Mr. [illegible] [illegible]
28 Miscellaneous duplicates sent.

---

June 10th 1901

Mr. F. D. Munro, The Head Master
Thwaite Street Board School Rec.d 12.6.01
Barrow-in-Furness
29 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. E. Blewill, The Head Master
School House, Great Maplestead
near Halstead, Essex
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. E. Rake, The Head Master
Higher Standard Boys' School
Crooks Place, Norwich
26 miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th Mr. I. H. Jones, The Head Master
Board School, Dinas, Glamorgan
29 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Miss M. Harman, The Head Mistress of the Schools
Convent of Mercy, Midhurst, Sussex
24 Miscellaneous duplicates sent

---

June 10th. Miss K. Barlow, The Head Mistress
Weepond Board School
Sheffield
28 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. E. Fitt, The Head Master Rec.d 21.6.01
National Schools, Eldersfield Lawn
Tewkesbury
27 Miscellaneous duplicates

---

1901

June 10th. Mr. G. H. Burnett, The Head Master
Ottershaw Schools, Chertsey
22 miscellaneous duplicates Ack. 13.6.01

---

June 10th. Mr. J. E. Lawrence B.A. The Head Master
Clarence Street Wesleyan Schools Ack. 14.6.01
Newcastle on Tyne
23 miscellaneous duplicates sent

---

June 10th. Mr. A. H. Smith, B.A., The Head Master
Salmstone Board School Boys' Dept.
Margate Ack. by W. J. Hiscock
22 miscellaneous duplicates

---

June 10th. Mr. C. Wescombe, The Head Master
St. Leonards School Ack. 14.6.01
Tring
22 miscellaneous duplicates

---

June W. Field Esq. The Head Master
Church Street School, Barking School Board, &c.
69 miscellaneous duplicates

---

June Mr. J. Peters The Head Master
Latchom Road School
East Ham School Board, &c.
72 miscellaneous duplicates

---

June George Cadell Esq. Ack. 5.7.01
The Surveyors' Institution
Westminster
22 paving blocks of Indian timbers from the Paris Exhibition 1900

---